WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1921-1929

NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals01neus_8

BX
6349
A4
N6
N37
1921-1929

The American Baptist Historical Society
WITHDRAWN
APR 1932

Mrs. M. Leslie Da

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

BEAUFORT BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25-26, 1921

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

MAYSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 30, 1921

The next session will be held with the..
Oct. 26-27, 1922

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by L. McB. White,
Kinston, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

HELD WITH THE

BEAUFORT BAPTIST CHURCH
OCTOBER 25-26, 1921

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

MAYSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
SEPTEMBER 30, 1921

The next session will be held with the..
Oct. 26-27, 1922

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by L. McB. White,
Kinston, N. C.

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

M. Leslie Davis, Moderator	Beaufort, N. C.
W. A. Ayers, Vice-Moderator	New Bern, N. C.
Theo. B. Davis, Clerk-Treasurer	Kinston, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. A. Ayers, Chairman, M. L. Davis, Theo. B. Davis, W. M. Herbert, F. M. Jenkins, L. L. Leary, L. F. McCabe, J. B. Willis.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Program	H. A. Day, E. F. Mumford, R. I. Corbitt
Missions	Mr. Hodges
Christian Education	W. A. Ayers
Social Service	R. I. Corbitt
Member State Mission Board	W. A. Ayers
Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention	M. L. Davis

Delegates to Baptist State Convention—J. B. Willis, W. A. Ayers, W. M. Herbert.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND PASTORS

Atkinson, L. J.	Washington
Avery, W. B.	New Bern
Ayers, W. A.	Winterville
Belch, I. E.	Davis
Blanchard, C. W.	New Bern
Blackman, N. D.	Goldsboro
Brown, James	Marines
Collins, Trela D.	Wake Forest
Corbitt, R. I.	Ayden
Davis, Theo. B.	Kinston
Day, Harry A.	Beaufort
Fulghum, J. H.	Pollocksville
Henderson, I. W.	Hubert
Hood, T. J.	Goldsboro
Merritt, R. P.	Kinston
Mumford, E. F.	Cove City
Potts, E. F.	Goldsboro
Rogers, C. F.	Oriental
Sadler, J. W.	Goldsboro
Stroud, I. T.	Seven Springs
Watkins, Geo. T.	Goldsboro
White, L. McB.	Kinston
White, G. W.	Beulahville
Willis, J. B.	Morehead City
Willis, E. G.	Wake Forest

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra mssenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Assocation shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of five whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected, and that the elective officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall

be the duty of this committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom. The chairman of the committee shall be the Association's representative on the Board of Missions and Sunday schools of the Baptist State Convention.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, building or improvement, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Tuesday after the fourth Lord's Day in October; provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be preached, by appointment of the Association an introductory sermon.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES

Atlantic—Rev. and Mrs. James Brown, L. H. Hillis.
Ayden—R. I. Corbitt, R. I. Smith, H. G. Mumford.
Bayboro—By Letter.
Bayview—Leta Graham, Ruth Whaley, W. G. Winberry, J. G. Graham.
Bear Creek—By Letter.
Beaufort—M. L. Davis, W. H. Congleton, Curtis Campen, Mrs. Mary G. Gardner, J. Gardner, Mesdames J. H. Ives, J. H. Whitehurst, U. E. Swan, Imogen Stewart, Lon Hill, J. A. Brickhouse, W. H. Taylor.
Bethel—Mr. and Mrs. Chas. A. Tyndall.
Bethelehem—Not Represented.
Cabin—By Letter.
Cedar Dell—Theo. B. Davis.
Cove—W. T. McCoy, H. R. McCoy, Elizabeth McCoy, Lona Eubanks.
Davis—O. F. Davis, Claudie Willis, Mr. and Mrs. I. E. Belch, Stella Willis, Lula Willis, Kathleen Salter, Hattie Salter, Hattie J. Alligood, Mrs. D. C. Willis, Mrs. Girlie Styron.
Davis Grove—Misses Allyne Dawson, Mollie Hunt, Bessie Baker.
Dover—E. F. Mumford.
Duck Creek—C. R. Henderson.
Emmas Chapel—Not Represented.
Emmaus—J. W. Mozingo, T. J. Hood.
Enons Chapel—J. Leroy Henderson.
Falling Creek—Walter E. Blackman, W. P. Hartsell.
Fort Barnwell—Amos Joyner.
Fremont—Mrs. L. O. Hayes.
Goldsboro First—Geo. T. Watkins.
Goldsboro Second—John H. McClenny, W. R. K. Butler.
Goldsboro, Bryan St.—By Letter.
Grainger—By Letter.
Grants Creek—D. F. Riggs, Lester H. Morton, B. M. Riggs, E. R. Conway.
Hobucken—By Letter.
Hopewell—Not Represented.
Jordan Chapel—By Letter.
Kellum—By Letter.
Kinston—L. M. White, Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Herbert, Miss Mary Warren.
LaGrange—J. C. Joyner.
Leary's Memorial—J. W. Mason, Mrs. Freeman Mason, T. W. Nelson.
Manlys Chapel—By Letter.
Marshallburg—D. R. Lewis, Hallie Lewis, Sallie Harris, H. B. Bell.
Maysville—J. R. Rogers, C. M. Henderson, Mrs. Solomon Gillette, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, F. M. Jenkins, Mrs. S. E. Brown, Viette Hadnot

Morehead City—D. B. Willis, T. D. Webb, J. B. Willis, Mesdames Mary B. Headon, Jacob Wade, Wm. Webb, Julia Bell.

Mt. Nelson—H. C. Bass, Jno. W. Davis.

New Bern, First—W. A. Ayers, C. W. Blanchard, B. F. Hagood, J. C. Johnson.

New Bern, Tabernacle—By Letter.

New Hope—Kathleen Cole, Hazel Sutton, Mary Sutton, R. P. Merritt.

North Harlowe—Mrs. J. G. Taylor.

Oriental—Mesdames W. G. Dixon, L. F. McCabe, C. T. Rogers, T. E. Roberts, L. F. McCabe.

Piney Grove (Jones)—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Fulghum.

Piney Grove (Onslow—V. N. Canady.

Pollocksville—T. A. Bell.

Sandy Bottom—Earl Holland, Clyde Taylor, J. J. Croom, Shade and Andrew Aldridge.

Seven Springs—By Letter.

Smyrna—Jno. E. Willis, W. S. Simpson, Mrs. Mary Simpson.

Snow Hill—Miss Lucile Carlton.

Spring Garden—By Letter.

Spring Hill—S. A. Trott.

Swansboro—Rheta Ward, Mesdames Lena and Cora Hill, Guy Jones, James Paskin, Laura Bloodgood.

Trenton—By Letter.

Union—Mrs. C. M. Fordham.

Vandemere—U. C. Holton.

White Oak—By Letter.

Winterville—W. L. Bilbro, Mrs. A. W. Ange.

PROCEEDINGS

The Neuse-Atlantic Association met in its fifteenth annual session in the Beaufort Baptist church, at 2:00 o'clock, on Tuesday, October 25, 1921. The introductory sermon was preached by Geo. T. Watkins. Text: Matt. 27:19, 20. Subject: Evangelization and Obedience.

The organization was effected by electing the officers of 1921 by acclamation.

The report of the Executive Committee was read by W. A. Ayers as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dear Brethren and Sisters:

It is with greatful hearts that we acknowledge the blessings of God upon the work in the Association during the past year. Under His guiding hand this year records a more general response to the Baptist message, more fruitful meetings held, larger number received into our churches and a deeper, broader, spiritual interest manifest than ever in the past. Hence, it follows naturally, that the outlook for the future is brighter than ever before. Many of our forefathers labored and prayed for the day which has, after long years, apparently dawned upon us in this destitute section of North Carolina.

Your Instructions One Year Ago.

Feeling that the time had come for a forward move in your work you instructed us in your last meeting:

1. To engage a Superintendent of Evangelism. This we did as early as it could be done. After much prayer for divine guidance Rev. C. W. Blanchard was called to this work, the State Mission Board agreeing to pay one-half of his salary and the Home Mission Board the other half.

We felt ourselves especially fortunate in having in our midst a man so eminently qualified for this important and responsible position. His ability as a Bible scholar and teacher; as a fearless and convincing preacher; his desire to advance the Kingdom everywhere but especially here in his own home section; his broad acquaintance with our territory and with the personnel of our Association have been factors which contributed to the splendid success of our work during the past year.

If we had any doubt of the wisdom of engaging such a worker before, his work, though it has covered a period of unprecedented business depression, has removed all doubt. As justification for this conclusion we refer you to his report, submitted to this session of the Association, and which we attach hereto as a part of our report.

2. That a committee be appointed to look into the advisability of establishing a Baptist school within our bounds. Nothing has been done in this matter.

3. That a tent be secured which should be used in holding

evangelistic services in needy sections where there are no houses of worship or where existing houses are inadequate. No action was taken in this matter because of the financial depression.

4. That pastors be secured for all vacant fields as far as possible. Faithful work has been done along this line. Missionaries on all the occupied fields have done exceptionally fine work. We regret to report, that after faithful efforts, one-fourth of our churches are still without pastors. Additional forces are needed, not only to pastor these pastorless churches, but also to occupy strategic points which are now open to us. Large success on the fields now occupied convinces us that further neglect of the work will be most serious. Therefore we recommend:

(1) That we implore the boards to continue the services of our Enlistment man and that we give him every encouragement in his work.

(2 That we urge the importance of locating competent pastors on all unoccupied fields and other strategic points within our territory.

(3) That we approve the grouping of fields for the most efficient service.

(4) That we empower the committee on Asociational School, in connection with the Baptist State Board of Education, to enter into active negotiations for the location of such school within our bounds.

(5) That we approve the editing of a monthly Bulletin for the information, instruction and encouragement of our people if in the judgment of the Executive Committee such publication is deemed advisable.

(6) That we most heartily approve the plan of the State Mission Board to hold an Eastern Mid-Summer Conference for Christian workers. That we urge upon their attention the benefits which would come to the vast mission territory of the east should such conference be held in Morehead City.

(7) That we assure Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, and the State Mission Board, of our unbounded appreciation of all they have done in our section in the past and that we sincerely approve the forward looking plans of Dr. Maddry, both for our own Association and throughout the state.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. BLANCHARD,
GEO. T. WATKINS,
THEO. B. DAVIS,
F. M. JENKINS,
Committee.

J. B. Willis, I. E. Belck, Harry A. Day, were appointed to nominate the Executive Committee for another year.

W. A. Ayers, J. B. Willis and C. W. Blanchard were appointed to confer with the State Educational Board looking to the establishment of a secondary school within this Association.

The following regular and special committee were appointed:

Reception of New Churches: W. A. Ayers, T. J. Hood, J. H. Fulghum. Place and Preacher: E. F. Mumford, W. H. Taylor, W. R. L. Butler. Delegates to Conventions: L. M. White, C. R. Henderson, D. F. Riggs. On Summer Assembly: W. A. Ayers, Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, L. L Leary.

J B. Willis read the following report on Missions:

MISSIONS.

Distinct lines separate the various mission activities but these lines are drawn only for convenience of organization and we do the great cause and principle of missions an injury when we allow these distinct lines to do more than serve their practical purpose. Among the great assets of our 75 Million Campaign is our broader and more comprehensive grasp of the real principle of missions. Seemingly our missionary program is more unified. We are not thinking so much of Foreign Missions, Home Missions, or State Missions but we have come to view our missionary task with a vision that embraces the whole world and not merely one's own board or community. The 75 Million Campaign was a mighty challenge to the great host of Southern Baptists with their multiplied resources. We cannot be accused of boasting when we contend that thus far we have answered that challenge in splendid fashion. In subscriptions we went far beyond our highest goal. Nor is that all. We have in a large measure kept faith with these pledges. And as a result all of our mission causes and interests have gone forward in a marvelous way. These larger campaign receipts have given an increased magnitude to our foreign mission work is truly gratifying. New fields have been added and workers in larger numbers than ever known before have gone forth into these fields. And the success of our Home Mission activities is no less wonderful. These larger receipts have made possible the larger results on the field. The Home Mission Board Evangelists and missionaries have given most gratifying reports of their work for the past year. In the making of the campaign program we did well when we gave the winning of souls first place. Throughout the bounds of our Southern Baptist territory this mighty soul winning campaign has been waged this summer. Sweeping and powerful have been the results of such united effort on the part of our Christian people. And then our State Mission work has moved on apace with these other lines of activity. Least of our success, great as it may be, is the money raised. Led by our beloved secretary we have fallen in line with this soul winning campaign and have waged it with great zeal and we believe with great success.

Gratifying indeed have been the results of our enlarged program and increased efforts for our own associational work. The State Board for this year has given us all possible financial aid and unchallenged co-operation. Under the efficient leadership and untiring efforts of Bro. C. W. Blanchard, our Superintendent of Evangelism, much lasting good has been accomplished.

Over all these victories we should rejoice and for every step of success we should thank God. Not only with North Carolina Baptists but with all Southern Baptists this has been an eventful, in deed a significant year. But what of the future? When we made our pledges money was plentiful and the financial outlook appealing but now we are in the midst of a crushing economic situation. Some of us, many of us are depressed, perhaps financially embarrassed. But who knows but that God has let come this situation to test our loyalty to him. We dare not boast and rejoice over what we have done in times of plenty and fail him in the hour of adversity. As our secretary puts it, "We are now facing the acid test of loyalty to Christ." The world is waiting for our message and we have started, but let there be no slackening of our speed, but let us go on and yet on with ever increasing force until we shall have made victory real.

J. B. WILLIS.

E. F. Mumford read the Report on Social Service as follows:

SOCIAL SERVICE

Social Service is as old as Christianity, but until recent years very little thought and time have been given to this work in an organized way by many of our leading Christian bodies. However, today not only are all Christian bodies giving much time and thought to the relief of the needy, social reform, caring for orphans, aged ministers, etc., but the government is developing the work along many lines. The church is using social service as a stepping stone to strengthen her forces and bring people to a knowledge of Christ, and the government through social service is developing the womanhood and manhood of the land, and reforming the lives of thousands of boys and girls.

PROHIBITION

History has proven that prohibition does prohibit, but we know that with all the organized forces in the field today working against prohibition, it will not do for the anti-saloon league to stop its work. Much has been accomplished through this league and effective laws have been made for the state and the nation. The crying need now is to have officers who will enforce these laws, and it is the duty of all good people when they elect officers, to see and know that they are men who stand for law enforcement.

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Ministerial relief is no longer a work left to the state organization solely, but this work is now done through and by the Convention Board of Relief and Annuities with its home office at Dallas, Texas. This board is solving the problem of ministerial relief in our southern states in a new and adequate way. This has been made possible by the 75 million campaign. It has blotted out state lines in giving relief to the old ministers. It not only gives relief to these men in the south, but furnishes aid and relief to the missionaries who give their lives in the foreign field. It is solving the relief problem in the states that cannot provide for their aged and dependent preachers. A southwide plan is even better for the stronger states;

1. Because of the power of co-operation.

2. Because a large, com-prehensive program for ministerial relief makes a stronger appeal to our people than could be made by an individual state.

Through these appeals donations have come into the convention board. The first donation was $100,000. These donations have increased till now the board has more than $700,000 in securities that are gilt-edged.

CHRISTIAN HOSPITALS

When we consider how Christ administered and cared for the sick, and how some religious sects have strengthened their cause by having hospitals and caring for their sick, we realize that the Baptist denomination has fallen far short of its duty along this line. However, we are glad that plans have been formulated and real work will soon be done along this line. A large sum of money has been raised for this purpose, some coming from the 75 million fund and some from other sources. A location has been selected for a hospital at Winston-Salem and we shall soon have a hospital that will be a credit, not only to that city, but to the state and Baptist people.

THE ORPHANAGE.

Our Orphanage work in the state has two branches: The Thomasville Orphanage, which is located at Thomasville, west of the central part of the state, and the Kennedy Home, which is in the Neuse-Atlantic Association, and is located about seven miles west of Kinston on the Central highway.

The work these institutions are doing is shown by the following statistics:

Number of children in both institutions	531
Children aided in homes (Mother's pension)	21
Children received since Nov. 15, 1885	2033
Daily cost for the support of each child	58½c
Monthly cost per child	$17.85
Annual cost per child	$214.02
Daily cost of support of 531 children	$310.65
Farm products made and consumed	$8120.75
Dairy products made and consumed	$24,714.70
724 applicants last year, only able to receive	64
Number completing course last year	16
Profits from Charity and Children	$2177.11
Officers, teachers, matrons, other works	55
Total value of property June, 1921	$615,354.41

The following visitors were recognized: Perry Morgan, State B. Y. P. U. Secretary; Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, Corresponding Secretary Baptist State Convention; W. M. Huggins, South River Association; W. O. Biggs, Roanoke Baptist Association. The following new pastors were also recognized: C. F. Rogers, Oriental; James Brown, Marines; R. I. Corbitt, Ayden; L. M. White, Kinston, and Mr. White's assistant, Miss Mary Warren.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

An anthem was sung by the Beaufort church choir. C. F. Rogers led the devotional service, after which Dr. Maddry presented the Baptist program for North Carolina Baptists in a clear, earnest, appealing message.

C. W. Blanchard reviewed his work as associational evangelist during the year. R. P. Merritt, R. I. Corbitt, James Brown, J. H. Fulghum, missionaries under the board, made interesting talks on their work among their churches.

The moderator appointed the following committees to co-operate with the state board in locating a summer assembly ground somewhere in eastern North Carolina: W. A. Ayers, Mrs. Theo. B. Davis, L. L. Leary.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

J. H. Fulghum led the opening exercises.

A Digest of Letters having been prepared by the clerk, attention was called to this, and a statement made thereto.

The Report of Mission being under further consideration, W. A. Ayers discussed some phases of the work in our Association. C. W. Blanchard discussed the formation of fields and securing leaders for pastorless fields.

The following motion was adopted: All mission churches desiring aid from the board are requested hereafter to send their application with letter to the Association.

W. A. Ayers offered the following resolution which was adopted: In view of peculiar conditions which have existed in our Association, we recommend to the State Mission Board that in the future they make appropriations to pastors instead of individual churches except in cases where the Executive Committee deems the opposite course advisable.

The report of the committee to nominate the Executive Committee was adopted. (See standing committees, page 3.)

Dr. Bumpass, pastor of the Beaufort M. E. South, F. L. Gore, President State B. Y. P. U., Jacob Bell, pastor of the M. E. Church, South, colored, were recognized.

Mr. Gore and Mr. Morgan made earnest addresses on the importance of the work being done for the church through the young people.

H. A. Day was appointed on motion to supervise the young people's work in the Association the next year.

The committee on reception of new churches reported that

Duck Creek and White Oak churches had been regularly constituted, and recommended their admission into this body. The recommendation was unanimously passed and the churches through their delegates were received.

Miss Mary Warren read the following report from the retiring president of the W. M. U.:

WOMAN'S WORK

Deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father for the privilege we have had during the past year of working in His vineyard, we, the W. M. U. of the Neuse-Atlantic Association, submit the following report: Our gifts to all objects from September 1, 1920, to September 1, 1921, amounted to $8384.65. We deplore the fact that we have not reached our apportionment. This deficit, we trust, will be overcome this coming year. The foundation of our work is organization and training; and, we report nine new organizations this year.

There has been an increased interest in mission study, and with our new mission study leader we feel confident that the interest this year will be greater than ever. Many societies have an organized personal service department, and are making an effort to carry forward the work so beautifully exemplified by our Master in ministering to those about Him.

Praying for His guidance in our efforts to train those who in future years will be the men and women in our church, in our personal service, in our study, in our enlistment and in meeting our campaign pledges, we enter the new year looking forward to the accomplishment of our task in His strength.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. G. BATTLE.

L. M. White made a short but interesting address on the work of the sisters, mentioning especially the service of Mrs. Reddish and her illness, after which he led the body in an earnest prayer for her recovery.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Harry A. Day led the devotional service.

R. I. Corbitt read the report on Christian Education, and followed it with a very illuminating address on this department of our denominational work. Theo. B. Davis also discussed the subject as it relates to home and church child training. The report follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

Education is the world's chief means of promoting efficiency in all lines of earthly service and Christian education is the efficiency of earth coupled with the sufficiency of Heaven. Through a long process of teaching and training God led the Israelites from bondage to great dominion and power and through them made possible the coming of our Lord.

Christ was the great master teacher and included Christian education in his great commission to his disciples, insisting that as they went out to preach the gospel they were to teach those who believed and were baptized, to observe all things he had taught them.

Southern Baptists have felt the tremendous responsibility thrust upon them to supply the call for trained leaders and have made very gratifying progress in establishing high schools, colleges and seminaries in our territory and through these institutions some of the world's greatest leaders have come.

It was in Atlanta, Ga., in 1919 that the Southern Baptist Convention created the Board of Education which grew out of the Education Commission that had been functioning for several years. Dr. W. C. James is the corresponding secretary of this board and its headquarters is Birmingham, Ala.

Our Board of Education in North Carolina is co-ordinated with our State Mission Board and seeks to co-operate with our churches and associations as well as with our statewide interest and by so doing enlarge our facilities, arouse our consciences and make more efficient our educational program.

Education in the south and especially in North Carolina is largely a Baptist problem because of our large constituency. Simply to educate the mind is dangerous for it makes possible a more efficient agent of unrighteousness. A Christless education means a Christless citizenship and a Christless citizenship means a Christless nation and for this reason our great task is that of Christian education with the emphasis placed on the word Christian. Let us hope and pray that our institutions shall not become simple sources of intellectualism but that they continue to be training camps for the forces of righteousness.

In view of the fact that a very small percentage of our young people ever go to college it is apparent that we need to give much of our thought to the common and high schools and that every possible effort be made to at least keep them under Christian influence.

We suggest that the churches and ministers of this Association be urged to observe Christian Education Day at least once each year at which time Christian education be emphasized by some fitting program. We further suggest that we do all we can to place our boys and girls in Christian schools and that we encourage and support the idea of the erection of a junior college at some desirable point in our association just as early as possible.

R. I. CORBITT.

The Committee on Place and Preacher recommended that since no satisfactory invitation for our next meeting had been given, that the matter be left in the hands of the Executive Committee; and that L. McB. White preach the sermon with R. I. Corbitt as alternate. The recommendations were adopted.

The committee on delegates to State and Southern Baptist Conventions made their report which was adopted. (See officers, committees, etc., pag 3.)

WEDNESDAY NIGHT SESSION

R. P. Merritt led the Association in the devotional meeting.

Social Service being the special order, E. F. Mumford addressed the body in an earnest presentation of this work in its several departments. H. A. Day and Theo. B. Davis spoke especially on the Orphanage work and the Thanksgiving offering.

Standing committees were announced by the moderator. (See officers, committees, etc., page 3.)

The following resolution was unanimously adopted:

Resolved that this body express its appreciation of the splendid hospitality and courtesy of the Baptists and other fine Christian people, and the community in general in Beaufort during the days of its sessions.

The Asocisation adjourned with prayer led by R. I. Corbitt.

MINUTES OF THE W. M. U. OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION

September 30, 1921

The meeting was called to order at 10:30 A. M. by Mrs. Battle, the superintendent. Devotional services were conducted by Mrs. Merritt of New Hope church, a portion of John's Gospel and of 1 Cor. being read, with appropriate comments.

In the absence of the secretary, Mrs. Theo. B. Davis was asked to serve as secretary pro tem.

Mrs. Jenkins, of Maysville, gave a cordial address of welcome to which Miss Mary Warren fittingly responded.

Delegates were enrolled as follows:

Beaufort—Mrs. Newkirk, Mrs. Gardner.
Cedar Dell—Mrs. Clara Lupton, Mrs. Theo. B. Davis.
Emmas Chapel—Miss Maie Cox.
Kinston—W. M. S.: Mrs. B. F. Barnett, Miss Mary Warren. G. A.: Brownie Moye. Sunbeam: Virginia Smith.
Morehead City—W. M. S. and Sunbeams: Mrs. J. B. Willis. Y. W. A.: Misses Fannie Wade, Mabel Ward.
New Bern, First—Mrs. A. S. Hardison, Mrs. W. J. Lucas, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs Wm. T. Atkinson.
New Bern, Tabernacle—Mrs. J. W. Duer, Mrs. J. F. Boone, Mrs. R. W. Davis, Mrs. A. L. Becton, Mrs. F. A. Gaskill, Mrs. S. J. Phillips.
New Hope—Mrs R. Croom, Mrs. R. P. Merritt.
Maysville—Mrs. Lewis Whitty, Mrs. B. L. Humphrey, Mrs. E. A. Taylor, Mrs. N. E. Eubanks, Mrs. P. F. Pope.
Loco (Branch of Maysville)—Mrs. G. H. Barbee, Mrs. J. C. Barbee.
Piney Grove—Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. J. H. Fulghum, Mrs. J. C. Moore.
Pollocksville—Mrs. M. S. Carter, Mrs. Geo. W. Pate, Miss Lurley Whitty.
Swansboro—Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, Mrs. C. M. Bloodgood, Miss Grace Bloodgood, Mrs. P. B. Smith, Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Miss Retta Ward.

The reports on Condition of Societies were encouraging despite the financial depression ni our section.

The superintendent appointed the following committees:

Time and Place: Mesdames J. B. Willis, F. A. Gaskill, G. W. Pate. Resolutions: Mesdames R. W. Davis, P. B. Smith, Miss Maie Cox. Nominations: Mesdames S. J. Phillips, R. Croom, and Bloodgood.

By request C. W. Blanchard gave a short report of his work as Superintendent of Evangelism, emphasizing the Baptist opportunity in our bounds and the necessity of training our young people in leadership. He urged the appointment of a woman as associational worker.

Miss Warren offered her services in the organization of societies.

Miss Briggs of the Central Committee brought a message from Mrs. Reddish, after which she gave a very inspiring address along interesting and helpful lines. She insisted that the stronger societies feel the responsibility of helping the weaker ones, and urged that we do our full duty in the obligation of paying our campaign pledges and also in the evangelistic campaign.

The following contributions to the associational progress fund were received: Pollocksville, $1.05; Piney Grove (Jones), $1.00; LaGrange, $3.00; New Bern First, $3.00; Cedar Dell, 60c; Swansboro, $1.00; Goldsboro First, $3.00; New Hope, 70c; Union, 60c; New Bern Tabernacle, $1.50; Emmas Chapel, 50c; Morehead City, W. M. S., $1.25, Y. W. A. $1.00.

A thoughtful address by Mrs. Brooks, of New Bern, on the subject of the Payment of Our Campaign Pledges was followed by prayer led by Mrs. S. J. Phillips.

After an hour's recess for dinner which was greatly enjoyed by all, the afternoon session met at 2:00 p. m.

L. McB. White, of Kinston, gave an inspirational address on Jesus the Light of the World. The Union appreciated very much the message which Mr. White brought to them.

Miss Briggs explained the Standard of Excellence and the Tithing Campaign. She laid special stress on the importance of Mission study, showing certificates and seal to be won.

Mrs. Battle, in a short address, earnestly insisted that we regard our missionary obligations our opportunities, and let the King's business be the supreme business of our lives.

With Miss Briggs in the chair, the following committees reported:

Time and Place: No invitation being extended this matter was left in the hands of the Executive Committee.

Resolutions: We, as committee on resolutions, extend thanks to the W. M. S. of Maysville for their cordial welcome, their gracious hospitality, and their sumptuous dinner. As members of the Neuse-Atlantic Association, we testify in words that we have been greatly blessed by the untiring services of our superintendent, Mrs. F. G. Battle.

Respectfully submitted.

COMMITTEE.

Nominations: Superintendent,Mrs. Theo. B. Davis; Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. F. G. Battle; Junior Superintendent, Mrs. J. B. Willis; Mission Study Superintendent, Miss Mary Warren; Personal Service Superintendent, Miss Viette Hadnot; Secretary and Treasurer, Miss Dora Cox.

All these reports were unanimously adopted.

The W. M. U. voted to pay its proportionate part of the expense incurred in the printing of the minutes by the Association.

A splendid demonstration program was rendered by the junior societies of the Maysville church, and showed great credit to the children and the one who assisted them in the production.

Adjournment.

NOTE—Owing to incomplete data on the year's work from the several societies, the statistical tables are omitted and the Superintendent's report substituted therefor as follows:

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

The past year has been a trying one in many respects for all of us. There has been the financial depression all over the country. Thousands have been without work and the demands upon others have been heavy. I feel that this accounts in a measure for the falling off in the contributions of our women. I as your superintendent have no lengthy report to make. During the past year I have written 228 letters, 48 postals, held three meetings and traveled 427 miles. In each place I have found an earnest body of women working in the Master's cause. There have been 8 new societies organized, New Hope, Sandy Bottom, Seven Springs and Union W. M. S., Kinston G. A. and Sunbeams, New Hope Sunbeams, and New Bern R. A. The expenses for the year have been, printing, mailing letters and postals and circulars, $12.75; railroad fare $8.28. The contributions for the year have been: W. M. S. $6,795.85, Y. W. A. $1,182.20, G. A. $34.30, R. A. $4117, and Sunbeams $341.13, total $8,084.65. This is $3,000 short of what we gave last year. To make our pledge we have got to give $13,876.41 each year, so you see we are now behind in our work $5,000 in round figures.

Part of this can be accounted for by the fact that these pledges include every woman and girl who pledged regardless of whether she was a member of our organization or not, and I feel sure that many of these women have paid something but we have no report of their gifts. Then too, we have pledge cards from churches where there are no organizations, and in some instances no pastor, and we haven't been able to get any record of these. If we could get these reports it would help matters some, and I am going to ask every woman here to assist in this work. We must have a more accurate report before our meeting in March.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. F. G. BATTLE, Supt.

FINANCIAL TABLE

CHURCHES	Pastor's Salary	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. Expenses	The Poor	Minute Fund	Other Objects	75 Million (Undesig'ted)	State and Associational Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Christian Education	Ministers' Relief
Atlantic	$200.00	$225.00	$15.00	$30.00	$50.00			$59.00						
Ayden	774.64	45.75	144.01	140.84			$5.00	861.22	$5.00					
Bayboro	170.37													
Bayview				12.00			50.00	83.00	53.00			25.00		5.00
Bear Creek	200.00			6.00				21.40						
Beaufort	1290.00	88.72	195.72	176.13	83.05	10.00	247.01	1427.23				316.11		
Bethel	100.00			8.00		1.00			.50	.50		1.00		
Bethlehem														
Cabin	75.00	913.11		11.00		1.00	441.00							
Cedar Dell	61.77					5.00	67.00	254.70				98.72		
Cove	75.25		2.00	4.32	10.00	2.00	34.96	146.20				23.30		
Davis Grove	183.15		11.50	12.70		3.00		130.00						
Davis	281.25		155.00	74.80	90.00	3.00	180.03	155.70						
Dover	145.84	100.00	5.00	47.19	10.00	3.00	129.28	38.30						
Ducks Creek	200.00			14.95					2.00					
Emmas Chapel														
Emmaus	150.00		40.65	20.00		3.00	50.00	40.00	30.00			10.00		
Enons Chapel	200.00		5.00	8.00		2.00		80.00						
Falling Creek	350.00		21.00	35.00		3.00	25.00	343.00						
Fort Barnwell	240.00	615.00		65.51		4.00	94.00	111.00				100.00		
Fremont	512.00					1.00								
Goldsboro, 1st	2600.00	300.00	1000.00	826.59	200.00	15.00	318.39	5808.07				637.55		
Goldsboro, 2nd	500.00	20.00	74.93	326.77		3.00		456.15					7.50	

Goldsboro, Bryan St.	60.00			50.00	50.00	1.00		17.00						
Grainger	180.00	400.00		60.00		1.00		3.00						
Grants Creek	500.00	90.00	15.00	7.00	50.00	1.00	5.00	100.00						
Hobucken	75.88		1.87											
Hopewell														
Jordans Chapel	75.00			10.00		2.00		23.75						
Kellum	40.00		100.00		12.00									
Kinston	3600.00		4265.87	444.13	309.94	15.00	2199.08	2928.37	15.58			389.52		
LaGrange	500.00	50.00	100.00	75.00		5.00		716.00				105.00		
Leary's Memorial	123.85	500.00	17.58	8.00			40.00	80.55						
Manlys Chapel	55.45		6.00	4.00			2.00	15.00						
Marshallburg	190.00			35.39		2.00	49.94	276.55				50.73		
Maysville	589.26		126.87	76.92	14.75	5.00	147.96	726.52	9.38			119.70	4.32	
Morehead City	2500.00	4095.93	1101.67	654.64	125.00	20.00	562.96	1052.66				955.91		
Mount Nelson			3.00	20.00		1.50	7.00	85.27						
New Bern, 1st	3000.00	104.03	1978.87	517.22	306.77	10.00	1995.99	5954.95				2025.53		
New Bern, Tabernacle	1700.00	562.58	762.83	310.23	10.50	5.00	322.45	506.60	31.49	1.15	33.45	180.60		
New Hope	293.91	13.79	87.09	123.28		3.00	21.40	317.51	10.40		3.50	18.00		
North Harlowe														
Oriental	634.00	239.95	47.50	157.85		3.00	176.00	156.90				40.00		
Piney Grove, Jones	600.00		54.22	52.19		5.00	819.67	391.00				15.00		
Piney Grove, Onslow			44.56	16.00				62.75						
Pollocksville	214.38			43.00	10.00	10.00	175.00	248.53						
Sandy Bottom	250.00		10.00	15.00		3.00	80.75	156.35	15.16	2.50		70.00		
Seven Springs	65.00			40.00		3.00	77.64	96.00						
Smyrna	107.45		15.00	58.69		1.50	50.00	175.00				37.78		
Snow Hill	564.23		207.15	48.00		3.00		50.00	357.14					
Spring Garden	120.00			15.00			40.00					7.16		
Spring Hill	150.00	28.55	11.00	12.00		1.00	9.00	13.00						
Swansboro	489.67	333.50	100.00	117.30	7.50		20.00	320.17						
Trenton	94.85		2.00	10.00			93.30	59.30				18.00		
Union	200.00		81.70	52.50		2.00	16.40	215.27						
Vandemere	232.55	105.00	5.85	22.80		2.00	75.00	50.00						
White Oak	150.00								2.54					
Winterville	425.00		134.55	100.03		7.50		321.65				100.00		

STATISTICAL TABLE

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	GAINS			LOSSES			No. of Males	No. of Females	Total Members
					By Baptism	By Letter	Restoration	By Letter	Exclusion	By Death			
Atlantic	James Brown, Marines	E. B. Smith, Marines	3	$1,500	1			5			14	29	43
Ayden	R. I. Corbitt, Ayden	C. L. Tyson, Ayden	2 & 4	2,000									108
Bayboro	C. F. Rogers, Oriental	U. C. Holton, Bayboro	2	2,000							8	22	30
Bayview		E. W. Graham, Newport		700	3			1	5	1	23	27	50
Bear Creek	James Brown, Marines	F. Guthrie. Hubert	1 & 4	900	3						36	55	91
Beaufort	Harry A. Day, Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis. Beaufort	Every	7,500	28	13	2	1	4	3	77	160	237
Bethel	I. T. Stroud, Seven Springs	D. W. Harper. Pink Hill	2	1,000	3	1					5	10	15
Bethlehem													
Cabin	G. W. White, Beulahville	J. J. Grady, Kenansville	1 & 4	1,500	9	3					9	13	22
Cedar Dell			1	12,000		3		23					62
Cove	E. F. Mumford, Cove City	H. R. McCoy, Cove City	2	1,000	5	2					11	34	45
Davis Grove	N. D. Blackman, Goldsboro	A. W. Williams, Stantonburg	4	800				2			25	18	43
Davis	I. E. Belch, Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	2	3,000	12	2		6		1	61	81	142
Dover	E. F. Mumford, Cove City	Blackman Garner, Dover	4	1,500	34	5		1	1		24	35	59
Ducks Creek	James Brown, Marines	Mrs. A. J. Hurst, Duck Creek	2 & 3								10	16	26
Emmas Chapel													
Emmaus	T. J. Hood, Goldsboro	J. L. Jernigan, Goldsboro	2	1,000	15			4			61	72	133
Enons Chapel	James Brown, Marines	Ralph Bender, Hubert	1 & 4	1,000						3	33	45	78
Falling Creek	E. H. Potts, Goldsboro	L. W. Stevens, Goldsboro	2 & 4	3,000	23	1		1			72	78	150
Fort Barnwell	E. F. Mumford, Cove City	Eugenia Russell, Cove City	3	2,500	19	8		3		2	57	80	137
Fremont		L. Winburn, Fremont		5,000	4	6		2			2	21	23
Goldsboro, 1st	Geo. T. Watkins, Goldsboro	O. L. Ipock, Goldsboro	Every	100,000	112	62		40	3				827

Goldsboro, 2nd	E. H. Potts, Goldsboro	P. E. Sadler, Goldsboro	Every	2,000	24	5	1	2			45	72	117
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	N. D. Blackman, Goldsboro	Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro	2	2,000	16	2	1	1		1	37	53	90
Grainger	W. L. Bilbro, Winterville	Roy S. Hamilton	4	1,500	2	2					11	16	27
Grants Creek	J. H. Fulghum, Pollocksville	Z. L. Riggs, Maysville	1 & 3	750	8	1	2	1		2	68	79	147
Hobucken	C. F. Rogers, Oriental	Mrs. Anna Hodges, Hobucken	3	2,000						3	8	25	33
Hopewell													
Jordans Chapel	N. D. Blackman, Goldsboro	D. H. Bryan, Mt. Olive	1	2,000	2						27	19	46
Kellum		C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville	2	500	7			6			43	66	109
Kinston	L. McB. White, Kinston	G. F. Bailey, Kinston	Every	85,000	22	24		24					595
LaGrange	T. D. Collins, Wake Forest	J. P. Joyner, LaGrange	4	10,000		2		3			29	49	78
Learys Memorial	I. E. Belch, Davis	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	1	1,500	14	1		2			29	56	85
Manlys Chapel	N. D. Blackman, Goldsboro	Leander Sasser, Mt. Olive	1	400					1	1	12	23	35
Marshallburg	I. E. Belch, Davis	H. B. Bell, Marshallburg	3	1,800	12	1					18	44	62
Maysville		U. E. Eubanks, Maysville	3	3,000	1				4	1	55	74	129
Morehead City	J. B. Willis, Morehead City	Miss Casita Wade, Morehead City	Every	20,000	5	10	1	11	4	2	172	280	452
Mount Nelson		Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka	2	850	4	2	2	3	4		8	22	30
New Bern, 1st	W. A. Ayers, New Bern	W. M. Smith, New Bern	Every	50,000	46	33		20	1	1	191	327	518
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mr. Hodges, New Bern	Ben O. Jones, New Bern	Every	15,000	29	11	12	6		2	89	85	174
New Hope	R. P. Merritt, Kinston	J. L. Jackson, Kinston	1 & 3	3,000	29	6	5	1	2		61	57	118
North Harlowe													
Oriental	C. F. Rogers, Oriental	W. J. Smith, Oriental	1	2,500		6					17	22	39
Piney Grove, Jones	J. H. Fulghum, Pollocksville	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	2 & 4	1,500	38	2	2		3		72	78	150
Piney Grove, Onslow		E. B. Morton, Swansboro		800	6					2	90	102	192
Pollocksville	J. H. Fulghum, Pollocksville	M. S. Carter, Pollocksville	2	2,000				19		1	43	41	84
Sandy Bottom	R. P. Merritt, Kinston	R. P. Croom, Kinston	1 & 3	800	21	2	1			1	29	28	57
Seven Springs	I. E. Belch, Davis	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	4	2,500	16	1		3		1	17	30	47
Smyrna	R. P. Merritt, Kinston	Jno. E. Willis, Smyrna	4	2,000	6					4	12	23	35
Snow Hill	R. I. Corbitt, Ayden	T. C. Carlton, Snow Hill	1 & 4		3	8	2		1		17	24	41
Spring Garden		C. F. Pate, New Bern	1	500	2	1					9	12	21
Spring Hill	J. H. Fulghum, Pollocksville	D. S. Trott, Maysville	1 & 2	525				2	1	1	15	14	29
Swansboro		Chas. Stanley, Swansboro		5,000	11		2	7	34	3	55	95	150
Trenton	E. F. Mumford, Cove City	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	1	1,500	2	1		2			4	7	11
Union	R. P. Merritt, Kinston	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	2	500	13	2					30	38	68
Vandemere	C. F. Rogers, Oriental	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	4	2,000		2			13		13	23	36
White Oak		Mrs. W. C. Irvin, Peletier			3	3					11	13	24
Winterville	W. L. Bilbro, Winterville	Roy T. Cox, Winterville	1 & 3	2,250	4	8		12	1		44	62	106

SUNDAY SCHOOL TABLE

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	No. Schools	Officers & Teachers	Pupils	Total Enrollment	Church Members in S. S.	Mos. Kept Open	Baptisms from School	School Expenses	Missions	Orphanage	Other Objects	Total Contributions
Atlantic	O. L. Cavil, Marines	E. B. Smith, Marines	1	5	48	53	24	12	1	30.00				
Ayden	K. A. Pittman, Ayden	E. D. Britt, Ayden	2	9	100	109	70	12		140.84	5.00			
Bayboro														
Bayview	W. G. Winberry, Newport	Alex Graham, Newport	1	9	140	149	39	12	2	12.00				
Bear Creek	J. A. Burns, Hubert	Roberta Phillips, Hubert	1	5	45	50	25	8	3	6.00				6.00
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Halsey Paul, Beaufort	1	17	200	217	113	12	17	176.13	735.88	234.36	138.41	1284.78
Bethel	Chas. A. Tyndall, Pink Hill	R. M. Kornegay, Pink Hill	1	6	40	46	10	12	3	8.00				8.00
Bethlehem														
Cabin	W. J. Kennedy, Hallsville	Ashely Mercer, Hallsville						12		11.00				11.00
Cedar Dell	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston	Lonnie Harmon, Kinston	1	5	90	95	55	12				23.72	1.00	24.72
Cove	U. W. Daugherty, Cove City	Miss Ettie Hawkins, Cove City	1	7	64	71	25	12	4	34.32				34.32
Davis Grove	Dallas Taylor, Snow Hill	Bessie Baker, Snow Hill	1	6	49	55	17	12		12.70				12.70
Davis	Samuel Salter, Davis	Theo. Willis, Davis	1	10	118	128		12	12	63.80			11.00	74.80
Dover	Harvey Mann, Dover	Miriam Rouse, Dover	1	8	103	111	25	12		47.19			6.84	54.03
Ducks Creek	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek	Pearl Hurst, Duck Creek	1	6	48	54	26	12		14.95			12.00	26.95
Emmas Chapel														
Emmaus	Newman Potts, Dudley	Jas. M. Price, Dudley	1	9	65	74		12	9					
Evans Chapel	L. B. Farnell, Hubert	J. L. Henderson, Hubert	1	5	35	40	15							
Falling Creek	Henry Hollowell, Goldsboro	Miss Chloe Pittman, Goldsboro	1	6	110	116		12	20	35.00			10.00	45.00
Fort Barnwell	Frank Joyner, Dover	Martha Woodard, Dover	1	7	84	91	27	12	9	45.39	9.37	5.00	5.75	65.56
Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	L. Winborne, Fremont	1	5	43	48	6	12						
Goldsboro, 1st	D. L. Cuthrell, Goldsboro	R. L. Denmark, Goldsboro	1	29	450	479	300	12		826.59		435.55	150.00	1412.14
Goldsboro, 2nd	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	B. W. Dale, Goldsboro	1	16	161	177	61	12	18	238.00	17.22	51.55	20.00	326.77
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro	Eva Mae Brown, Goldsboro	1	7	110	117	60	12	16	50.00				50.00
Grainger	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston	J. D. McArthur, Kinston	1	5	68	73	15	12	1	60.00				60.00
Grants Creek	Z. L. Riggs, Maysville	Ina Jones, Maysville	1	4	42	46	15	12	2	7.00				7.00
Hobucken	John Ireland, Hobucken	Isabelle Jones, Hobucken	1	9	110	119	10	12		20.43				20.43
Hopewell														
Jordans Chapel	Sam Jernigan, Mt. Olive	Anna Lou Jernigan, Mt. Olive	1	7	40	47	30	12	1	10.00				10.00
Kellum	J. E. Winberry, Kellum	C. B. Winberry, Kellum	1	6	76	84	50	12	2					
Kinston	O. L. Shackleford, Kinston	Ben Patrick, Kinston	1	30	560	590		12	16	444.13	15.58	39.60	389.52	888.83
LaGrange	John Daly, LaGrange	J. C. Joyner, LaGrange	1	9	85	94	40	12		113.87	12.55	59.46	25.00	210.88
Leary's Memorial	M. Leslie Nelson, Atlantic	Miss Lois Smith, Atlantic	1	4	45	49	[illegible]	12	7	8.00				8.00
Manlys Chapel	W. H. Best, Mt. Olive	Lola Jennette, Mt. Olive	1	5				8		2.00				2.09
Marshallburg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	Miss Flora Davis, Marshallburg	1	10	75	85	25	12	12	35.39		45.73	49.94	131.06
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville	R. L. Jenkins, Maysville	2	18	171	189	95	12		76.92	5.00	18.70	44.68	145.30
Morehead City	L. L. Leary, Morehead City	D. M. Eaton, Morehead City	1	19	350	369		12	4	654.64	252.66	732.69	142.68	1782.67
Mount Nelson	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka	John Davis, Eureka	1	8	36	44	20	12	3	20.00				20.00
New Bern 1st	Z. V. Parker, New Bern	N. E. Mohn, New Bern	1	24	320	344	163	12	36	517.22		434.47		951.69
New Bern Tabernacle	Ben O. Jones, New Bern	Otis Peterson, New Bern	1	15	120	135	95	12	23	310.23				
New Hope	J. L. Jones, Kinston	Miss Sterling De Bruhl, Kinston	1	10	114	124	65	12	20	68.86			54.42	123.28
North Harlowe														
Oriental	W. J. Morgan, Oriental	Fannie Roberts, Oriental	1	12	50	62	30	12		85.91	41.94		30.00	157.85
Piney Grove, Jones	Mrs. J. C. Moore, Pollocksville	J. C. Moore, Polocksville	1	10	65	75	40	12	25	10.00				10.00
Piney Grove, Onslow	V. N. Canady, Swansboro	Maggie Canady, Swansboro	1	8	44	52	35	10		16.11				16.11
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	M. H. Parker, Pollocksville	1	11	120	131	60	12	24	43.09	11.00	106.30		160.39
Sandy Bottom	Clyde Taylor, Kinston	Earl Holland, Kinston	1	7	60	67	40	12	16	15.00				15.00
Seven Springs	W. L. Parks, Seven Springs	M. D. Gurley, Seven Springs	1	10	110	120	12	12	1	40.00			10.00	50.00
Smyrna	Albert F. Lewis, Smyrna	Miss Pauline Davis, Smyrna	1	10	56	66	16	12	6	19.69		24.00	15.00	58.69
Snow Hill	W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill	Lucile Whittington, Snow Hill	1	6	56	62	15	12	2	48.00				48.00
Spring Garden	A. Watson, New Bern		1	4	50	54	16	12	2	17.00			13.00	30.00
Spring Hill	S. A. Trott, Maysville	Neva Tallmon, Maysville	1	5	30	35	10	9		12.00				12.00
Swansboro	J. E. Watson, Swansboro	Chas. Stanley, Swansboro	1	11	75	86	60	12		117.30				117.30
Trenton	E. F. Fletcher, Trenton	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	1	5	15	20	10	12	1	10.00				10.00
Union	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	John Davis, Seven Springs	1	9	105	114	39	12	13	52.50				52.50
Vandemere	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	Mary Jones, Vandemere	1	5	55	60	10	12		14.80	8.00			22.80
White Oak	V. M. Rhine, Peletier	Mrs. W. C. Irvin, Peletier	1	6	75	81	13	12		12.00			11.25	23.25
Winterville	A. G. Cox, Winterville	J. A. Evans, Winterville	1	9	115	124	45	12	2	100.03	21.60	22.11		143.74

MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

October 24-25, 1922.

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Ayden Baptist Church

October 18, 1922.

The next session will be held with the Morehead City Baptist Church, Nov. 20-21, 1923.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by Dr. Zeno Wall, Goldsboro, N. C.

Owen G. Dunn, Printer, New Bern, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

October 24-25, 1922.

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Ayden Baptist Church

October 18, 1922.

The next session will be held with the Morehead City Baptist Church, Nov. 20-21, 1923.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by Dr. Zeno Wall, Goldsboro, N. C.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

M. Leslie Davis, Moderator	Beaufort, N. C.
Zeno Wall, Vice-Moderator	Goldsboro, N. C.
R. N. Scott, Clerk-Treasurer	New Bern, N. C

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. M. Herbert, Chairman, M. L. Davis, W. A. Ayers, L. L. Leary, L. F. McCabe, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, R. N. Scott, Mrs. Paul Yelverton, Zeno Wall.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Enlistment Committee—M. L. Davis, C. W. Blanchard, B. W. Spilman, Harry A. Day, Mrs. John R. Carroll, O. V. Hamrick.

Missions—W. A. Ayers.

Christian Education—Harry A. Day.

Social Service—L. McB. White.

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—W. A. Ayers.

Delegates to State Baptist Convention—J. A. McDaniel, O. V. Hamrick and M. L. Davis.

Committee on Seaside Assembly—U. E. Swan, W. J. Crane and Dr. Z. V. Parker.

Committee on Establishment of Junior College for Eastern North Carolina—C. W. Blanchard, H. P. Whitehurst and W. M. Herbert.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND PASTORS

Ayers, W. A.	New Bern
Belch, I. E.	New Bern
Bilbro, W. L.	Greenville
Blackman, N. D.	Marines
Blanchard, C. W.	New Bern
Corbett, R. I.	Ayden
Davis, Theo. B.	Kinston
Day, Harry A.	Beaufort
Dodd, W. H.	Jacksonville
Eubanks, M. E.	Pollocksville
Henderson, I. N.	Hubert
Hodges, J. L.	New Bern
Howell, J. D.	Swansboro
Ingram, R. E.	Kinston
Liles, F. A.	Fremont
Merritt, R. P.	Goldsboro
Rogers, C. F.	Oriental
Sadler, J. W.	Goldsboro
Turner, A. L.	LaGrange
Wall, Zeno	Goldsboro
White, L. McB.	Kinston
Willis, E. G.	Wake Forest

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of six whose term of office shall extend

through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected, and that the elective officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom. The chairman of the committee shall be the Association's representative on the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, building or improvement, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Tuesday after the third Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be preached, by appointment of the Association an introductory sermon.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

(17) At each annual session of the Association an Enlistment Committee shall be appointed who shall make yearly reports to the Association.

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES

Atlantic—O. L. Covil, E. B. Smith.

Ayden—R. I. Corbett.

Bayboro—By Letter.

Bayview—J. T. Graham, C. T. Lilly.

Bear Creek—By Letter.
Beaufort—Harry A. Day, M. Leslie Davis.
Bethel—Jesse Taylor, D. W. Harper.
Bethlehem—Not represented.
Cabin—By Letter.
Cedar Dell—B. W. Spillman, Theo. B. Davis.
Cove City—J. W. Bobbitt, Mrs. J. W. Bobbitt.
Davis—J. E. Ingram.
Davis Grove—J. W. Willoughby, M. P. Taylor, Dallas Taylor.
Dover—By Letter.
Duck Creek—Not represented.
Emmas Chapel—S. A. Cox, McCay Cox.
Emmaus—B. L. Croker.
Enons Chapel—Mrs. E. S. Barbour, J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson.
Falling Creek—Mrs. W. E. Blackman, M. J. Beard, Mrs. M. J. Beard.
Fort Barnwell—A. B. Russell, W. T. Croom.
Fremont—Mrs. L. O. Haynes, Mrs. J. T. Cobb, Mrs. E. O. Reeves.
Goldsboro, First—W. M. Smith, Zeno Wall, D. L. Cuthrell, O. L. Ipock, J. A. Daugherty, J. R. Crawford, O. V. Hamrick, Paul Yelverton, E. C. Denmark, J. W. Jones, J. M. Mitchell.
Goldsboro, Second—W. R. K. Butler, Mrs. A. M. Pate, Miss Mary Hardison.
Goldsboro, Bryan Street—A. L. Bradshaw.
Grainger—By Letter.
Grants Creek—Jere L. Morton, L. H. Morton, D. F. Riggs.
Hobucken—By Letter.
Hopewell—Rose Grady, J. W. Holmes, Mrs. J. W. Holmes, D. G. Barwick.
Jordans Chapel—D. O. Bryan, S. A. Jernigan, C. F. Jordan.
Kellum—By Letter.
Kinston—J. A. McDaniel, Mrs. J. A. McDaniel, Vivia Edward, Mrs. D. E. Edwards, W. M. Herbert.
LaGrange—Council Wooten.
Leary's Memorial—By Letter.
Manlys Chapel—T. Sutton, Lola Sutton, Aggie Sasser.

Marshallburg—By Letter.
Maysville—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Mrs. E. A. Taylor.
Morehead City—W. J. Crane, Mrs. W. J. Crane, L. L. Leary, D. B. Willis.
Mt. Nelson—J. R. Allen.
New Bern, First—H. M. Jacobs, W. A. Ayers, C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard.
New Bern, Tabernacle—R. N. Scott, W. H. Peterson.
New Hope—R. P. Merritt, Mrs. R. P. Merritt.
North Harlowe—Mrs. Clara M. Lupton.
Oriental—C. F. Rogers, Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Sr.
Piney Grove, Jones—H. A. Rouse.
Piney Grove, Onslow—Bruce M. Canady, V. N. Canady.
Pollocksville—J. C. Moore, Mrs. Charlotte Henderson.
Sandy Bottom—Burrell C. Brock, J. J. Croom.
Seven Springs—L. C. Caper, J. W. Caper, Atwood Holmes.
Smyrna—By Letter.
Snow Hill—Miss Lillie May Aycock.
Spring Garden—I. E. Belch, Mrs. I. E. Belch.
Spring Hill—By Letter.
Swansboro—J. D. Howell, Mrs. Guy Jones.
Trenton—Not represented.
Union—C. B. Jones, W. J. Rouse, Mrs. H. W. Davis, Miss Kate Isler.
Vandemere—By Letter.
White Oak—Not represented.
Winterville—By Letter.

Proceedings

The Neuse-Atlantic Association met in its sixteenth annual session in the First Baptist Church of Goldsboro, N. C., at 12:05 o'clock P. M., October 24, 1922. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Mr. Leslie Davis. Dr. Zeno Wall led in the opening prayer. The introductory sermon was preached by L. M. White, who used as his text Gal. 6:14. The session adjourned to meet at 2:30 o'clock.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The Association re-convened at 2:30. N. D. Blackman led the devotional service. After the enrollment of delegates the following officers were elected: Moderator, M. Leslie Davis; Vice-Moderator, Zeno Wall; Secretary-Treasurer, R. N. Scott.

Harry A. Day then submitted the program for the Association while in session, which was adopted.

The report of the Executive Committee was read by W. A. Ayers, as follows:

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We wish to acknowledge the goodness of God and the sacrificial spirit of His people. This has been a hard year, particularly in our section of the State. Droughts, floods, boll weevil have all hurt our crops this season. The people were already in financial straits because of the failures of last year. However, our observation reveals the fact that it is not financial but spiritual poverty which impedes the progress of the kingdom of Christ. Hence, nerved with faith in God, our churches, despite the difficulties, have moved on to achieve commendable progress in material things. However, the larger spiritual progress cannot be tabulated in figures.

Achievements.

Two new pastors' homes. One at Pollocksville, the other at Marines.

New church houses are nearing completion at North Harlowe and Bethlehem.

Improvements have been made at Atlantic, Ayden, Mt. Nelson, Emmas Chapel, Fort Barnwell, Dover, Beaufort and Oriental.

37 churches have been grouped and served by ten Missionaries, partly supported by the State Mission Board. More W. M. S. and B. Y. P. U.'s have been organized and more training classes conducted than in any one year in the history of the Association.

The Campaign of Evangelism and Enlistment has brought marked and gratifying results under the leadership and tireless work of our superintendent. Many of our churches have, in this way, been supplied with pastoral service which they could not otherwise have had.

Needs.

Two of our churches have no houses of worship. Five need seatings. Several others need pastors' homes. All need better equipment and better pastoral support. We need more strong men to serve as pastors. About one-third of our churches have been without pastors this year. We most strongly commend the State Mission Board, our Enlistment Secretary and our faithful pastors in helping us to meet the needs but surely we have come to the point when all of us realize that we must have additional help and undertake greater things.

Resolutions.

1. That we assure the State Mission Board of our appreciation of the service of their enlistment man and that we urge the importance of continuing this service in our Association.

2. That we earnestly petition the Board for an increased appropriation in order that pastorless fields may be supplied with pastors.
3. That Quarterly Conferences of pastors and workers be held in the Association at places to be designated from time to time.
4. That an Associational B. Y. P. U. Convention be organized.
5. That we encourage our ladies in strengthening and making more effective the work of the W. M. U.
6. That we urge upon the State Mission Board the importance of establishing an Eastern Carolina Summer Assembly at Morehead City.
7. That we continue the committee appointed by our Association to co-operate with the North Carolina Baptist Education Board looking toward the establishment of a Junior College in the eastern section of our State.
8. That an Enlistment Committee be appointed.
9. That we organize a Federation of Laymen to study the interests of this Association and the kingdom in general.

The committee to report on Missions being absent, a committee consisting of Theo. B. Davis, chairman, Zeno Wall and J. A. McDaniel, was appointed to prepare a report on Missions and submit same at the Wednesday morning session.

The report on Christian Education was read by W. A. Ayers as follows:

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

As loyal Baptists we must ever stand for a whole New Testament program. That program includes four definite lines of operation as set forth in Christ's Great Commission, Matt. 28: 19-20.

1. Disciple all nations or the work of evangelism. Evangelism exalts Christ as the only source of salvation. Faith the only channel through which salvation flows to the human heart and hearing as the only means by which faith can be awakened.
2. Baptizing Believers. Here we have not only the doctrine but also the fact of the church. Baptize them into what? Why into the body of Christ, the church. Baptize whom? Believers. Hence, a regenerate church membership bound together in the name of the Holy Trinity and in the spirit of the cross.
3. Teaching them; all that I have commanded. Here is our divine authority for a definite program in the field of education. Loyalty to Christ demands that we be as faithful and sacrificial here as we are in preaching the gospel, in baptizing believers or in maintaining the integrity of our churches.
4. The object of it All-Service to Christ and in His name. Teaching, training those who have believed in Christ and have been baptized into our churches, to observe (to do) all that Christ has commanded. The difference between Christian and secular education is just here. The center of Christian education is Christ and obedience and loyalty to Him and His Word. Hence, Christian institutions of learning must be loyal to Christ—

(1) In their personnel (their teaching force). We do not believe that non-Christians or professors of Christ who question His Word, the scriptures, ought to teach in Christian schools. We had rather that our children should be instructed by teachers who are more religious and less brilliant than by those who are more brilliant and less religious.

(2) In their methods. It is not sufficient to have a sort of a detached school of the Bible attendance upon which is left optional with the students. Every subject in a Christian school ought to be taught in an atmosphere and by men who exalt Christ and the scriptures above every thing else.

(3) In their purpose. The object of a Christian school is to

build character. We are not in competition with the State. The State cannot enter our realm and we should not desire to enter theirs. The State's purpose is to make an outstanding citizen of this world. Our purpose is to make an outstanding citizen of the kingdom of heaven. They emphasize the material and the intellectual. We emphasize the moral and spiritual. They enthrone the authority of the State. We enthrone the authority of Christ. They are building only for time. We are building both for time and eternity.

If the 119 Baptist schools of the South are held to the lofty ideals of Christ they constitute our greatest asset and it becomes every Baptist's duty to loyally, prayerfuly, sacrificially support them in their work.

We gladly submit the following data compiled by Dr. R. T. Vann, our N. C. Secretary of Education:

Some Data on North Carolina Baptist Education.

North Carolina Baptist own and maintain three colleges—Wake Forest for men and Meredith and Chowan for women. These three institutions enrolled last year 1002 students. They own in plant, equipment and endowment $1,888,603.21. We also own and operate five academies: Boiling Springs, Buie's Creek, Dell, Liberty-Piedmont and Wingate. These enrolled last year 1523 students, and own property worth $316,000.00. The Home Mission Board controls and support in North Carolina nine mountain schools, which enrolled last year 1900 students, and own property valued at $554,000.00.

In addition to the above, we have in North Carolina one Baptist college at Oxford privately owned, and two academies—Pineland for girls and Mountain Park for boys and girls, both privately owned.

Let me add that North Carolina joins with other Southern States in supporting the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for preachers at Louisville, Ky., which enrolled last session 339 ministerial students, and owns property valued at $2,150,000.00; with a Woman's Training School attached, which enrolled 166 students last year; the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas, with an enrollment of 691 men and women together, and property valued at $1,454,700.00; also a Bible Institute in New Orleans, La., enrolling 329 students, with property worth $300,000.00.

We had about 85 ministerial students at Wake Forest last session, and about 35 at Louisville, also four young women preparing for the foreign field at Meredith. Our high schools reported over 100 ministerial students and student volunteers last session.

Please press the fact that since the State law now compels everybody to go to school, it is insuring an educated membership in our churches of the next generation, and we must needs educate our future pastors and church officials if these are to keep ahead of their people and lead them properly.

I should like you to emphasize also that while our schools sometimes make mistakes in their policies, they are still ours, and we can either correct the mistakes or remove the managers of the schools. But it should be remembered that when our State institutions teach and practice the same things to which we object in Baptist Institutions, we have no power to correct or improve them. So if we fail to maintain our own Christian institutions, we must send our sons and daughters to state institutions over which we exercise no control.

Morevoer, our Baptist colleges in this State have turned out hundreds and thousands of young men and women. And of all these, not one, so far as I can learn, has ever gone astray into false doctrine or rationalism except a few who have taken further training in some northern institution. No institution can be vitally bad which brings forth such fruits. For men do not gather grapes of thorns, nor figs of thistles.

R. T. VANN,
Corresponding Secretary.

The report on Social Service was then read by R. I. Corbett, as follows:

SOCIAL SERVICE.

Your Committee is convinced that our churches need to function in a distinct and definite way in the realm of Social Service. We do not contend that man can be saved simply by social reform, good laws or by the proclamation of hygienic regulations. Men are really made good when they become partakers of the Divine nature. We can not get away from the declaration of Jesus, "Ye must be born again," "By grace are ye saved through faith" is evermore true. But on the other hand the social condition of our communities is a matter of most serious concern to our churches, for they are largely held responsible for the spiritual and social conditions that obtain.

Prohibition.

We desire to proclaim the fact that prohibition is a success. While we know that it has not accomplished all that it is capable of accomplishing, it remains true that marvelous progress has been made. It is true that the law is not seriously and successfully enforced in every community but this fact does not detract from the value of the law.

It is the duty of our churches, ministers and in fact all good citizens to emphasize the sacredness of the civil law. Crime has been greatly reduced by prohibition; to this truth voluminous statistics, compiled in every part of the country, bear eloquent testimony.

The whiskey forces are never asleep, and they have endeavored in every way to break down our sense of the value of this law. The war is not ended and we must not give up the fight.

The Thomasville Orphanage

No call comes to us from any of our institutions that touches our hearts and enlist our sympathies more quickly than does the call from our orphanage. Many who are slow to give to other worthy causes are glad to help provide for our unfortunate children. With all available room in the orphanage occupied and hundreds of other worthy and needy children asking for admission we must do all within our power to more adequately provide for those children whom the Lord has left to our care.

Christian Hospitals.

To relieve the suffering, restore sight to the blind and heal the sick was one of the chief concerns of our Master while on the earth. His heart and ears were ever attentive to the cries of the afflicted. In the past our sick have been greatly neglected and we have not done what we might have done for them while others have not only relieved great suffering but have added numbers to their churches as a consequence of their efforts through hospitals.

It is a glad day with us to know that we are establishing at Winston-Salem, N. C., a Baptist Hospital which deserves the support of all our churches.

Aged Ministers Relief.

Nothing can be more pathetic than for our ministers of the gospel who have borne the heat and burden of life serving others with an unselfish and sacrificial service, to come to old age, separated from old comrades, incapacitated for active service and without the necessities to sustain life. In the past aid has been given through some local or state effort in a very limited way but the 75 Million Campaign has made possible the establishment of the Board of Relief and Annuities with headquarters at Dallas, Texas, through which the aged ministers may be helped in a more substantial way.

The aged minister must not be overlooked and neglected by our Baptist churches.

Religious Literature.

We are hardly conscious of the extent to which the literature we read influences us in our thinking and in our conduct. To simply content ourselves with reading the secular papers means that we will become secular in our thoughts and ideals. To read religious literature vitalizes our spiritual natures and gives us a broader conception of life and things that are eternal. No Baptist in North Carolina can be efficient in his church life if he neglects to read the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

We wish to call attention to the fact that through the Baptist Book Department at Raleigh, N. C., our people can purchase the very best books for the home, church or Sunday School.

Our homes must be supplied with good literature or the undesirable will be read.

R. I. CORBETT, Chairman.

Theo. B. Davis read the report on Women's Work as follows:

WOMEN'S WORK

During the past year, from September 1st, 1921 to August 31st, 1922, the women of the Neuse-Atlantic Association have contributed to the $75,000,000 Campaign $8,452.86. They have organized nine new societies, there being now a total of 49.

More mission study was done during the past year than ever before in our history. Personal Service has also been emphasized and most of the organizations are engaged in some phase of this work.

Miss Annie Crutchfield of the W. M. U. Training School, rendered us valuable service for three months during the summer.

The present Superintendent of the Association is Mrs. Jno. R. Carroll, Winterville. For her we ask your prayers and your hearty cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. THEO. B. DAVIS,
Former Superintendent.

The following new pastors were recognized: J. E. Ingram of Davis; W. J. Crane, of Morehead City; Zeno Wall, of Goldsboro; J. D. Howell, of Swansboro; L. B. Boney, of Pollocksville, and F. A. Liles, of Maysville.

Visitors recognized: Rev. A. C. Hamby, Enlistment Superintendent, Raleigh, and E. L. Middleton, Sunday School Secretary, Raleigh.

The following committees were appointed by the Moderator:

Committee to Appoint Enlistment Committee: B. W. Spilman, J. D. Howell and W. A. Ayers.

Committee on Place and Preacher: N. D. Blackman, E. B. Smith and J. E. Ingram.

Committee to Elect Delegates to State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention: I. E. Belch, James Graham and W. R. K. Butler.

Committee to Nominate Executive Committee: C. W. Blanchard, R. I. Corbett and H. A. Day.

Program Committee for 1923: L. M. White, R. P. Merritt and Theo. B. Davis.

In the absence of Dr. R. T. Vann, motion prevailed that open discussion be next on program. This was led by W. A. Ayers, who was followed by L. M. White, C. W. Blanchard, Theo. B. Davis, F. A. Liles, A. C. Hamby, Harry A. Day and others.

The session then adjourned.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

The Association convened at 7:15 o'clock. F. A. Liles led the devotional services, reading as his text Rom. 1:14-16. The Moderator in a few appropriate remarks showed the wonderful progress made during the past twenty-five years by the churches which now compose the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

In the absence of Dr. Chas. E. Maddry, on motion Bro. A. C. Hamby was requested to deliver the opening address.

The discussion on Associational Missions was led by C. W Blanchard, Enlistment Worker.

The session then adjourned with benediction by W. A. Ayers.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Association met at 9:30 o'clock. L. B. Boney led the devotional services by reading as his text Rev. 1:1-16.

W. J. Crane opened the address on "Consideration of Report on Social Service." Other addresses were made by R. I. Corbett, F. A. Liles, L. L. Leary, A. C. Hamby, B. W. Spilman, E. L. Middleton, Theo. B. Davis, R. P. Merritt and others.

Brethren E. L. Middleton, L. R. O'Bryan, J. N. Barnett, J. L. Jenkins, and G. T. Adams of St. Paul's M. E. Church, of Goldsboro, were recognized as visitors.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

(By Theo. B. Davis)

Our missionary program is consistent with that of our Lord when He said, "Beginning at Jerusalem . . . unto the uttermost part of the earth." Starting with Associational Missions, we reach out into our whole State, throughout our Southland, unto the ends of human habitation.

"Beginning at Jerusalem," we find many obstacles to invite our strength and test our faith. With more than a dozen churches pastorless throughout the year, naturally the work has been hindered. Our untiring, efficient worker has done much to hold the work together. Though so greatly handicapped, most of these show good, healthy growth. Bro. Blanchard's report of conditions and progress has much to encourage us to "thank God and take courage."

We, your committee, recommend that no retrenchment be made in our work, but rather, if possible, a bigger program be put on in our Association.

And "in all Judeah" carries us outside our own Association into other destitute parts of our State. Our Corresponding Secretary, Dr. Maddry, has outlined and put on a definite program of intensive enlistment and enlightenment for N. C. Baptists that calls for an investment of men and money worthy of our faith and ability. Mobile schools, institutes, conferences, special workers in B. Y. P. U., S. S., and Enlistment, are gradually developing the already enlisted and arousing the 175,000 church members in our State who have thus far made little or no contribution to this program. With more than one-half of the churches in our Association supported in part by our State Mission Board, and an Enlistment man giving all his services to our mission needs, it behooves us to give the fullest support to make the Baptist program for N. C. a glorious success.

"And Samaria"—our great Southland with its varied people and interests. Our Home Mission Board supplements both State and Foreign Missions. Its aid to weak churches in strategic places, enlistment workers in cooperation with State Missions, evangelism and education among native red, black and white people, and missionary work among foreigners of many nationalities, all show the varied work of our Home Mission Board. Last year this department of our work had a total of 1,188 missionaries, 36,154 conversions and 83,994 additions to the churches.

Owing to a falling off in the payment of pledges, retrenchment has been necessary for the last two years. Our Home Board reports financial conditions improving, and are encouraged to believe receipts will be advanced this year beyond that of last year.

"And unto the uttermost part of the earth" would include "the last man on the utermost rim of creation." Never in the history of Christianity has God opened such wonderful opportunities in every land for Baptists. The fields are already white to harvest, and God calls upon us to thrust in the cycle and reap. Monarchies have fallen, men's minds have been liberated throughout the East, and are ready as never before to receive the Gospel message as Baptists proclaim it. God's challenge to us in our claim **to be** and ability **to do** has never been equalled to any people in the history of men.

Israel's facing the promised land was a grass hopper leap in prospect compared with the giant task that faces Baptist hosts. But "we are abundantly able to go up and possess the land." God calls upon us not to equip the camps at home less, but move the forces in the field for world conquest.

THEO. B. DAVIS,
ZENO WALL,
J. A. McDANIEL,
Committee.

—

Dr. Zeno Wall led the discussion on "Women's Work" by introducing Miss Martha Sizemore, Assistant Pastor First Baptist Church of Goldsboro.

The report of the Committee to Nominate the Executive Committee was adopted. (See Standing Committees, page 1).

The report of the Committee to Nominate Enlistment Committee was adopted. (See Standing Committees, page 1).

The Committee on Place and Preacher submitted their report as follows:

We, the Committee on Place and Preacher beg to submit the following report:

1. That the next session of the Neuse-Atlantic Association be held with the Baptist Church of Morehead City.

2. That the introductory sermon be preached by Dr. Zeno Wall. Alternative, C. F. Rogers.

Respectfully submitted,
N. D. BLACKMAN,
E. B. SMITH,
R. E. INGRAM,
Committee.

Motion made by Harry A. Day that the 5th Sunday in April, 1923, be set aside for the purpose of calling together representatives from our Sunday Schools and organizing an Associational Sunday School Convention. That the place and program be left in the hands of Dr. B. W. Spilman, our Sunday School Director. The motion prevailed.

The report of the Committee to Nominate Delegates to the State Convention and to the Southern Baptist Convention was read as follows:

Delegates to the State Convention: J. A. McDaniel, O. V. Hamrick and M. Leslie Davis. Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention, W. A. Ayers.

I. E. BELCH,
W. R. K. BUTLER,
JAMES GRAHAM,
Committee.

The session then adjourned.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The session met at 2:15 o'clock. The devotional exercises were conducted by J. D. Howell, reading John 14:12.

Dr. B. W. Spilman made an address on Sunday School Work. He was followed by E. L. Middleton.

C. F. Rogers led in the discussion of Baptist Young Peoples Work.

C. W. Blanchard offered the following amendments to the Plan of Organization: That the word "five" in article nine, line two, be stricken out and the word "six" be written instead thereof. That the word "fourth" in article twelve, line two, be stricken out and the word "third" be written instead thereof. That the word "October" in article twelve, line two, be stricken out and the word "November" be written instead thereof. That an additional article be added as follows: At each annual session of the Association an Enlistment Committee shall be appointed who shall make yearly reports to the Association.

The amendments were adopted by the unanimous vote of the Association.

Bro. Harry A. Day led in the discussion of Associational B. Y. P. U. Work. Other addresses were made by Perry Morgan and C. W. Blanchard.

The Association gave a rising vote of thanks as a means of expression of their appreciation of the courtesy shown them by the people of Goldsboro and the First Baptist Church during the meeting of the Association.

The session adjourned with benediction by W. J. Crane.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT SESSION.

The session met at 7:15 o'clock. The devotional exercises were conducted by the Goldsboro B. Y. P. U.

Bro. Perry Morgan led in the discussion of "Why An Associational B. Y. P. U."

Miss Elma Farabow led in the discussion of Junior B. Y. P. U. Work. Miss Farabow made a strong appeal in the interest of Junior workers.

Motion prevailed that the report showing the organization of the Associational B. Y. P. U. be incorporated in the minutes.

The following Committee on Nominations and Grouping of Churches made report and the following list of officers was elected and the churches grouped in five sections by unanimous vote of those present, representing the various Churches and Unions:

Committee on Nominations and Grouping of Churches: Theo. B. Davis, chairman, Cedar Dell; W. H. Peterson, New Bern; E. H. Bain, Goldsboro; Mrs. E. O. Reeves, Fremont; A. P. Russell, Ft. Barnwell; Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Oriental; W. M. Herbert, Kinston.

Following officers were elected: President, Harry A. Day, Beaufort; Vice-President Goldsboro Section, Ed. Denmark; Vice-President Kinston Section, Quincy Heart; Vice-President New Bern Section, R. N. Scott; Vice-President Beaufort Section, V. B. Salter, Morehead City; Vice-President Maysville Section, Vette Hadnot; Secretary, Miss Grace Warrick; Treasurer, E. H. Bain, Goldsboro; Chorister, S. H. Coward, Kinston; Pianist, Miss Addie Smith, Kinston; Junior Leader, Miss Lillian Bryant.

Following is list of churches in their respective sections:

BEAUFORT SECTION: V. B. Salter, Vice-President—Beaufort, Bayview, Morehead City, Marshallburg, Smyrna, Davis, Leary Memorial.

GOLDSBORO SECTION: Vice-President, Ed. Denmark—Goldsboro First, Mt. Nelson, Fremont, Davis Grove, Falling Creek, Jordan's Chapel, Manlys Chapel, Hopewell, Goldsboro 2nd, Goldsboro Bryan St., Emmaus.

KINSTON SECTION: Vice-President, Quincy Heart—Kinston First, LaGrange, Cedar Dell, Seven Springs, Union, Sandy Bottom, New Hope, Bethel, Graingers, Ayden, Winterville, Snow Hill.

MAYSVILLE SECTION: Vice-President, Miss Viette Hadnot—Maysville, Trenton, Piney Grove (Jones), Pollocksville, Spring Hill, Emmas Chapel, Bethlehem, Kellum, Grants Creek, Enons Chapel, Piney Grove (Onslow), Atlantic, Ducks Creek, Bear Creek, Swansboro, White Oak.

NEW BERN SECTION: Vice-President, R. N. Scott—New Bern First, New Bern Tabernacle, North Harlowe, Bayboro, Oriental, Hobucken, Vandemere, Vanceboro, Spring Garden, Fort Barnwell, Cove City, Dover.

Minutes of the W. M. U. of The Neuse-Atlantic Association, Oct. 18, 1922

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse-Atlantic Association held its sixteenth annual session with the Ayden Baptist Church, Wednesday, October 18th, 1922.

The superintendent, Mrs. T. B. Davis, presided, Mrs. E. B. Marston acting as secretary, Miss Cox being absent. Mrs. Crain led the devotional exercises. Miss Mary Warren led in prayer.

Delegates enrolled as follows:

Ayden—Mrs. R. I. Smith, Sunbeams: Mrs. Gladys Tripp, Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Mrs. E. D. Butt, Mrs. A. R. Cannon.
Goldsboro—Miss Martha Sizemore.
Kinston—Mrs. J. A. McDaniel, Mrs. E. B. Marston, Mrs. K. L. Patrick.
Morehead City—Mrs. W. J. Crain, Sunbeams and W. M. S.
Winterville—Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Mrs. Ora Whitford.

The following contributions to the Associational Progress Fund were received: Goldsboro, $3.00; Winterville, $1.25; Pollocksville, $1.00; Morehead, $1.40; Oriental, $1.00; LaGrange, $2.65; Swansboro, $1.00; Cedar Dell, 30c.

Reports from Group Leaders.

Groups arranged as follows:

Morehead City	Group 1
New Bern	Group 2
Kinston	Group 3
Maysville	Group 4
Goldsboro	Group 5

The Superintendent's Report.

Owing to the multiplicity of duties and responsibilities at the Orphanage our Superintendent handed in her resignation, pledging her loyal support to her successor.

Miss Warren made a talk on The W. M. U. Palace.

Personal Service reports from societies represented.

Talk on Orphanage Work by Mrs. J. A. McDaniel.

The Treasurer, Miss Cox, being absent, sent the following report, which was accepted:

Progress Fund	$34.70
Balance brought over	21.85
Grand Total	$56.55

The following resignations were very reluctantly accepted: Mrs. T. B. Davis, Superintendent; Miss Dora Cox, Treasurer; Miss Hadnot, Personal Service Chairman.

Miss Sizemore, Mrs. Crain, and Mrs. Hunsucher were appointed a nominating committee, and asked to report at the afternoon session.

Adjournment for dinner, after prayer by Miss Sizemore.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON.

Session called to order by Superintendent. Devotional exercises led by Miss Warren.

A request from Mrs. Reddish that each Association take a room to furnish in the hospital at Winston-Salem was read. No action taken at this time.

Very interesting talks on Mission Study by Miss Warren and Miss Sizemore were followed by a discussion of Y. W. A. and G. A. work, ably led by Mrs. J. R. Carroll, of Winterville.

The following report from the Nominating Committee was received and adopted:

Superintendent	Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Winterville
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. K. L. Patrick, Kinston
Personal Service Chairman	Mrs. S. J. Phillips, New Bern
Sunbeam Leader	Miss Ruth Burke, LaGrange
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. O. L. Shackleford, Kinston

After a rising vote of thanks to the ladies of the Ayden Church for their hospitality, as shown by the bountiful dinner served on the church grounds, the meeting adjourned to meet with the Swansboro Church in 1923.

MRS. T. B. DAVIS, Superintendent.

MRS. E. B. MARSTON, Secretary Protem.

TABLE No. 1—CHURCH DIRECTORY, CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	When Constituted	CHURCH DIRECTORY		Regular Days of Meeting	Church Membership											CHURCH HOUSES AND PARSONAGES									
					GAINS				LOSSES																
		PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES		Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	When Built	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Indebtedness of Property	Insurance Carried	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Mission Church Property	Total Value All Church Property
Atlantic		N. D. Blackman, Marines, N. C.	E. B. Smith, Marines, N. C.	3									1	4	5	1900	Wood	200	2	$1650	$311.00		$1800		$3450
Ayden	1896	R. I. Corbett, Ayden, N. C.	C. L. Tyson, Ayden, N. C.	2 & 4	3	4			6		1	104		4	9	1899	Wood	200	1	4500	1000.00				4500
Bayboro		C. F. Rogers, Oriental, N. C.	Miss Bethany Campen, Bayboro, N. C.	2								20		4	1		Wood	300	3	2000			1500		3500
Bayview	1905	I. E. Belch, New Bern, N. C.	E. W. Graham, Newport, N. C.	2	15		2					64	1	4		1914	Wood	300	1	700					700
Bear Creek	1896	N. D. Blackman, Marines, N. C.	F. Guthrie, Hubert, N. C.	2	3						1	101	1			1896	Wood	200	1	500			750		1250
Beaufort	1851	Harry A. Day, Beaufort, N. C.	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.	Every	1	10			11	1	2	234	1	4	15	1853	Wood	400	7	7000	800.00		1250		8250
Bethel	1916		D. W. Harper, Pink Hill, N. C.	2								14	1		1	1915	Wood	300	1	1500					1500
Bethlehem																									
Cabin	1914	G. W. White, Beulaville, N. C.	J. J. Grady, Kenansville, N. C.	1 & 4					3	2		17	1	4		1920	Wood	500	1	1500	280.11				1500
Cedar Dell		B. W. Spilman, Kinston, N. C.	J. G. Pendergraph, Kinston, N. C.	2 & 4	11	7	1		19			62	1	1	2	1918	Wood	300	4	12000					12000
Cove			Ray McCoy, Cove City, N. C.	2	10							55	1	4	3		Wood	150	1						1000
Davis Grove	1902	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	A. W. Williams, Stantonsburg, N. C.	4					3			46	1	4	3	1902	Wood	250	1	1000					1000
Davis	1867	R. E. Ingram, Davis, N. C.	J. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	2		2			2		1	141		4	10		Wood	500	1	5000		2000	2000		7000
Dover	1898		Mrs. W. I. Powell, Dover, N. C.	4	11		5		1		1	75	1		1	1900	Wood	300	1	1500					1500
Duck Creek		N. D. Blackman, Marines, N. C.	Mrs. A. J. Hurst, Duck Creek, N. C.																						
Emmas Chapel			Verney Brown, Richlands, N. C.																						
Emmaus	1890		D. C. Ward, Dudley, N. C.	2 & 4	21		2		2	1	3	49	1	4	3	1890	Wood	300	1	1000					1000
Enons Chapel	1896	N. D. Blackman, Marines, N. C.	Ralph Bender, Hubert, N. C.	1							2	76		4	6	1896	Wood	300	1	1000			1200		2200
Falling Creek			L. W. Stevens, Goldsboro, N. C.	2 & 4	3	4	2		3		1	155	1	4		1908	Wood	500	3	3000		1000			3000
Fort Barnwell	1854		Hobson Lane, Dover, N. C.	4	1				8		1	129	1	4	2	1884	Wood	250	1	2000			1500	500	4000
Fremont	1902	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont, N. C.	3	3	1	1					28	1		4		Brick	300	4	8000					8000
Goldsboro, First		Zeno Wall, Goldsboro, N. C.	O. L. Ipock, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	72	67	1		33		6	928		4	30	1912	Brick	600	30	100000				500	100500
Goldsboro, Second	1893		P. E. Sadler, Goldsboro, N. C.	2 & 4	5	5			1		1	125		4		1890	Wood	250	3	3000		1000			3000
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	1902		Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	2	32	1	6		1		1	120	1	4	4	1902	Wood	250	1	2500		600			2500
Grainger	1916	W. L. Bilbro, Greenville, N. C.	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	4	17	1						45	1		6	1919	Wood	200	1	1500					1500
Grants Creek		L. B. Boney, Pollocksville, N. C.	Miss Ina L. Jones, Maysville, N. C.	4	5	4			5	1		150	1	4		1902	Wood	250	1	750					750
Hobucken	1909	C. F. Rogers, Oriental, N. C.	Mrs. Annie Hodges, Hobucken, N. C.	3	10							22		4		1909	Wood	300	1	2000					2000
Hopewell	1907		Zeb Grady, Dudley, N. C.	3								31				1908	Wood	200	1	800					800
Jordan's Chapel	1907		D. H. Bryan, Mount Olive, N. C.	1	1		5		1		1	50	1			1907	Wood	300	1	2000					2000
Kellum			C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville, N. C.	2	13				2		1	113	1	4	2		Wood	300	1	500					500
Kinston		L. McB. White, Kinston, N. C.	G. F. Bailey, Kinston, N. C.	Every	5	15	3		10			608	1	12		1917	Brick	750	23	85000			12000		97000
LaGrange	1902		J. P. Joyner, LaGrange, N. C.	4					1		1	80	1	4		1858	Wood	500	1	8000		2000	2000		10000
Leary's Memorial		R. E. Ingram, Davis, N. C.	Mrs. Marvin Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.	1								85	1	4	5	1910	Wood	200	3	1000		1000			1000
Manlys Chapel	1905		Leander Sasser, Mount Olive, N. C.	1	1				2		2	33	1			1906	Wood	300	1	400					400
Marshallburg	1898	R. E. Ingram, Davis, N. C.	H. B. Bell, Marshallburg, N. C.	3	7			1	2			68	1	4	6	1905	Wood	300	1	3000					3000
Maysville			U. E. Uubanks, Maysville, N. C.	1 & 3	3	5			1		4	132	1	4	24		Wood		1	3000					3000
Morehead City	1873	W. J. Crane, Morehead City, N. C.	Miss Carita Wade, Morehead City, N. C.	Every	8	10			9		6	373	1	4	41	1884	Wood	500	15	15000		5500	8000		23000
Mount Nelson	1891	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka, N. C.	2	9		8			2		45	1	4	4	1891	Wood	400	1	1500		750			1500
New Bern, First		W. A. Ayers, New Bern, N. C.	W. B. Smith, New Bern, N. C.	Every	27	29	13		15	2	5	556	1	12			Brick	1000	3	40000		3000	8000		48000
New Bern, Tabernacle	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.	Miss Mollie Swinson, New Bern, N. C.	Every	1	2	4		11		1	169		12			Wood	1000	4	15000		3000	2500		17500
New Hope	1894		J. L. Jackson, Kinston, N. C.	4	3		1			1	1	120	1	2	5	1894	Wood	200	1	1000			2000		3000
North Harlowe	1917	I. E. Belch, New Bern, N. C.	M. E. Adams, Harlowe, N. C.	4	2	1	2		1			42	1	4		1920	Wood	500	2	3500	450.00				3500
Oriental		C. F. Rogers, Oriental, N. C.	W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.	1 & 3	4	2					1	42		4	5	1907	Wood	400	1	5000	1200.00	2500	250		5250
Piney Grove (Jones)		L. B. Boney, Pollocksville, N. C.	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville, N. C.	1 & 3		7			8	1	2	100	1	4	4		Wood	400	1	2500					2500
Piney Grove (Onslow)		J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	E. B. Morton, Swansboro, N. C.	2 & 4	9	1			8	1	3	190	1	4	4		Wood	200	1	800					800
Pollocksville		L. B. Boney, Pollocksville, N. C.	M. S. Carter, Pollocksville, N. C.	2	1	8	1		3			91	1	4	35	1877	Wood	350	1	3000			2250		5250
Sandy Bottom	1902		R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C.	1	2					2	1	52	1	2	1	1903	Wood	200	1	800			2500		3300
Seven Springs	1891		Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C.	3	4	1	2					54	1	2	3	1892	Wood	200	1	2500					2500
Smyrna	1847	R. E. Ingram, Davis, N. C.	John E. Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	4	14	1						55	1	4	4	1909	Wood		1	1800					1800
Snow Hill		R. I. Corbett, Ayden, N. C.	T. C. Carlton, Snow Hill, N. C.	1 & 3	5	3						49	1	2	5		Wood	200	1	3000					3000
Spring Garden		I. E. Belch, New Bern, N. C.	C. F. Pate, New Bern, N. C.	1	5	1					1	25	1	4		1895	Wood	250	1	1000					1000
Spring Hill	1902	L. B. Boney, Pollocksville, N. C.	D. S. Trott, Maysville, N. C.	4					6			27	1	4	1	1905	Wood	150	1	400					400
Swansboro		J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	C. F. Stanley, Swansboro, N. C.	Every	4	10			12		3	149	1	4	12	1897	Wood	250	1	2500			2500		5000
Trenton			P. B. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.																						1500
Union			W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C.	2		2	1					59	1	4	3		Wood	200	1	500		350			500
Vandemere	1893	C. F. Rogers, Oriental, N. C.	M. C. Holton, Vandemere, N. C.	4					1	7	1	22		4	2	1919	Wood	300	2	2000		2000			2000
White Oak		J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.																							
Winterville		W. L. Bilbro, Greenville, N. C.	J. R. Cox, Winterville, N. C.	1 & 3	1	5			2			110		4	18		Wood		3	3000	200.00				3000
TOTAL					357	209	60	1	193	21	55	6290	41		289					$[illegible]2100	$4241.11	$24700	$52000	$1000	$429100

TABLE No. 2—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	LOCAL CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS										SPECIAL CAMPAIGN OR BENEVOLENCE TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	DENOMINATIONAL CONTRIBUTIONS													
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Incidentals	Building and Repairs	Ministerial Help	Help for Local Poor	Literature for Sunday School, B. Y. P. U.	Printing and Publicity	Other Objects	Total Local Church Contributions		Regular 75 Million Campaign Funds (Undesignated)	Foreign (D) Missions.	Home (D) Missions.	State (D) Missions.	Associational (D) Missions.	Schools and Colleges	Ministerial (D) Education.	Orphanage (D)	Hospitals (D)	Ministerial (D) Relief	Foreign (D) Relief	Total 75 Million Campaign Funds.	Other Benevolences	Total of all Denominational Contributions.
lantic	L. H. Millis, Marines, N. C.	$ 200.00			$ 45.00	$ 20.00	$ 25.00	$ 19.00	$	$	$ 308.00		$													
yden	E. D. Britt, Ayden, N. C.	800.00	40.00	33.00	7.00		25.00	37.79	4.50	154.35	1101.64	M. M. Sauls, Ayden	571.69			6.00				$ 43.00				$ 920.66	$ 20.00	$ 1742.30
ayboro	James Riggs, Bayboro, N. C.	150.00			65.00						215.00	Miss Bethany Campen, Bayboro	10.00											10.00		225.00
ayview	W. E. Currin, Newport, N. C.	55.06						18.00	3.00		76.06		109.50											109.50		185.56
ear Creek	Luis Reed, Hubert, N. C.	54.00			50.00		10.00	10.00		173.00	297.00		23.05											23.05		320.05
eaufort	U. E. Swan, Beaufort, N. C.	1391.35	120.00	139.98	516.12	70.10	27.40	90.50	41.10	171.65	2597.70		1119.71							230.96				1350.67		3918.37
ethel	Charles A. Tyndall, Pink Hill, N. C.	120.00						16.00			136.00		17.00	1.00						1.00				19.00		155.00
ethlehem																										
abin	Balzora Sanderson, Pink Hill, N. C.	99.00						10.00			106.00															106.00
edar Dell		111.00				76.77				31.40	219.17		259.01			10.00				93.04				362.05	49.70	929.92
ove		92.91		29.33							109.24		29.40							12.01				40.41	3.50	153.15
avis Grove	J. W. Willoughby, Snow Hill, N. C.	185.00		6.10		42.36		1.92	1.50		236.98		151.75											151.75		399.93
avis	I. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	402.99	24.00	108.44			8.00	66.73	10.02	120.00	740.19		121.10							30.33				151.43		991.61
over	Ary Freeman, Dover, N. C.	131.03	25.93	15.00	178.25	45.95		81.14		75.00	552.20	Mrs. W. A. Wilson, Dover	10.95											10.95		563.15
uck Creek	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek, N. C.																									
mmas Chapel	A. B. Cox, Richlands, N. C.																									
mmaus	David Potts, Dudley, N. C.	150.00						30.00			190.00															180.00
hons Chapel	S. A. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	200.00									200.00	J. LeRoy Henderson	90.00											90.00		290.00
lling Creek	Charlie Grantham, Sr.	400.00		25.00		55.00		25.00			505.00		99.70											89.70		594.70
ort Barnwell	Miss Rebecca Croom, Dover, N. C.	154.00		20.00	165.75	30.93		22.45			393.13	Amos Joyner, Dover	50.00			2.05				56.00				109.05		501.19
emont	Mrs. D. D. McCall, Fremont, N. C.	300.00		12.00	65.00	123.46		25.00			225.46	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	49.50											49.50		274.96
oldsboro, First		4000.00	2260.00	406.39	444.56	70.00	291.91		171.79	1720.00	9354.65	W. G. Britt, Goldsboro	4214.49			65.00				592.04	150.00		40.00	5051.53	1896.69	16292.97
oldsboro, Second		324.00	40.00	43.36		20.00		29.00			456.36	Miss Sudie Dickens, Goldsboro	348.15	67.95						50.00				466.00		922.39
oldsboro, Bryan St.	Eva Mae Brown, Goldsboro, N. C.	105.10		21.00	190.75	70.00			4.50	40.15	431.50		30.90											30.80		462.30
rainger	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	180.00	50.00		50.00			60.00		2.00	342.00															342.00
rants Creek	Jerry L. Morton, Jacksonville, N. C.	259.73		14.00		30.65	15.00	7.50	3.00	19.60	346.48		67.25							19.94				96.89		433.37
obucken	R. L. Spencer, Hobucken, N. C.	50.00						42.55			92.55															92.55
opewell	Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs, N. C.	49.32								102.75	152.07		10.00											10.00		192.07
rdan's Chapel		71.60				16.09			1.55	16.00	105.21		10.12											10.12		115.33
ellum	Sadie Winberry, Kellum, N. C.	200.00				71.80	2.00			10.00	293.80		94.75											84.75		369.55
nston	L. R. George, Kinston, N. C.	4000.00	1350.00	410.17	293.31	32.75	80.31	34.49	131.17	1564.22	7896.41		1629.88							157.93				1796.71		9693.12
aGrange	Jno. R. Wooten, LaGrange, N. C.	550.00			223.99			83.00			886.69	Mrs. Sophie Mewborne, LaGrange	416.71				2.90			54.19				473.50		1390.19
eary's Memorial	T. W. Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.	200.00		15.00	30.00		2.85	29.10	1.00		277.95	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic												39.50		314.45
anlys Chapel	Leander Sasser, Mount Olive, N. C.	60.63				11.36					71.99		12.50											12.50		84.49
arshallburg	L. M. Murphy, Marshallburg, N. C.	257.15		322.17		100.57		29.41		54.25	763.55	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	236.97											236.97	35.10	1035.62
aysville	C. T. Hadnot, Maysville, N. C.	900.00	60.00	6.53			2.62	126.58	8.00	46.25	1149.88	Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville	554.96			3.15	7.15			27.40				592.56	76.90	1829.34
orehead City	D. M. Webb, Morehead City, N. C.	2500.00	260.00	672.70	979.47	126.50	341.96		20.00		4600.63		1600.00							204.99				1904.99		6405.59
ount Nelson	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, 5ureka, N. C.	300.00		10.00	151.91			31.00			492.91	Mrs. John Allen, Eureka	50.00											50.00		542.91
ew Bern, First	J. M. Batson, New Bern, N. C.	3000.00	624.00	1366.71	2916.99	2175.50	95.64	415.38	240.22	515.50	11249.63		4076.21											4076.21		15325.94
ew Bern, Tabernacle	C. D. Thomas, New Bern, N. C.	2400.00	225.00	776.25	710.12			605.54	30.25	458.00	5205.16		549.15	27.05	25.20	85.20		9.70		630.95	2.25	7.55		1337.05	61.50	6603.71
ew Hope	Ray Sutton, Kinston, N. C.	274.10		10.43	30.00	67.51		60.59		20.49	493.10	Mrs. R. W. Rhem, Kinston	120.12						1.00	27.50				148.62	20.49	632.20
orth Harlowe	Mrs. J. G. Taylor, Harlowe, N. C.	103.14	26.87		251.14		5.00	36.44			522.58	Mrs. C. H. Martin, Harlowe	28.95											28.95		551.53
riental	Mrs. W. J. Morgan, Oriental, N. C.	450.00		218.84	1310.00			82.75	33.07	444.00	2539.66	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental	294.00											294.00	50.00	2982.66
iney Grove (Jones)	G. H. DuVal, Pollocksville, N. C.	275.00	30.00	6.00		25.00		56.93	3.00	17.00	412.93		98.50											98.50		511.37
iney Grove (Onslow)		148.12		6.00	69.75			15.00		75.00	313.87		60.50											60.50		374.37
ollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville, N. C.	429.94		18.00	2461.77	39.00	30.00	29.49		40.00	3049.19	Miss Lurley Whitty, Pollocksville	151.23			12.12				50.97				222.32	31.87	3402.39
andy Bottom	R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C.	245.00				25.00					270.00		110.95							100.00						480.95
even Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C.	90.00									90.00		69.50							10.00				79.50		150.50
myrna	W. S. Simpson, Smyrna, N. C.	275.00		25.00	26.00					37.72	363.32					10.00								10.00		373.32
now Hill	F. C. Carlton, Snow Hill, N. C.	700.00	36.00	19.00							755.10		64.40													819.50
pring Garden	J. C. Pate, New Bern, N. C.	60.00			250.00	40.00		20.00			370.00		55.99											55.99		425.90
pring Hill	S. A. Trott, Maysville, N. C.	65.93		1.50				5.74			73.17															73.17
wansboro	Reiny Foster, Swansboro, N. C.	497.14		57.10	140.05			62.30		196.00	952.59		400.07	15.95	27.25	34.90		20.75		72.70				571.43		1524 02
renton																										
nion	C. B. Jones, Kinston, N. C.	300.00						28.53			328.53		140.50							46.14				196.64		515.17
andemers	Poeby Gordon, Vandemers, N. C.	225.00		520.00				14.00	2 00		249.20		15.00			2.00				5.00				22.00		269.20
hite Oak																										
interville		425.00		99.90	898.75			71.20		15.00	1508.86		242.99							106.13				349.01		1857.87
TOTAL		$29941.24	$ 5171.80	$ 4934.90	$12120.87	$3389.17	$ 952.59	$ 2428.92	$ 709.67	$ 6119.32	64191.10		$ 19434.76	$111.56	$ 52.45	$ 9.75	$ 30.45	$100.00	$2919.79	$2919.79	$ 152.25	$ 7.55	$ 40.00	$ 21451.33	$ 2234.74	$ 883394.44

TABLE No. 3—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POST OFFICES	STATISTICAL SUMMARY															
			Officers and Teachers	Total Enrolled	Average Attendance for the year	Number on Cradle Roll	Total of Beginners, Primaries and Juniors	Total in Home Department	Total in Mission Schools	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A1?	Teachers Holding Diplomas	Teachers Holding Seals	Number of Organized Classes	Baptisms from School.	Contributed to Local Expenses	Contributed to Missions	Total of all Contributions
Atlantic	Mrs. W. V. Cavil, Marines, N. C.	E. B. Smith, Marines, N. C.	5	84	30		36			No	No	0	0	0	0	$ 35.00	$ 18.00	$ 53.00
Ayden	K. A. Pittman, Ayden, N. C.	Miss Viola Gaskins, Ayden, N. C.	7	80	60				93	No	No			2	2	62.14	6.00	68.14
Bayboro																		
Bayview	W. G. Winberry, Newport, N. C.	Alex Graham, Newport, N. C.	9	130			81			No	No				15			
Bear Creek	John Burns, Hubert, N. C.	Roberter Phillips, Hubert, N. C.	7	54	25		47			No	No				3	10.00		10.00
Beaufort	M. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.	Julian Hamilton, Beaufort, N. C.	16	209	151	25	77			Yes	No	4	1	4	1	360.48	440.55	801.03
Bethel	Charles A. Tyndall, Pink Hill, N. C.	Oscar Tyndall, Pink Hill, N. C.	7	55	30					No	No			4				
Bethlehem																		
Cabin	W. J. Kennedy, Hallsville, N. C.	Ashley Mercer, Hallsville, N. C.																
Cedar Dell	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston, N. C.	Lonnie Harmon, Kinston, N. C.	6	105	95		29			No	No	2			11		25.07	25.07
Cove	N. W. Daugherty, Cove City, N. C.	Miss Nellie McCoy, Cove City, N. C.	7	41	25		14			No	No				4	15.00		15.00
Davis Grove	T. A. Dawson, Stantonburg, N. C.	J. Edgar Taylor, Snow Hill, N. C.	5	45	30		13			No	No					2.62		2.62
Davis	Samuel Salter, Davis, N. C.	Theodore Willis, Davis, N. C.	10	100	70					Yes				10		108.44	30.30	138.74
Dover	Harvey Mann, Dover, N. C.	Miss Julia Barrow, Dover, N. C.	8							No	No			2	7		10.95	10.95
Duck Creek	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek, N. C.	Pearl Hurst, Duck Creek, N. C.																
Emmas Chapel	A. B. Cox, Richlands, N. C.	A. J. Barbee, Richlands, N. C.																
Emmaus	Newman Potts, Dudley, N. C.	D. C. Ward, Dudley, N. C.	8	144	44		49			No	No							
Enons Chapel	L. B. Farnell, Hubert, N. C.	J. L. Henderson, Hubert, N. C.																
Falling Creek	H. S. Hood, Goldsboro, N. C.	Charlie Grantham, Jr., Goldsboro, N. C.	8	136	80		66			No	No			2	8	35.00	11.00	46.00
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten, Dover, N. C.	Martha Woodard, Dover, N. C.	7	76	50											10.00	27.26	37.26
Fremont	Dr. G. N. Yates, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. E. O. Reeves, Fremont, N. C.	6	48	30		23			No	No				1	40.00		40.00
Goldsboro, First	D. L. Cuthrell, Goldsboro, N. C.	R. L. Denmock, Goldsboro, N. C.		.	350	50		50		Yes	Yes			6	45	1200.00	600.00	1800.00
Goldsboro, Second	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro, N. C.	R. W. Dall, Goldsboro, N. C.	15	171	65									4	3	8.50	21.81	30.31
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro, N. C.	Eva Mae Brown, Goldsboro, N. C.	7	95	80		43			No	No	1	1	2	18	72.61		72.61
Grainger	J. W. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	J. D. McArthur, Kinston, N. C.	6	79	51		63			Yes	Yes	1			17	60.00		60.00
Grants Creek	J. F. Riggs, Maysville, N. C.	L. H. Morton, Jacksonville, N. C.	5	44	24		27			No	No							
Hobucken	I. A. Ireland, Hobucken, N. C.	Pearcy Mayo, Hobucken, N. C.	9		85					Yes	No				10			
Hopewell	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs, N. C.	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs, N. C.	4	49	30		27			No	No					11.17		11.17
Jordan's Chapel	S. A. Jernigan, Mt. Olive, N. C.	D. O. Bryan, Mt. Olive, N. C.	8	58	40					No	No				1	5.45		5.45
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville, N. C.	Isaac J. Kellum, Kellum, N. C.	6	50	35										8			
Kinston	P. D. Croom, Kinston, N. C.	B. H. Patrick, Kinston, N. C.	34	521	284	106	179	55		Yes	No	6		5		523.86	302.93	826.79
LaGrange	I. M. Daily, LaGrange, N. C.	Henry Abbott, LaGrange, N. C.	10	99	70		38			Yes		4	4	7		20.00	110.21	130.21
Leary's Memorial	Miss L. DeVane, Atlantic, N. C.	Ervin Morris, Atlantic, N. C.	6	75	50					No	No	4			11			66.00
Manlys Chapel	I. R. Best, Mt. Olive, N. C.	Miss Aggie Sasser, Mt. Olive, N. C.	7	58	35					No	No							84.49
Marshallburg	J. R. Lewis, Marshallburg, N. C.	Miss Flora Davis, Marshallburg, N. C.	9	82	60		40			No	No			7	4	213.34	35.10	248.44
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville, N. C.	R. L. Jenkins, Maysville, N. C.	10	80	55		18		75	Yes	No	6	3			83.00	25.05	108.05
Morehead City	L. L. eLary, Morehead City, N. C.	John Lashley, Morehead City, N. C.	22	361	210	25	124	18		Yes	No	6	4	3	7	612.99	264.44	877.43
Mount Nelson	John Davis, Eureka, N. C.	Miss Annie Mumford, Eureka, N. C.	8	74	40		42			No	No	1			3	20.00		20.00
New Bern, First	Dr. Z. V. Parker, New Bern, N. C.	N. E. Mohn, New Bern, N. C.	21	236	200	35	119			No	No			3	24	308.94	358.84	667.78
New Bern, Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, New Bern, N. C.	Otis Peterson, New Bern, N. C.	17	191	114		77			No	No			3	1	387.90	624.85	1012.75
New Hope	I. L. Jones, Kinston, N. C.	L. B. Taylor, Jr., Kinston, N. C.	8	105	60		33			No	No				2	53.73	9.04	62.77
North Harlowe	W. F. Taylor, Harlowe, N. C.	M. C. Adams, Harlowe, N. C.	13	86	50	13	41								1			
Oriental	L. F. McCabe, Oriental, N. C.	Miss Fannie Roberts, Oriental, N. C.	11	81	57		42			Yes	No		1	4	2	65.45	35.00	100.45
Piney Grove (Jones)	G. H. Duval, Pollocksville, N. C.	S. J. Harrison, Trenton, N. C.	8	50	35		20			Yes	No							
Piney Grove (Onslow)	V. N. Canady, Swansboro, N. C.	Maggie Canady, Swansboro, N. C.	8	99	30		44								6	15.00	5.00	20.00
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville, N. C.	M. H. Parker, Pollocksville, N. C.	9	78	60		46							1	1			
Sandy Bottom	Clyde Taylor, Kinston, N. C.	Earl Holland, Kinston, N. C.	7	66	33		44			No	No			3	1	12.51		12.51
Seven Springs	W. L. Parks, Seven Springs, N. C.	M. D. Gurley, Seven Springs, N. C.			75	25				Yes	No			2	2	10.00	20.00	30.00
Smyrna	Albert F. Lewis, Smyrna, N. C.	Pauline C. Davis, Smyrna, N. C.	11	78	45		26			No	No	2			9	50.82	49.02	99.84
Snow Hill	Dr. W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill, N. C.	Miss Lucile Whittington, Snow Hill, N. C.	4	25	19									3	5	43.69	18.56	62.25
Spring Garden	A. Watson, New Bern, N. C.	C. F. Pate, New Bern, N. C.	6	50	30											20.00		20.00
Spring Hill	Olive Morton, Maysville, N. C.	D. S. Trott, Maysville, N. C.	6	31	15		8			No	No			3				
Swansboro	Reiny Foster, Swansboro, N. C.	C. L. Stanley, Swansboro, N. C.	14	166	95	30	66	35		No	No			2	13	172.30	74.80	247.10
Trenton	E. F. Fletcher, Trenton, N. C.	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.																
Union	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C.	Arthur Rouse, Kinston, N. C.	9	104	49		54			No	No			6		22.77		22.77
Vandemere	U. C. Holton, Vandemere, N. C.	A. R. Jones, Vandemere, N. C.	4	50	35		30			No	No							14.00
White Oak	V. M. Rhue, Peletier, N. C.																	
Winterville	A. G. Cox, Winterville, N. C.	J. A. Evans, Winterville, N. C.	8	.	104			112							1	71.20		71.20
TOTAL			446	4669		309	1686	270	168			37	14	88	247	$4743.01	$3123.78	$ 8032.18

TABLE No. 4—WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	ORGANIZATIONS, PRESIDENTS, COUNSELORS OR LEADERS, AND POSTOFFICES	Woman's Societies	Y. W. A.'s	G. A.'s	R. A.'s	Sunbeams	Total Woman's Organizations	Total Enrolled in All Organizations	Total Mission Study Classes Conducted	Total Subscribers to Royal Service	Total Contributions to 75 Million Campaign	Grand Total W. M. U. Contributions.
		STATISTICAL SUMMARY										
Bethlehem	Mrs. J. D. Green, Jacksonville, N. C.											
Beaufort	Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.	1					1				$ 428.95	$ 429.95
Ayden	Mrs. M. M. Sauls. Ayden, N. C.	1				1	2			8	313.30	313.30
Cedar Dell	Mrs. D. L. Faircloth, Kinston, N. C.	1					1		1	3	150.06	150.06
Davis	Miss Etta Salter, Davis, N. C.	1				1	2				89.49	89.49
Emma's Chapel	Miss Maie Cox, Richlands, N. C.	1					1				47.00	47.00
Goldsboro, First	Mrs. E. L. Edmundson, Goldsboro, N. C.	1	1				2	144	3		1542.00	1542.00
Kinston	Mrs. E. B. Marston, Kinston, N. C.	1		1		1	3	40	1		1343.40	1343.40
LaGrange	Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange, N. C.	1		1		1	3	35			276.40	276.40
Maysville	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville, N. C.	1		1	1	1	4		1		249.20	249.20
Morehead City	Mrs. Ida L. Eaton, Morehead City, N. C.	1	1			1	3	84		2	638.34	638.34
New Bern, First	Mrs. F. G. Battle, New Bern, N. C.	1	1	1	1	1	5	70	1		1922.57	1922.57
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.	1				1	2	41	3		369.80	369.80
North Harlowe	Mrs. J. A. Morton, N. Harlowe, N. C.											
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. Wm. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.	1					1	12			19.50	19.50
Pollocksville	Mrs. Geo. W. Pate, Pollocksville, N. C.	1					1				120.28	120.28
Sandy Bottom	Mrs. R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C., R. 4											
Smyrna	Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Smyrna, N. C.					1					4.00	4.00
Swansboro	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Swansboro, N. C.	1				1	2	70			425.54	425.54
Winterville	Mrs. A. W. Ange, Winterville, N. C.	1			1	1	3	26		15	140.83	140.83
New Hope	Mrs. R. P. Merritt, Kinston, N. C.	1					1				175.00	175.00
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka, N. C.					1	1				5.27	5.27
Maysville Loco	Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Maysville, N. C.	1					1	16	1		42.80	42.80
Oriental	Mrs. W. C. Dixon, Oriental, N. C.	1					1	10	1		57.00	57.00
Union		1					1				4.55	4.55
Spring Garden	Mrs. C. F. Pate, New Bern, N. C.					1	1				6.54	6.54
TOTAL		20	3	4	3	13	42	548	12	28	$ 8370.82	$ 83.70.82
						Sunbeams		187				
								735				

TABLE No. 5—B. Y. P. U. WORK—MINISTERS, MISSIONARIES

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF B. Y. P. U.'S AND POSTOFFICES	STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF B. Y. P. U.'s													Ministers and Missionaries in Church			
		Senior B. Y. P. U.'s	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediate B. Y. P. U.'s	Intermediates Enrolled	Junior Unions	Juniors Enrolled	Total Unions	Total Enrolled	Unions Reaching At Standard	Members Keeping Up Daily Bible Readings	Unions Taking Study Course Book	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Members Volunteering for Ministry or Mission Work	NAMES AND POSTOFFICES	Ministers Ordained This Year	Licensed Ministers	Missionaries Now in Service
Bayview	E. W. Graham, Newport, N. C.	1																
Beaufort	G. M. Paul—Martha Longest, Beaufort, N. C.	1	30			1	18	2	48		6	13	8					
Cedar Dell	Edgar Taylor, Myrtle Williford, Lovellette Scamwell, Kinston, N. C	1	30	1	33	1	32	3	95		95	80			Theo. B. Davis, Kinston, N. C			
Cove	R. L. Pugh, Cove City, N. C	1	36					1	36		4		18	1				
Davis	Clayton Willis, Davis, N. C	1	49					1	49				49		E. G. Willis, Wake Forest, N. C			
Dover	R. B. Smith, Dover, N. C	1	40					1	40		6							
Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shever—O. V. Hamrick, Goldsboro, N. C	1	51	1	35	1	35	3	121									
Goldsboro, Second															J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro, N. C	1		
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	C. R. Matthews, Goldsboro, N. C	1	25					1	25			8	16					
Grants Creek	Miss Ina L. Jones, Maysville, N. C	1	14					1	14	1	14		14					
Hobucken	J. A. Ireland, Hobucken, N. C	1	24					1	24									
Kellum	Maggie Kellum, Kellum, N. C	1	25					1	25									
Kinston	Charles Davis, Robert Lee, Nannie Bailey, Kinston, N. C	1	30	1	20	1	25	3	75			12						
LaGrange	Mrs. J. M. Daly, LaGrange, N. C	1	30					1	30		15	12	30					
Maysville	R. L. Jenkins, Maysville, N. C	1	41					1	41									
Morehead City	V. B. Salter, Morehead City, N. C	1	57			1	22	2	79		30	11	20					
Mount Nelson	Miss Lillian Wetherington, Eureka, N. C	1	52					1	52		36	9	26					
New Bern, First	Miss Marjorie Rea—Miss Virgie Eaton, New Bern, N. C	2	62			1	26	3	88	3	88	44	88	2	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N.C			
New Bern, Tabernacle	Miss Mollie Swinson, New Bern, N. C	1	17	1	10			2	27	1	22		17					
New Hope	L. B. Taylor, Jr., Kinston, N. C., R. F. D	1	18					1	18				3					
Oriental	W. J. Smth, Jr., Oriental, N. C	1	23			1	25	2	48		40	15	48					
Piney Grove (Jones)	S. J. Harrison, Trenton, N. C	1	45						45					1	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville, N. C	1		
Pollocksville	Miss Lerly Whitty, Pollocksville, N. C	1	50					1	50									
Sandy Bottom	Waters Bryan, Kinston, N. C., R. No. 4	1	36					1	36			6	6					
Smyrna	A. J. Sellers, Smyrna, N. C	1	28			1	32	2	60		29							
Swansboro	Mrs. Ruth Heady, Swansboro, N. C	1	50			1	21	2	71			12	6					
Union	Clyanto Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C	2	24					2	24									
Vandemere																	1	
Winterville															F. W. Carroll, Wake Forest, N. C	1		1
TOTAL		28	887	4	98	9	236	39	1221	5	385	222	349	4		3	1	1

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contri-tions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkens	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove, J. Co.	J. T. Albritton	J B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J T. Albritton	J B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J T. Albritton	J B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkens	15	27	2116	9209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13502.07
*1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1497	7307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Ons.)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Ch.	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1465	11985.04
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Ch.	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	24138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	33029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	53350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4262	43032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6166	92055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, 1st	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87098.49

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

†—Year 1907 when two (2) Associations merged as Neuse-Atlantic Association.

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church, Morehead City, N. C.,
November 20-21, 1923

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Swansboro Baptist Church

September 27, 1923

The next session will be held with the Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, November 19-20, 1924.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.

Owen G. Dunn, Printer, New Bern, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church, Morehead City, N. C.,
November 20-21, 1923

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Swansboro Baptist Church

September 27, 1923

The next session will be held with the Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, November 19-20, 1924.

The Introductory Sermon will be preached by J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION.

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of six whose term of office shall extend

through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected, and that the elective officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom. The chairman of the committee shall be the Association's representative on the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, building or improvement, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Tuesday after the third Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be preached, by appointment of the Association an introductory sermon.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

(17) At each annual session of the Association an Enlistment Committee shall be appointed who shall make yearly reports to the Association.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

M. Leslie Davis, Moderator	Beaufort, N. C.
L. M. White, Vice-Moderator	Kinston, N. C.
R. N. Scott, Clerk-Treasurer	New Bern, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

W. M. Herbert, Chairman; S. A. Starling, L. F. McCabe, Zeno Wall, L. L. Leary, U. E. Swann, M. Leslie Davis, L. M. White, R. N. Scott.

STANDING COMMITTEE:

Enlistment Committee—M. L. Davis, Moderator, the Executive Committee, the Enlistment Worker, B. W. Spillman, W. J. Crain, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins and O. V. Hamrick.

Missions—Dr. B. W. Spillman.

Christian Education—U. E. Swan.

Social Service—J. L. Hodges.

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—L. M. White.

Delegates to State Baptist Convention—W. J. Crain, J. D. Howell, Theo. B. Davis.

Committee on Seaside Assembly—

Committee on Establishment of Junior College for Eastern North Carolina—

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND PASTORS:

Blanchard, C. W.	New Bern
Boney, L. B.	Beaufort
Brooks, C. V.	Goldsboro
Crain, W. J.	Morehead City
Davis, Theo. B.	Kinston
Deaton, D. E.	New Bern
Eubank, M. E.	Pollocksville
Hodges, J. L.	New Bern
Horton, W. H.	New Bern
Howell, J. D.	Swansboro
Kirk, J. T.	Dover
Lane, John B.	New Bern
Liles, I. A.	Fremont
Miller, R. A.	New Bern
McGregor, S. S.	Davis
Paul, E. A.	Lumberton
Pittman, A. E. C.	Marshallburg
Pugh, Robt. L.	New Bern
Rogers, C. F.	Oriental
Sadler, J. W.	Goldsboro
Spillman, B. W.	Kinston
Swain, H. L.	Dudley
Tritt, D. B.	Vandemere
Turner, A. L.	LaGrange
Wall, Zeno	Goldsboro
White, L. M.	Kinston
Willis, E. G.	Momeyer

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES:

Atlantic (Carteret)—R. Nelson, Miss Florence Holinton.

Atlantic (Onslow)—N. D. Blackman, Mrs. N. D. Blackman.

Ayden—By Letter.

Bayboro—Rufus Harris.

Bayview—William Graham, Mrs. Bennie Bell.

Bear Creek—By Letter.

Beaufort—M. Leslie Davis, Mrs. Frank Larsen, Mrs. Lena Darling, Mrs. D. W. Whitehurst, Mrs. Sallie Russell, E. W. Brooks, Mrs. E. W. Brooks, Grayden Paul, Greyon Whitehurst, Mrs. Sallie Whitehurst, Mrs. L. J. Noe, Mrs. Mollie Newkirk, U. E. Swan, Jesse Pagels, Imagene Stewart, Mrs. Denard Glover, Lucile Rice.

Bethel—Mary Taylor, Jesse Taylor.

Bethlehem—W. B. Littleton.

Cabin—W. J. Kennedy.

Cedar Dell—B. W. Spillman, Theo. B. Davis.

Cove City—By Letter.

Davis—S. S. McGregor, Kathleen Salter, Ernest Salter.

Davis Grove—By Letter.

Dover—By Letter.

Duck Creek—Miss Mildred Gillett, J. I. Hurst, Mrs. J. I. Hurst.

Emmons—By Letter.

Enons Chapel—S. A. Starling, J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. E. S. Barbour, O. J. Bender, Miss Lillian Bender.

Falling Creek—T. J. Sutton, H. W. Stevens, Mrs. H. W. Stevens, Guy Overman.

Fort Barnwell—Albert French, Amos Joyner, Bessie Kirk, James White, J. T. Kirk, H. T. Croom.

Fremont—Mrs. J. E. Pippin.

Goldsboro, First—S. F. Teague, Zeno Wall, Miss Martha Sizemore.

Goldsboro, Second—W. R. K. Butler, John H. McClenny.

Goldsboro, Bryan St.—By Letter.

Grainger—J. Harvey Aldridge.

Grants Creek—Robert E. Holland, L. H. Morton.

Hobucken—By Letter.

Hopewell—By Letter.

Jordon's Chapel—

Kellum—Charlie Kellum, Joseph Kellum, Maggie Kellum.

Kinston—Floyd F. Loftin, W. M. Herbert, L. McB. White.

LaGrange—A. L. Turner, Mrs. Jno. D. Walters.

Manly's Chapel—

Marshallburg—By Letter.

Maysville—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Mrs. J. C. Barber, Mrs. H. G. Barbee.

Morehead City—C. T. Gillikin, Thomas Willis, D. B. Willis.

Mt. Nelson—Mrs. J. B. Stallings.

New Bern, First—C. W. Blanchard.

New Bern, Tabernacle—R. N. Scott.

New Hope—Paul Humphrey, Harold O. Sutton, Mrs. Hazel Sutton, R. E. Ingram.

North Harlowe—By Letter.

Oriental—Mrs. L. F. McCabe, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Sr., C. F. Rogers, Mrs. C. F. Rogers, T. E. Roberts, Mrs. C. P. Goodwin.

Piney Grove (Jones)—Mrs. F. J. Parker, Mrs. R. P. Parker, Mrs. B. C. Parker, F. J. Parker, B. C. Parker, M. E. Eubank.

Piney Grove (Onslow)—Mrs. D. J. Frazier.

Pollocksville—L. B. Boney, T. A. Bell, Mrs. Charlotte Henderson, Mrs. C. S. McDaniel, Mrs. J. W. Arthur.

Richlands—A. B. Cox.

Sandy Bottom—By Letter.

Seven Springs—By Letter.

Spring Hill—By Letter.

Swansboro—J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Howell, Mrs. R. A. Moore, Mrs. C. M. Bloodgood, Mrs. T. J. Hardy.

Trenton—By Letter.

Union—Mrs. C. M. Fordham.

Vanceboro—

Vandemere—By Letter.

White Oak—By Letter.

Winterville—W. J. Wyatt, Ora Whitford, Miss Nellie Jackson

SOME FACTS PRESENTED TO THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION WHICH MET AT MOREHEAD CITY, NOV. 20-21, 1923, BY THE MODERATOR, M. LESLIE DAVIS.

Eight years ago the Neuse-Atlantic Association met with the Morehead City Church, it being November 16-18th.

Below are given some comparisons of reports then and now, the reports of 1922 being used, as 1923 has not yet been compiled.

In 1915 we had 63 churches, now 58. Several small churches have ceased to exist. In 1915 every church was either represented by delegate or by letter. Now several failed to report.

In 1915, New Bern Tabernacle reported the largest amount for pastor's salary, namely $2420.00. Now Kinston and Goldsboro First, report $4000.00 each.

In 1915 with 3 churches reporting nothing to pastor's salary, the average was $127.00 (plus). In 1922 with 5 churches reporting nothing for pastor's salary, the average was $498.00 (plus.)

	1915	**1922.**
Total membership reported in Associat'n.	4538	6342
Baptisms (Kinston leading with 185)....	618	357
Total for all Convention objects........	$7,605.61	$21,451.33
Average per church..................	120.72	369.85
Average per member................	1.67 pl.	3.38
Total for all purposes................	$49,529.73	$87,098.49
Average for each member.............	10.93	13.73

Oriental Church in 1922 with 42 members, gave for the 75 Million Campaign, more than Morehead City, in 1915, gave for Home, Foreign, S. S. Missions, Ministerial Relief and Min. Education, combined, with enough left over to have paid Beaufort Church's Foreign Mission contribution and a few dollars left. Morehead City in 1915 had 342 members, just 300 more than Oriental had in 1922, and Morehead was one of our most liberal churches, as well as it is now.

In 1922 Goldsboro First gave to the 75 Million Campaign, nearly $400.00, more than the whole Association gave in 1915, for State, Home, Foreign, S. S. Missions, Min. Education and Min. Relief.

Goldsboro First and Kinston in 1922 gave for pastor's salaries as much as 60 churches gave in 1915 for pastor's salaries, lacking $54.46.

In 1922 Beaufort with 234 members gave as much for all objects as Morehead gave in 1915, lacking $39.60, and Morehead in 1915 had 342 members, and Beaufort in 1922 was a Mission Church.

In 1922 Marshallburg with 68 members gave to 75 Million Campaign more money than the whole Association with 63 churches and 4538 members gave for Ministerial Education in 1915.

In 1922 Morehead paid on 75 Million Campaign, more than the whole Association paid in 1915, for Home, S. S. Missions, Min. Education, and Ministerial Relief, with more than enough left over to pay the whole of the Tabernacle New Bern, amount for Home Missions, in 1915.

Maysville in 1922 paid more to the 75 Million Campaign, with 132 members, than New Bern Tabernacle paid for all Convention objects in 1915, with a membership of 340.

Beaufort in 1922 gave for 75 Million Campaign, lacking less than $40.00, as much as the whole Association gave in 1915, for Home Missions, Ministerial Education and Ministerial Relief.

Snow Hill in 1922 with 49 members paid for pastor's salary more money than Fort Barnwell, Goldsboro 2nd, LaGrange and Falling Creek, combined, in 1915 paid for pastor's salaries, said four churches having in 1915 a membership of 468.

Now to show that in 1915 our Association was right at the top with our sister Associations in the State, will say that in 1915 we led in the number of churches. We led all other Associations in the State in contributions to S. S. Missions. We were second in our gift to Christian Education, being led only by the Pilot Mountain. In per capita contributions we were No. 6, being led only by the Central, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Piedmont, Roanoke and Pee Dee. In baptisms we were led by only four Associations, Pilot Mountain, Roanoke, Mount Zion and Union, all of which (except the Union) were from 2 to 4 thousand members larger. In 1915 we led the whole State in churches having more S. S. scholars than members. We were also third in ratio of S. S. membership to church membership, using 100 as a basis.

Our Association is a "Sleeping Giant" and we are not doing what we ought to do, but these figures show that we are making some progress as an Association, for the Kingdom.

PROCEEDINGS.

The Neuse-Atlantic Association met in its Seventeenth Annual Session in the Morehead City Baptist Church, Morehead City, N. C., at 11:00 o'clock A. M., November 20, 1923. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, M. Leslie Davis. C. F. Rogers conducted the devotional services.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Moderator, M. Leslie Davis; Vice-Moderator, L. McB. White; Secretary-Treasurer, R. N. Scott.

L. McB. White, Chairman of the Program Committee, submitted the program for the sessions which was adopted.

W. M. Herbert, Chairman of the Executive Committee, read the following report which was adopted:

Report Executive Committee, Neuse-Atlantic Association.

Kinston, N. C., Nov. 20, 1923.

During the past year fourteen pastors have given all or part of their time in service to Missionary Churches in our Association, and have received aid from the State Board.

The churches receiving aid were: Atlantic (Onslow), Ayden, Bayboro, Bayview, Bear Creek, Beaufort, Bethel, Davis Grove, Davis, Duck Creek, Dover, Enons Chapel, Fremont, Goldsboro 2d, Goldsboro Bryant St., Graingers, Hobucken, Atlantic (Carteret), Marshallburg, Mount Nelson, New Hope, North Harlowe, Oriental, Sandy Bottom, Seven Springs, Smyrna, Snow Hill, Spring Garden, Trenton, Union, Vandemere, White Oak, and Vanceboro.

Beaufort church during the year became self supporting, and is not on the board. Oriental has come off the board and become an all-time pastorate under the able leadership of Pastor Rogers, and has made a large growth in membership, and made improvements in its plant. Nearly all its members acknowledged their stewardship, and pay tithes of their income.

A church was organized at Vanceboro during the year and the work is in a hopeful state at that place.

The churches at North Harlowe and Bethlehem have been nearly completed during the year, and much improvements have been made on the buildings at Mt. Nelson, Richlands and Atlantic (Carteret.)

A new pastor's home has been erected at Marshallburg at a cost of $2,500.00. Some of the churches have made wholesome gains in membership, but too many have lacked the spirit of Evangelism, and show real losses, some of them have made fine progress in liquidating their pledges to the 75 Million Campaign fund and some show a lack of keen interest in this all important phase of our work.

We regret the fact that so many of our churches have been pastorless for much or all the time during the year.

We most earnestly recommend:

(1) That our pastors meet often in conference for the study of the condition of the churches, and the best plan for their advancement in their local work, and that of their obligation to the entire world.

(2) That all our churches fall in line with the plan of our Convention forces, in wisely adopting the budget system of supporting the work at home and abroad, and the making of a complete canvass every year for obtaining the full payment of the budget set forth by the churches.

(3) We believe it to be good and wise for all our churches to organize for the full work of the Kingdom, (1) with an A-1 Sunday School if possible to teach the word of God to all the people, (2) with a B. Y. P. U. to train the members of the church in the knowledge of God's will in them and their power to be wisely devoted to His service.

(3) A W. M. S. to train the membership in the knowledge, support and activities of God's program of world-wide Evangelism.

(4) We believe the time has come for the men of the churches to recognize the work of the church as a man's job, by organizing themselves into brotherhoods in local churches, which will undertake to study together and solve the problems of the churches in this manifold aspect.

We hope every pastor will encourage such an organization in his church or churches.

We could not say too much in praise of the excellent service which has been rendered in our Association by Enlistment Worker, Rev. C. W. Blanchard, for the valuable service in helping so many of our churches increase their self support, and to group themselves into condensed fields, for stronger and better pastoral service. He has been a great factor in strengthening the claims of the Baptist Mission to our people in needy places, and in helping our pastors to put over successful stewardship campaigns, and revival services. The only regret is that his time is to be divided hereafter with other needy Associations.

(5) Our last earnest plea is for a stronger evangelistic effort in all our churches. We feel the hour is ripe for a concerted campaign for the salvation of the lost in our midst, and the proper training of them in the doctrines of grace, and Christian service. Let ous next year be one of tense activity in all lines of work, so that our increase will as far as possible be a hundred fold.

In the last place we would like to ask the pastors to keep in touch with Bro. Blanchard, and use him often to help them solve any question that comes up to help the work advance. We notice the best reports come from those who take advantage of his judgment, and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE.

W. M. HERBERT, Chairman.

The discussion of the Biblical Recorder was led by J. S. Farmer and Chas. E. Maddry.

The following visitors were recognized: Chas. E. Maddry, Raleigh, N. C.; E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C.; J. S. Farmer, Raleigh, N. C.; Thos. E. Beaman, Morehead City, N. C.; F. L. Harris, Kinston, N. C.

Mrs. D. G. Matthews, Hamilton, N. C., also J. T. Kirk, S. S. McGregor and D. B. Tritt were recognized and welcomed as new pastors.

The Moderator announced the following committees:

To Nominate Executive Committee: L. M. White, W. R. K. Butler and L. B. Boney.

Enlistment Committee: C. W. Blanchard, Floyd F. Loftin and Robert E. Holland.

To Nominate Delegates to Southern Baptist and State Conventions: W. J. Wyatt, S. A. Starling and M. E. Eubank.

Place and Preacher—C. F. Rogers, Jesse Pagels and F. L. Harris.

Committee on Petitionery Letters: Dr. B. W. Spillman, J. E. Ingram and J. D. Howell.

Education: U. E. Swan.

Missions: B. W. Spillman.

Social Service: J. L. Hodges.

Program: C. W. Blanchard, W. J. Crain and W. M. Herbert.
The session then adjourned to meet at 1:30 o'clock.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional services of the afternoon session were conducted by J. T. Kirk.

The report of the Committee on Petitionery Letters was read and adopted.

The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association,

Morehead City, N. C.

Greetings:

We regret that it will not be possible for us to have a representative with you; but we hereby make application for membership in your body. The Vanceboro Baptist Church was re-organized and duly constituted on May 22nd, 1923 with six members. The ministers who organized the church were Revs. C. W. Blanchard and I. E. Belch.

Sincerely and fraternally,

VANCEBORO BAPTIST CHURCH,

J. B. HELLEN, Church Clerk.

We recommend the reception of the Vanceboro Baptist Church.

B. W. SPILLMAN,
J. D. HOWELL,
R. E. INGRAM.

Endorsed by C. W. BLANCHARD.

The Committee on Nominations made the following recommendation which was adopted: For Executive Committee—W. M. Herbert, Chairman, S. A. Starling, L. F. McCabe, Zeno Wall, L. L. Leary, U. E. Swan, L. M. Davis, L. M. White and R. N. Scott.

The discussion of Sunday Schools was led by E. L. Middleton and B. W. Spillman.

The discussion of Missions was led by Chas. E. Maddry.

The discussion of B. Y. P. U. was led by Miss Martha Sizemore.

The discussion of Woman's Work was led by Miss Martha Sizemore.

The session then adjourned to meet at 7:15 o'clock.

TUESDAY EVENING

The devotional services of the evening session were conducted by A. L. Turner.

The annual sermon was preached by Dr. Zeno Wall, who used as his subject, "What is the Matter with the Church?"

The discussion of Associational Missions was led by C. W. Blanchard.

The session adjourned at 10:00 o'clock to meet Wednesday morning at 9:30 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, NOV. 21, 1923.

The devotional exercises were conducted by S. S. McGregor.

W. J. Crain read the report on Christian Education, which was adopted.

A Report on Christian Education.

The past year has been a notable one in the realm of Christian Education for the Baptists of North Carolina. The impetus given to schools generally by the strict enforcement of the compulsory school attendance law has already begun to raise North Carolina from near the bottom of the percentage column of the States in illiteracy and has focused the attention of the country generally on the progress made by North Carolina in education. The Baptists have taken an advanced position in the procession. This means that the next generation of our Baptist citizens will be comparatively well educated, and that the general average of intellectual culture will be far above what it is today.

The 75 Million Campaign has resulted in a marked increase in the amount of money available for our various institutions. The Baptists hold no mean position in the great advancement in education generally, and in their own denomination they are in advance of all others as regards number of schools and attendance. While this affords us encouragement and cause for congratulation, it also calls for increased effort on the part of our people; for while we are doing more, there is greater need in our denomination since in numbers the Baptists in our State nearly equal all others. We are beginning to place the emphasis in the right place. Let us push the great work of public education and thus prove our worth as citizens of our great State; but let us also, and above all, stand by our Baptist schools, for by and through them the great principles for which Baptists stand are kept in the minds and hearts of our young people.

The most subtle and persistent assault on our faith now is in the field of the natural and intellectual sciences as taught in our higher institutions of learning, and in these schools this assault must be met and foiled. Only in our Baptist institutions can we have any voice as to the character of the teaching given our young people, and it is essential, therefore, that these be maintained at all hazards.

No little alarm has been caused recently by agitation of certain teachings in our schools, most of which has been due to a lack of information and misapprehension. Our people should remember that the trustees in control of their educational institutions are confirmed every year by our associations and conventions; that these trustees are supposed to be chosen from our most intellectual men and women who are sound in the faith; that they in turn select teachers for all of our schools; that, therefore, they ought to know better than those on the outside what is taught in our institutions, and the general result of such teachings.

Exactly the same sciences that are being taught now were taught thirty-five years ago, hence by observing the output from these institutions of young men and women, in their devout and faithful service, those zealous souls should be reassured who fear that our schools and colleges are being captured by the enemy.

The following data will indicate a marked increase, both in property value and number of students, in our institutions of learning:

Our Baptist State Convention is maintaining one college for men at Wake Forest and two for young women: Meredith and Chowan. These three institutions together enrolled last year 1,039, including 81 ministerial students and 21 student volunteers. Their plants and equipment are valued at $991,440.43. The total of their endowments amounts to $1,263,902.26.

Our five high schools enrolled last year 1,421 students, including 65 ministerial students and 9 student volunteers. Their joint property is valued at $540,000.00, and their endowments aggregate $1,900,000.00.

The Home Mission Board maintains in North Carolina eight high schools which enrolled last season 1,069 students, including 61 ministerial students and 53 student volunteers. The aggregate value of their plants was $442,150.00; their endowments, $25,500.00.

North Carolina Baptists also assist in the maintenance of our two theological seminaries, one at Louisville, Kentucky, and the other at Fort Worth, Texas; also the Woman's Training School at Louisville, and the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, Louisiana. These institutions enrolled last year 1,501 students, including 162 volunteers for foreign fields. Their property values aggregate $1,425,343.75; their endowments, $2,905,417.14.

The educational institutions owned and controlled by Baptist individuals in North Carolina are Oxford College, Pineland School for Girls, Mountain Park High School, and the Orphanage High School. These institutions enrolled last session 389, including 2 student volunteers. Their property value, not including the orphanage, was $135,000.00.

While these Baptist schools in North Carolina are enrolling every year nearly 200 young ministers and about 80 young men and women for the work on the foreign fields, there is still a great dearth of both ministers and missionaries.

Let the members of our churches, therefore, realizing this pressing need, pray constantly, both in their public services and their private devotions, that the Lord of the Harvest may send forth more laborers for the work of His Kingdom, that the high standards set by our institutions may be maintained, and they may continue to train the youth of our State to become the highest type of Christian citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. CRAIN.

Morehead City, N. C.

The time allotted to the discussion of Wake Forest and Theological Seminaries was given to Dr. Brewer to be used by him in discussing these subjects and also Meredith College. These schools were also discussed by S. F. Teague and F. A. Liles.

L. M. White read the report on Social Service which was adopted.

Report on Social Service.

Your Committee wishes to give, as their report, a review of the report adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention in their session held last May in Kansas City:

Let it be said again and with all possible emphasis that social service, as understood, preached and practiced by Southern Baptists, is in no sense a substitute for a weakening of the gospel nor of the work of evangelism, teaching and benevolence. The gospel brings to the individual the good news of redemption by the blood of Christ, made effective in the heart of the penitent believer by the operation of the Holy Spirit. This gospel faithfully preached is the only hope of the world. But let it not be overlooked that this gospel which we preach, and which, please God, we shall always preach, in its completeness and power, for the salvation of the individual lays upon every one who receives it the obligation of service, service to individuals, service to the family, service to the State, service to society, and service to society is social service. One can no more be a good, well-rounded Christian, or a good, well-rounded Baptist, without believing in and practicing social service than one can be without believing and practicing Missions, Christian Education or Christian Beneficence.

"The Social Gospel"

More and more we are recognizing our obligations as Christians to society as a whole and our duty in civic affairs. But we have a good way yet to travel. Some of our people, even more pastors and leaders, seem to think, even yet, that there is some sort of conflict between social service and the gospel. In a mission study book recently published, much praised and having much merit, the author lists the "social gospel" among the anti-Christian forces and shows "How it has choked spirituality." Undoubtedly some, possibly a good many, of the so-called social workers and reformers have misplaced the emphasis. Whatever be true of others, Southern Baptists have never preached and will never preach social service as a substitute for the work of grace in the individual heart. In our social service we take the individual work of grace for granted and on that basis we stress social and civic obligation.

In a sense there is a social and civic gospel as truly as there is an individualistic gospel; there is a social and civic salvation as truly as there is an individualistic salvation; but for the savor of Christianity, our social and civic order would be no better than that of Pompeii. Every word in the Testaments, Old and New, which sets out our obligations, and enjoins upon us our duty to our neighbor and to the State is to us social and civic law and to our neighbor and to the State social and civic gospel. The story of the Good Samaritan is the social gospel dramatized. The greater part of our Lord's acts on earth were devoted to meeting the temporal needs and the suffering of humanity, not that this outranks in importance the saving of individual souls and lives through grace, but that in many cases such temporal relief easily leads the way to salvation and in every case the spirit of the saved man logically and necessarily expresses itself in such service. If we would follow in the footsteps of the Nazarene we must believe in and practice social service.

Social Service and Evangelism.

It is sometimes supposed that social service is in conflict with the work of soul-winning. Not so. Each is the handmaid and helper of the other when properly interpreted and prosecuted. A good soul-winner ought to be earnest and efficient in social service, and certainly an intelligent social worker ought to be an earnest and efficient soul-winner.

Social service and moral reform contribute largely to soul-winning. If the Christian people in the several denominations had remained indifferent in the field of social service and moral reform, we should still have had with us the saloon and vice district in every city, and every pastor would have found it much more difficult to win souls, and much fewer souls would have been won. The marked increase in Sunday school and church attendance, and in the number of conversions and baptisms reported for the last few years, is due in no slight measure to the wiping out of the saloon.

The Divorce Evil.

At Washington City three years ago your Commission made an extensive report of the divorce evil, giving the latest authentic statistics on the subject and calling attention to the urgent need for better and more uniform legislation regulating marriage and divorce. The evil is not much abated, if at all. We quote a sentence or two from a vigorous editorial in the World's Work for the current month: "About 115,000 divorces are granted in the United States every year, and it seems to be true that the ratio of increase is considerably greater than the increase of the population. The deplorable truth is that about one in ten American marriages is broken up by the courts." The editor strongly urges the need, as he sees it, for an amendment to the Constitution of the United States, giving the Federal Government legislative power over the question of marriage and divorce. Whether this is to be the solution of this problem, and if so whether the American people are now ready for such a step, two things are certainly true: (1) We must find some method of reducing the evil to a minimum; (2) our Southern Baptist people must do their full share. Your Commission recommends that the Convention by the adoption of this report call this matter to the attention of the pastors urging them to preach clearly and earnestly upon the subject. We recommend also that the pastors and other Baptist leaders in the several States in co-operation with Christians of other faiths, and other intelligent and patriotic citizens, be on the alert to secure the enactment, by the legislatures, of better and more wholesome laws regulating marriage and divorce. We must safeguard the foundations of our social order.

Mobs Masked and Unmasked.

This Convention has repeatedly gone on record as unalterably opposed to all forms of mob violence and mob rule. Perhaps the most vicious and the most dangerous form of lawlessness in our present day is found in the activity and violence of mobs. We both pity and condemn Bolshevism in Russia, and rightly so, while we have occurrences in our own fair land which would chill our blood with horror if they happened in Russia or in any other land, however benighted or wanting in the essentials of orderly government. Mob violence defies all law, despises every principle and function of government, and tramples into the dust every human right. Mob violence in the South, in its beginning, most often occurred against individuals of the Negro race for attacks upon the sanctity of womanhood. Like all cancerous evils it has spread. It is now practiced for other offenses, against the White race as well as the Negro race. But if the evil had remained, or should be confined, to the realm in which it began it is not to be tolerated by Christians or by other intelligent patriotic citizens. In the recent months mob violence has become active and menacing perhaps more than at any time previous, certainly for years. As if to make their crime all the more cowardly and diobolical in many cases the mobs have concealed their identy and increased the difficulty of apprehending and punishing their members by wearing masks. It goes without saying that no true, intelligent, patriotic American can or will give support or approval to mob violence whether the mob be masked or unmasked, much less can our Baptist people and preachers think of so doing.

We cannot but hope that all of our pastors and churches will studiously refrain from giving approval or support to any procedure that can possibly encourage disorder in any form.

Law Enforcement—Shall Orderly Government Endure?

National Constitutional Prohibition has now been in force for a little more than three years. The good fruits are manifest on all hands. Jails which were overflowing are empty, alms houses and bread lines deserted, children that were naked and hungry are clothed and fed. Despite all of this and despite the fact that the XVIII Amendment was the most discussed and most largely approved of all the amendments to the Constitution, we still have the pitiable spectacle of continued and persistent effort to break down the Constitution and Law. The recent action of New York in repealing its own enforcement code is a disgrace to that State and an insult to the Federal Government. It is a plain effort at nullification to be condemned and resented by all wholehearted Americans. The politicians guilty of such disloyalty and defiance of the Government, will receive their reward. Enforcement in New York will be somewhat more difficult, but Prohibition will go forward, not backward. The question now before the American people is not, shall we have Prohibition, but shall orderly government prevail?

To the Uttermost Parts.

The complications and contests growing out of the enactment of National Prohibition by the United States, especially out of the decision of the Supreme Court, serve well to illustrate the oneness of the human race and the world-wide character of all our problems and tasks which have to do with the betterment of humanity. Surely, "No man liveth unto himself." This great truth is intensified in all its applications today as never before. When the world is one big whispering gallery, when the American continent is spanned in a non-stop flight of 27 hours, when every nation is bound to every other nation by the net-work of problems and burdens of the world war, the personality of every man and the policy of every nation affects all mankind as never before. Our missionary opportunities are enlarged, our missionary obligations accentuated. We must carry this gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth.

L. McB. WHITE, Chairman.

The discussion of Hospitals and Aged Ministers Relief was led by L. M. White, S. F. Teague and J. D. Howell.

The discussion of Orphanages was led by A. L. Turner and Theo. B. Davis.

The session then adjourned to meet at 1:30 o'clock.

AFTERNOON SESSION.

The devotional exercises were conducted by N. D. Blackman.

The Committee on Place and Preacher made the following report: Place, Fort Barnwell; Preacher, J. L. Hodges; alternate, J. D. Howell.

The report of the Committee on a Junior College for Eastern North Carolina read by C. W. Blanchard, was adopted.

Report of Committee on Junior College for Eastern North Carolina.

Your Committee begs lief to report, that soon after its appointment one year ago, it met in New Bern with a committee appointed by the Education Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, to consider an offer made by that city and community, the gift of a bonus and suitable site for such an institution, to be erected at or near that city.

The joint committee recommended to the State Convention the acceptance of the offer from New Bern and vicinity. The Convention adopted said committee's report and appointed a committee of the Convention to take over the New Bern offer and begin building activities when funds were available for such action. That committee is called to meet in New Bern tomorrow, November 23rd, to make up its report to the Convention, soon to meet in Gastonia.

In as much as some uncertainty still rests with the matter of establishing this school on the plans adopted one year ago, we advise the appointment of a committee by this body to keep up its fight for the establishment of this most needed institution at New Bern or somewhere in Eastern North Carolina, and if possible in the boundaries of our Association.

C. W. BLANCHARD, Committee.

C. W. Blanchard gave a report of the Enlistment Committee for the associational year.

The Committee to Nominate Delegates to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions named the following, who were duly elected: Delegates to State Convention, W. J. Crain, J. D. Howell, and Theo. B. Davis; Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention, L. M. White.

The discussion of Seaside Assembly was led by L. L. Leary, S. F. Teague and L. M. White.

Theo. B. Davis offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolution.

Realizing especially the value of the Seaside Assembly as established by the Baptist State Convention at Morehead City, and its value to the denomination generally, be it:

Resolved I: That this Association heartily endorse the Assembly, as established, in its continued usefulness.

Resolved II: That we offer our continued support and co-operation with the denomination to insure the permanency of its usefulness.

Resolved III: That the present committee be continued to co-operate with the State Convention to this end.

Resolved IV: That this body earnestly urge all its members and especially its pastors to assist in every possible way of publicity and otherwise to successfully establish permanently and maintain the Seaside Assembly at Morehead City.

The Committee to Nominate Enlistment Committee made the following report, which was adopted:

For Enlistment Committee: The Moderator of the Association, the Executive Committee of the Association, the Enlistment

Worker, Dr. B. W. Spillman, W. J. Crain, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, and O. V. Hamrick.

C. W. BLANCHARD,
FLOYD F. LOFTIN,
Committee.

A. L. Turner was elected Associational B. Y. P. U. Director.

L. M. White offered the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolution of Thanks.

Wherefore, The First Baptist Church of Morehead City under the splendid leadership of Bro. Crain, the pastor, has entertained the Neuse-Atlantic Association the two days of the session so graciously and beautifully, not only opening their homes for our entertainment and comfort, but with the aid of the ladies of the church, serving a most sumptuous and delectable dinner each day to all;

Wherefore, the Woodland Hotel was so kind as to open its doors for a rest room to the delegates attending;

Therefore Be It Resolved: That the hearty thanks and the deepest appreciation of all the delegates be expressed by a rising vote for the liberal hospitality of all these who have so served us in the spirit of our Master and may our Heavenly Father's continued blessing be upon them all.

The Association adjourned at 4:00 o'clock.

Minutes of the W. M. U. of The Neuse-Atlantic Association, Sept. 27, 1923.

The W. M. U. of the Neuse-Atlantic Association held its seventeenth annual session with the Swansboro Baptist Church on September 27th, 1923.

The meeting was called to order by Mrs. John R. Carroll, Superintendent. Mrs. W. J. Crain acted as secretary in the absence of Mrs. K. L. Patrick. Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, of Maysville, led the devotional exercises, followed by prayer by Bro. J. D. Howell, pastor of Swansboro Church. The enrollment of delegates showed that a large percent of our societies were represented, and their reports indicated progress. We were then favored by a special selection from the Swansboro choir.

The Superintendent then made her report. She also read a letter from Miss Mary Warren, who had hoped to be with us.

Mrs. K. L. Patrick, Secretary-Treasurer, sent in her resignation.

Then followed an interesting address by Mrs. F. G. Battle, which was both inspirational and practical.

A very helpful round table discussion was entered into at this time.

The committees on time and place, nominations, resolutions and obituaries were appointed.

The morning session then adjourned for dinner. A bountiful luncheon was served by the ladies of the Swansboro church.

MINUTES OF THE AFTERNOON SESSION.

The afternoon session opened with devotions conducted by Mrs. Brooks. The following talks were then made:

1. Necessity of Parental Co-operation, Mrs. J. D. Howell.
2. Mission Study for Young People, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.
3. Personal Service by Young People, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Mrs. Jenkins then gave a report of a group meeting that she had held in the Maysville Group.

Following reports from committees:

1. Nominating Committee:

   Superintendent, Mrs. J. R. Carroll;
   Asst. Superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Scott;
   Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. W. J. Crain;
   Mission Study Superintendent, Mrs. Jas. A. Powers;
   Personal Service Superintendent, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard;
   Junior Superintendent, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.

2. Time and Place: Just preceding Roanoke Association. Place, New Bern First Church.

Progress Fund	$37.36
Disbursements	10.28
Balance on hand................................	$27.08

SEC'T'Y-TREAS.

TABLE I—STATISTICAL

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Membership
							By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
Atlantic (Carteret)	S. S. McGregor, Davis, N. C.	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.	Mrs. Joe Rose, Atlantic, N. C.	1 & 3	$2,500.00	$	11				1		1	95
Atlantic (Onslow)		E. B. Smith, Marines, N. C.	L. H. Willis, Marines, N. C.	3	1,400.00	1,600.00	1							41
Ayden		K. A. Pittman, Ayden, N. C.	W. O. Jolly, Ayden, N. C.	2 & 4	4,500.00			3			5		1	101
Bayboro	D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.	Bethany Campen, Bayboro, N. C.	J. R. Riggs, Bayboro, N. C.	2	2,000.00	1,500.00	5				4		1	38
Bayview		Florence Graham, Newport, N. C.	W. E. Currier, Newport, N. C.	2	700.00		6		3	1	2	1		62
Bear Creek		Furman Guthrie, Hubert, N. C.	L. Reid, Hubert, N. C.	4	575.00	750.00			1	1			1	76
Beaufort	L. B. Boney, Beaufort, N. C.	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.	U. E. Swan, Beaufort, N. C.	Every	8,000.00	1,500.00	13	5	1		6	1		247
Bethel		D. W. Harper, Pink Hill, N. C.	Chas. A. Tyndall, Pink Hill, N. C.	3	1,500.00	2,500.00	4					1		16
Bethlehem	M. E. Eubank, Pollocksville, N. C.	Willie Lockamy, Jacksonville, N. C.	W. B. Greer, Jacksonville, N. C.	2	400.00		38	7		3	4			91
Cabin	G. W. White, Chinquapin, N. C.	J. J. Grady, Kenansville, N. C.	Balzoria Sanderson, Pink Hill, N. C.	2	1,000.00		1					1	1	16
Cedar Dell	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	J. G. Pendergraph, Kinston, N. C., R. 3		4			13	2						77
Cove City		H. R. McCoy, Cove City, N. C.		2	1,000.00									36
Davis	S. S. McGregor, Davis, N. C.	I. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	I. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	2 & 4	3,000.00	1,000.00	2	1			5	1		137
Davis Grove	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	A. W. Williams, Stantonsburg, N. C.	J. W. Willoughby, Snow Hill, N. C.	4	800 00		6							56
Dover	J. T. Kirk, Dover, N. C., R. F. D.	Mrs. W. J. Powell, Dover, N. C.	E. C. Waters, Dover, N. C.	4	1,500.00				1		1			73
Duck Creek		Mrs. A. J. Hurst, Duck Creek, N. C.	Mrs. J. I. Hurst, Duck Creek, N. C.	2 & 4	600.00		3					1		29
Emmans	J. W. Bell, Faison, N. C.	D. E. Ward, Dudley, N. C.	David Potts, Dudley, N. C.	1	1,000.00		3	1			2	2		49
Enons Chapel		Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, Hubert, N. C.	S. A. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	1 & 3	1,000.00	600.00		2			2	1		75
Falling Creek	H. L. Swain, Dudley, N. C.	L. W. Stevens, Goldsboro, N. C.	C. A. Grantham, Goldsboro, N. C.	2 & 4	3,000.00			7			2		1	156
Fort Barnwell	J. T. Kirk, Dover, N. C.	Mrs. R. L. Sermons, Dover, N. C.	Miss Rebecca Croom, Dover, N. C.	2 & 3	2,000.00	1,500.00	5	5			7			133
Fremont	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. J. O. Hayes, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. Nettie H. McCall, Fremont, N. C.	1 & 3	8,000.00		6	2	1		3			34
Goldsboro, First	Zeno Walls, Goldsboro, N. C.	O. L. Ipock, Goldsboro, N. C.	W. G. Britt, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	100,000.00		34	60			44		3	975
Goldsboro, Second	C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro, N. C.	Mrs. O. A. McGill, Goldsboro, N. C.	Mrs. G. C. Sew, Goldsboro, N. C.		2,400.00		7	8	4			2	2	140
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro, N. C.	Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	Mrs. Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	4	2,500.00		12	1					2	131
Grainger	J. T. Kirk, Dover, N. C.	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	J. H. Aldridge, Kinston, N. C.	1	2,500.00		2	1						48
Grants Creek	M. E. Eubank, Pollocksville, N. C.	Mrs. L. H. Morton, Maysville, N. C.	Jere L. Morton, Jacksonville, N. C.	4	750.00		4	7			1		4	156
Hobucken	D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.	Annie Hodges, Hobucken,, N. C.	R. L. Spencer, Hobucken, N. C.	3	2,000.00									12
Hopewell		Z. V. Grady, Dudley, N. C.	Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs, N. C.		800.00						4			27
Jordan's Chapel														
Kellum		C. F. Hodnot, Jacksonville, N. C.		2	500.00						4			109
Kinston	L. McB. White, Kinston, N. C.	G. F. Bailey, Kinston, N. C.	J. F. Dillahunt, Kinston, N. C.	Every	85,000.00	12,000.00	41	12	2		13		2	663
LaGrange	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	J. P. Joyner, LaGrange, N. C.	Jno. R. Wooten, LaGrange, N. C.	4	8,000.00	2,000.00	4	4					2	86
Manlys Chapel														
Marshallburg	A. E. C. Pittman, Marshallburg, N. C.	Mrs. Geo. Hancock, Marshallburg, N. C.	L. M. Murphy, Marshallburg, N. C.	2 & 4	6,000.00	2,500.00		5			2		1	72
Maysville		U. E. Eubank, Maysville, N. C.	C. F. Hodnot, Maysville, N. C.	1 & 3	3,000.00		3				11			123
Morehead City	W. J. Crain, Morehead City, N. C.	Miss Carlta Wade, Morehead City, N. C.	Norman Webb, Morehead City, N. C.	Every	19,000.00	9,000.00	29	22			4		4	420
Mt. Nelson	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka, N. C.	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka, N. C.	2	1,500.00		3							47
New Bern, First	W. H. Horton, New Bern, N. C.	W. B. Smith, New Bern, N. C.	F. H. Whitty, New Bern, N. C.	Every	60,000.00	12,000.00	31	9	3		31		4	574
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.	Miss Mollie Swinson, New Bern, N. C.	C. D. Thomas, New Bern, N. C.	Every	15,000.00	8,000.00	19	19	3	15	6		1	218
New Hope		Rudolph Croom, Kinston, N. C.	Rudolph Croom, Kinston, N. C.	1	1,500.00	2,000.00		2			1			117
North Barlowe	D. E. Deaton, New Bern, N. C.	M. C. Adams, North Harlowe, N. C.	Mrs. J. G. Taylor, North Harlowe, N. C.	4	5,000.00		6	1			1		1	43
Oriental	C. F. Rogers, Oriental, N. C.	C. P. Goodwin, Oriental, N. C.	Mrs. W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental, N. C.	Every	6,500.00		17	2	5	4				70
Piney Grove (Jones)		B. M. Canady, Pollocksville, N. C.	G. H. DuVal, Pollocksville, N. C.	1 & 3	2,500.00		3		1		12	2	1	137
Piney Grove (Onslow)	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	E. B. Morton, Swansboro, N. C.	Kuhn Jones, Swansboro, N. C.	2 & 4	800.00		7				1	1	1	194
Pollocksville		M. S. Carter, Pollocksville, N. C.	John Whitty, Pollocksville, N. C.	2 & 4	3,000.00	2,250.00	12	4	1		1		1	105
Richlands	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	G. E. Cavenaugh, Richlands, N. C.	A. B. Cox, Richlands, N. C.	2	5,000.00		4	6			2		1	
Sandy Bottom		R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C.		1	800.00	2,500.00							1	50
Seven Springs	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C.		3	2,000.00							16	1	30
Smyrna	A. E. C. Pittman, Marshallburg, N. C.	John E. Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	W. S. Simpson, Smyrna, N. C.	1 & 3	2,500.00									52
Snow Hill	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	R. A. Mewbern, Snow Hill, N. C.	R. A. Mewbern, Snow Hill, N. C.	1				1			4			46
Spring Garden	D. E. Deaton, New Bern, N. C.	C. F. Pate, New Bern, N. C.	J. C. Pate, New Bern, N. C.	1	1,000.00		1		1		2		1	27
Spring Hill	M. E. Eubank, Pollocksville, N. C.	D. S. Trott, Maysville, N. C.	S. A. Trott, Maysville, N. C.	1	4,000.00						6			21
Swansboro	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	C. L. Stanley, Swansboro, N. C.	Reiny Foster, Swansboro, N. C.	Every	2,500.00	1,500.00	3				7	8	4	158
Trenton		P. B. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.	1	3,000.00						1			11
Union		W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C.	C. B. Jones, Kinston, N. C.	2	450.00									60
Vanceboro	D. E. Deaton, New Bern, N. C.	J. B. Hellen, Vanceboro, N. C.												
Vandemere	D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.	U. C. Holton, Vandemere, N. C.		4	3,000.00									22
White Oak	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	Lunnette Meadows, Pelletier, N. C.	Lunnette Meadows, Pelletier, N. C.	1 & 3			2						1	16
Winterville		J. R. Cox, Winterville, N. C.	R. H. Hunsucker, Winterville, N. C.		3,000.00			2			6			106
					$307,975.00	$64,700.00	361	201	27	24	208	38	44	6704

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	LOCAL										DENOMINATIONAL										
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S.-S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minuts Fund, Etc.	Other Objects	HOME TOTAL	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMINATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Atlantic (Carteret)	$ 500.00	$	$	$ 100.00	$ 20.00	$ 30.00	$ 15.00	$ 2.00	$	$ 567.00	$ 33.30	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 33.30	$ 600.30
Atlantic (Onslow)	180.00					25.00		3.00		208.00	72.20									72.20	280.20
Ayden	468.82	200.50		1,000.00	155.61	48.00		4.00	125.00	1,977.73	488.75		20.00			10.00	6.00		12.50	537.25	2,515.18
Bayboro	216.00	102.00								318.00											318.00
Bayview	193.40				5.00	12.60	16.00	1.76		238.76	111.00		2.00	2.55						115.55	354.31
Bear Creek	1.75		23.31	75.00				1.50		101.56	30.00									30.00	131.56
Beaufort	1,448.55	120.00	347.50	148.94	119.50	132.86	30.56	10.00	20.55	2,378.46	1,129.30					174.25				1,303.55	3,680.01
Bethel	200.00					8.00		1.00		209.00			1.00			1.00			2.00	4.00	213.00
Bethlehem	200.00			300.00	25.00	45.00		2.50		572.50	328.50					3.00				331.50	904.00
Cabin	98.00		45.00			10.00		.50		151.50											151.50
Cedar Dell	53.72							2.00		55.72						152.55	2.00		28.50	509.34	565.07
Cove City	50.00					21.35		2.70		74.05									6.00	6.00	80.05
Davis	500.00	23.20	180.00	100.00		188.00	75.00	3.00		1,069.20	105.00					25.01			6.25	136.26	1,205.46
Davis Grove	350.00		35.00		5.95	8 00		2.00		400.95	89.50									89.50	490.45
Dover	58.50			1.50		35.00		1.00		94.00											94.00
Duck Creek	100.00		18.00			8.00		1.50		127.50	5.00									5.00	132.50
Emmans	125.00			585.00		25.00				735.00											735.00
Enona Chapel	200.00				75.00			2.00		277.00	72.00									72.00	349.00
Falling Creek	250.00				36.00	50.00		3.50		339.50	325.15					114.45				438.60	778.10
Fort Barnwell	183.50		44.46	83.40	17.07	18.44		3.00		329.87	71.40					58.00				129.40	459.27
Fremont	300.00	12.00	45.00		15.00	15.50	5.00	5.00		397.50	66.00								15.00	81.00	478.50
Goldsboro, First	4,000.00	2,840.00	60.00	154.70	828.09	1,000.00	450.41	68.11	1,882.00	11,061.31	7,168.05			54.04	100.00	807.88	380.00	280.00	502.14	9,090.11	20,151.42
Goldsboro, Second	1,200.00				38.75	218.21				1,451.98	2,400.00			41.50		50.00			25.00	2,116.50	3,968.46
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	159.79		16.97			40.00		5.00		221.78	1.18			2.00			1.10			4.26	226.02
Grainger	300.00		9.00	90.00	1.00	50.00				450.00				8.00						8.00	458.00
Grants Creek	328.35		40.68		12.02	11.35	10.00	2 00	25.00	427.40	58.00					15.67				73.67	501.07
Hobucken	35.42			13.50	2 00	13.25	10.00	.50		91.67			7.00			2.00		1.00		10.00	101.67
Hopewell																					
Jordan's Chapel																					
Kellum	100.00				5.00			1.00		108.00						34.75				34.75	140.75
Kinston	4,000.00	1,691.00	375.92	938.35		65.00	35.00	65.40		7,170.87	2,495.21				83.75	632.50				3,211.46	10,382.33
LaGrange	500.00				58.00	26.00		5.00		837.00	803.85					73.95				677.80	1,314.80
Manlys Chapel																					
Marshallburg	319.14			1,200.00	97.00	40.58				1,657.82	260.14									280.14	1,917.96
Maysville	858.00	74.00	105.00	3.45	8.92	114.09				901.46	523.89		3.38	1.59	1.28	109.98	15.54			655.84	1,817.10
Morehead City	2,500.00	260.00		8,599.42	1,433.85	927.59	148.79		1,984.40	13,853.85	1,574.17					881.48	25.00			2,280.85	16,134.50
Mt Nelson	350.00		28.00	17.50	10.00	40.00		2.00		447.50	50.00				1.80					499.30	946.80
New Bern, First	3,069.25		410.00	2,812.68	1,218.88	372.15	144.00	10.00		7,838.96	2,779.43					1,384.28	35.00		135.50	4,334.21	12,171.17
New Bern, Tabernacle	2,655.00	320.00	195.00	667.02	285.97	330.68		5.00	478.84	4,917.49	193.35	28.75	34.06	18.85		545.35			88.55	906.91	5,824.40
New Hope	200.00									200.00	79.39									79 39	279.39
North Harlowe	300.00			817.70	25.00	30.70	8.00			981.40											981.40
Oriental	600.00	22.25	5.00	1,224.83	145.18	202.50		18.31	316.50	2,534.37	137.24					63.00			41.50	241.78	2,776.11
Piney Grove (Jones)	81.50	86.50	83.55			58.98				310.51	75.00					38.68			30.00	141.88	452.17
Piney Grove (Onslow)	238.08	12.00			15.00	18.00	6.00	2.50	10.00	297.58	49.35					9.46				58.81	356.39
Pollocksville	821 81		30.00	52.00	20.00	90.94	25.00	3.00	25.00	867.75	409.14					100.00	17.00		12.40	538.58	1,406.33
Richlands	400.00	82.00		250.00	33.00	28.18		2.00	135.90	909.08	145.50									145.50	1,054.56
Sand Bottom	200.00				3.50			2.00		205.50	50.00					151.00				201.00	406.50
Seven Springs	100.00			50.00				1.00		151.00	75.00					5.00				80.00	231.00
Smyrna	500.00	60.00		106.75	18.00	40.00		1.50		706.25	35.00					22.54				57.54	783.79
Snow Hill	385.85	96.88			20.00			3.00		505.73											505.73
Spring Garden	120.00				18.05	35.00				171.05	53.00									53.00	224.05
Spring Hill	36.84				1.50			.85		39.19						1.00				1.00	40.19
Swansboro	1,400.00	38.00			16.07		25.00	4.00	226.91	1,707.98	188.81					146.78			87.60	421.19	2,129.17
Trent	60.08							1.00		61.08	50.00									50.00	111.08
Union	200.00					119.07		2.00		321.07	28.70									26.70	347.77
Vanceboro																					
Vandemere	225.00		65.00	15.00	23.00	16.00		2.00		346.00	15.00					2.00				17.00	263.00
White Oak	9.89							1.00		10.89											10.89
Winterville	454.08			216.55	109.55	101.30		7.50		888.98	450.57					72.31				522.88	1,411.86
	$31,955.12	$5,818.33	$2,162 39	$17,221.29	$4,893.28	$4,666.26	$1,003.76	$265.63	$5,210.10	$72,929 24	$22,869.05	$26.75	$87.44	$128.52	$186.81	$5,285.85	$481.64	$281.00	$992.95	$30,893.88	$104,143.29

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL								MISCELLANEOUS						
			Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior and Adult 17 and Up	Home Department	TOTAL	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, Etc.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
(Atlantic (Carteret)	Miss Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	Ervin Morris, Atlantic	8	6	20	20	10	9		65		No	No	6	11	$ 62.61	$	$ 62.61
Atlantic (Onslow)	E. B. Smith, Marines	Mrs. Nona Marine, Marines	5		23		17	40		85		No	No			20.00	5.00	25.00
Ayden	E. D. Britt, Ayden	Grace Jolly, Ayden	8	15	11	12	9	15		70		No	No			100.00	10.00	110.00
Bayboro																		
Bayview	W. G. Winberry, Newport	Alex Graham, Newport	11							160		No	No			12.60		12.60
Bear Creek	Miss Hilda Henderson, Hubert	Miss Roberta Phillips, Hubert	7		7	12	6			32		No	No			8.00	2.55	10.55
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Julian Hamilton, Beaufort	15	20	26	50	34	60		205	30	Yes	No	2	10	192.86	292.52	485.38
Bethel	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill	Oscar Tyndall, Pink Hill	6	8	10	12		4		40		No			2		1.00	1.00
Bethlehem	Carl Marshburn, Jacksonville	E. W. Greer, Jacksonville	9	10	15	15	20	20		89		Yes	Yes			12.00	15.00	27.00
Cabin	W. J. Kennedy, Hallsville	Estelle Mercer, Hallsville	5	10			15	10		40		No	No			10.00		10.00
Cedar Dell	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston	W. H. Pendergraph, Kinston	7	1	2	15	42	30		97		No	No	27	13		34.81	34.81
Cove City	U. W. Daugherty, Cove City	Letha Avery, Cove City	8		12	10	9	7	8	54		No	No					
Davis	Samuel Salter, Davis	Ruby Davis, Davis	14	10	13	17	17	63		134		No	No		2	129.28	40.00	169.28
Davis Grove	J. Edgar Taylor, Snow Hill	Alton B. Mewborn, Snow Hill	5		13		12	20		50		No	No					
Dover	Harvey Mann, Dover	Miss Doris Ricks, Dover	7							70		No	No			20.00		20.00
Duck Creek	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek	Mrs. J. I. Hurst, Duck Creek	5		9		15	14		38		No	No			8.00	4.00	12.00
Emmans	Numman Potts, Dudley	D. C. Ward, Dudley	8	20	18	22	18	24		110		No	No			3.00		3.00
Enons Chapel																		
Falling Creek	Willie Neel, Princeton	Miss Phoebe Blackman, Princeton	11		27	27		54		108								
Fort Barnwell	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	Miss Lillie Stone, Dover	9	11		8	5	18		51		Yes	No	2	3	18.44	6.49	24.93
Fremont	Mrs. J. T. Cobb, Fremont	Mrs. E. O. Reeves, Fremont	6	10	10	12	8	9		55		Yes	No		5	15.50		15.50
Goldsboro, First	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	W. E. Stroud, Goldsboro	48	66	46	83	99	161	41	544	40	Yes	No	20	12	957.70	400.00	1,357.70
Goldsboro, Second	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	B. W. Dail, Goldsboro	15	34	10	41	17	48	10	175		No	No	10	5	182.16	30.05	212.21
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro	Ernest Combs, Goldsboro	5	6	6	13	32	33		95		No	No	10				
Grainger	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston	J. D. McArthur, Kinston	6		29	12	12	12		71		Yes	No			30.00	10.00	40.00
Grants Creek	D. F. Riggs, Maysville	Lena Riggs, Maysville	7		9	10	15	19		60		No	No		2	7.00	15.67	22.67
Hobucken	Lydia Clayton, Hobucken	P. Mayo, Hobucken	8	6	4	10	5	4		37		No	No			17.12		17.12
Hopewell	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs	4	2	4	6	8	8		32		No	No					14.00
Jordan's Chapel																		
Kellum	C. F. Hodnot, Jacksonville	Isaac Kellum, Kellum	5							59								
Kinston	P. D. Croom, Kinston	Ben Patrick, Kinston	200	50	75	75	30	100	55	585	95	Yes	No		24		480.00	480.00
LaGrange	Henry T. Abbott, LaGrange	Carl Croom, LaGrange	9	20	7	14	20	24		94		Yes	No		3	76.00	58.95	134.95
Manlys Chapel																		
Marshallburg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallburg	Miss Mae Pittman, Marshallburg	10	15	10	12	20	13		80		No	No			36.22	154.78	191.00
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins, Maysville	R. L. Jenkins, Maysville	18							147		Yes	No	10	1		31.38	31.38
Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	John Lashley, Morehead City	24	28	26	57	57	108	30	330	49	Yes	No		20	894.19	681.48	1,575.67
Mt. Nelson	John Davis, Eureka	John Allen, Eureka								90		Yes	No	4	3			
New Bern, First	H. M. Jacobs, New Bern	N. E. Mohn, New Bern								320		No	No			383.88		383.88
New Bern, Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, New Bern	Mrs. J. W. Morton, New Bern	19	30	23	58	32	103	10	275	18	No	No			534.10	545.35	1,079.45
New Hope	J. L. Jones, Kinston, R. F. D.	Grover Cole, Kinston, R. F. D.	7		12	12	15	20		66		Yes	No				35.00	35.00
North Harlowe	W. F. Taylor, North Harlowe	Mrs. J. G. Taylor, North Harlowe		13	10	15	4	35		77	8	No	No		6			
Oriental	H. L. Bowen, Oriental	W. G. Sondifer, Oriental	14	11	23	4	17	50	18	132	45	Yes	No		12	8.52	41.50	50.02
Piney Grove (Jones)	G. H. DuVal, Pollocksville																	
Piney Grove (Onslow)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	Maggie Canady, Swansboro	8	13	8		21	10		60		No	No		7	16.00	9.46	25.46
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	M. H. Parker, Pollocksville	10	20	18	12	26	14		100		No	No		8	54.94	100.04	154.98
Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	W. B. Marshburn, Richlands	6	24		10	10	17		67		No	No		4	22.06	12.00	34.06
Sandy Bottom	Clyde Taylor, Kinston	Earl Holland, Kinston	6							40		No	No			16.52	1.00	17.52
Seven Springs																		
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	Pauline Sellers, Smyrna	8	4	12	8	8	34		74		No	No	3		40.00	46.54	86.54
Snow Hill	W. U. Whittington, Snow Hill	Annie L. Moore, Snow Hill	5							40		No	No			23.55	36.00	59.55
Spring Garden	A. Watson		5	10	11	8	15	14		60		No	No					
Spring Hill																		
Swansboro	Rainy Foster, Swansboro	C. L. Stanly, Swansboro	14	10	22	20	26	13	38	143		No	No			114.91	59.28	174.19
Trenton																		
Union	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	Arthur Rouse, Kinston	10	15	16	12	16	38		107		No	No	4				
Vanceboro																		
Vandemere	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	A. R. Jones, Vandemere	4							50		No	No					
White Oak																		
Winterville	A. G. Cox, Winterville	J. A. Evins, Winterville	9							102		No	No			101.30	66 99	168.29
			638	498	597	355	742	1284	210	5665	285			98	153	$4,053.22	$3,226.84	$7,369.30

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	TOTAL CON-TRIBUTIONS	Enrolled Mission Stud
Atlantic (Carteret)	W. M. S.	Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	8	$	$ 54.45	$ 54.45	
Ayden	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	26	287.50	35.00	322.50	
Beaufort	W. M. S.	Mrs. M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	22	323.45	5.00	328.45	
Beaufort	Ladies Aid Society	Mrs. Sallie Whitehurst, Beaufort	15				
Bethlehem	W. M. S.	Roberta Greer, Jacksonville, R. F. D.	12	50.00	15.00	65.00	6
Davis	W. M. S.	Mrs. Lula Willis, Davis	21	43.80		43.80	
Davis	Sunbeams	Mrs. Etta Salter, Davis	25	5.00		5.00	
Fort Barnwell	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. L. Sermons, Dover	15			1.80	
Fremont	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	14		6.10	6.10	14
Goldsboro, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. Paul Yelverton, Goldsboro	120	2,065.81	588.89	2,654.70	7
Goldsboro, First	Y. W. A.	Mrs. A. E. Little, Goldsboro	30	200.00	100.00	300.00	1
Goldsboro, First	G. A.	Mrs. W. C. Suggs, Goldsboro	25	77.00		77.00	1
Goldsboro, First	R. A.	Miss Martha Sizemore, Goldsboro	20	58.00	5.00	63.00	
Goldsboro, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. L. Shelton, Goldsboro	50	65.00	3.25	68.25	1
Goldsboro, Second	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro	14	52.00	25.00	77.00	
Kinston	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. B. Marston, Kinston	50			1,091.33	
LaGrange	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange	35	124.40		124.40	
LaGrange	G. A.	Mrs. Alice McFadden, LaGrange	13			5.00	
LaGrange	R. A.	Mrs. G. L. Mewborn, LaGrange	13				
LaGrange	Sunbeams	Mrs. G. L. Mewborn, LaGrange	25				
Maysville	W. M. S.	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville	17	333.98	33.93	367.91	
Maysville	Y. W. A.	Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Maysville	15	59.70		59.70	
Morehead City	W. M. S.	Mrs. Pattie Gaskill, Morehead City	33	804.49		804.49	
Morehead City	Y. W. A.	Mrs. C. R. Lincoln, Morehead City	30	60.45	51.51	111.96	
Morehead City	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. J. Crain, Morehead City	24	35.30	38.46	73.76	17
New Bern, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.		1,955.53	94.20	2,049.73	
New Bern, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, New Bern	19		50.00	50.00	
New Bern, Tabernacle	W. M. S.	Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern	33	52.00	74.35	126.35	
New Bern, Tabernacle	Sunbeams	Mrs. F. A. Gaskill, New Bern	35		15.86	15.86	
Oriental	W. M. S.	Mrs. W. J. Morgan, Oriental	15	64.75		64.75	6
Oriental	G. A.	Mrs. C. F. Rogers, Oriental					
Oriental	Sunbeams	Miss Rosa Goodwin, Oriental					
Pollocksville	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. B. Boney, Pollocksville	15	110.55	29.40	139.95	
Richlands	W. M. S.	Miss Ida Lee Cox, Richlands	7	55.00		55.00	
Swansboro	W. M. S.	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Swansboro	71	118.95	83.70	202.65	
Swansboro	Sunbeams	Mrs. Laura Bloodgood, Swansboro	34	26.31	3.90	30.21	
Winterville	W. M. S.	Miss Dora E. Cox, Winterville		352.10		352.10	
Winterville	G. A.	Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Winterville		6.05		6.05	
Winterville	R. A.	Miss Ora Whitford, Winterville		4.04		4.04	
Winterville	Sunbeams	Mrs. Hattie Jackson, Winterville		7.34		7.34	
			901	$7,398.50	$1,313.00	$9,809.63	

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	No. Unions	No. Members	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Atlantic (Carteret)	Lottie Salter, Atlantic	1	20		
Beaufort	Grayden Paul, Beaufort	2	32	10	8
Davis	Grover Davis, Davis	2	51		12
Dover	Miss Julia Barrow, Dover	1	25		
Fort Barnwell	Miss Lena Bryant, Dover	1	38		
Goldsboro, First	J. C. Brown, Goldsboro	3	85		28
Goldsboro, Second	Mrs. O. A. McGill, Goldsboro	2	34		34
Grainger	Verna Aldridge, Kinston	2	32		
Grants Creek	L. H. Morton, Maysville	1	7		7
Kellum	Charlie Kellum, Kellum	1	23		23
Kinston	Mrs. Cecil Wooten, Kinston	3	58		
LaGrange	Mrs. Alice McFadden, LaGrange	1	35	10	12
Marshallburg	Rowland M. Pittman, Marshallburg	1	40	40	40
Maysville	Viette Hadnot, Maysville	1	25		
Morehead City	Mrs. Gordon Willis, Morehead City	1	55	16	20
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. John Allen, Eureka	1	39		15
New Bern, First	Miss Lessie Huggins, New Bern	4	71		
New Bern, Tabernacle	L. T. Willis, New Bern	2	40		16
Oriental	W. J. Smith, Jr., Oriental	2	49	8	12
Piney Grove (Jones)	Miss Daisy Williams, Pollocksville	1			
Pollocksville	Mrs. Charlotte Henderson, Pollocksville	1	32	32	
Richlands	Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Richlands	2	18		
Smyrna	Miles Willis, Smyrna	1	35	2	35
Spring Garden	Raymond Watson, New Bern	1	28		
Swansboro		1	39		
		39	911	118	262

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Minister	Churche	Members	Contri-butions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	**F. W. Hancock**	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13,502.07
*1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7,307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Ons.)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Ch.	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1465	11,985.04
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Ch.	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49,529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Craig	23	59	5241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6166	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104,143.29

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.
†—Year 1907 when two Associations merged as Neuse-Atlantic Association

MINUTES

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
FORT BARNWELL, N. C.
November 18-19, 1924

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.
October 9, 1924

The next session will be held with the Cedar Dell Baptist Church, November 17-18, 1925

(O. G. Dunn, Printer, New Bern, N. C.)

MINUTES

OF THE

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

FORT BARNWELL, N. C.

November 18-19, 1924

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.

October 9, 1924

The next session will be held with the Cedar Dell Baptist Church, November 17-18, 1925

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of six whose term of office shall extend

through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected, and that the elective officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members of this committee. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom. The chairman of the committee shall be the Association's representative on the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, building or improvement, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Tuesday after the third Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be preached, by appointment of the Association an introductory sermon.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

(17) At each annual session of the Association an Enlistment Committee shall be appointed who shall make yearly reports to the Association.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

M. Leslie Davis, Moderator	Beaufort, N. C.
Lee McBride White, Vice-Moderator	Kinston, N. C.
U. E. Swann, Clerk-Treasurer	Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

W. H. Horton, Chairman, Zeno Wall, J. C. Bell, W. M. Herbert, L. L. Leary, C. W. Blanchard, M. L. Davis, L. M. White, U. E. Swann.

STANDING COMMITTEES:

Missions—W. H. Horton.

Christian Education—L. B. Boney.

Social Service—S. F. Teague.

Baptist Brotherhood—Z. V. Parker.

Woman's Work—Mrs. John R. Lane.

B. Y. P. U.—Zack S. West.

1925 Program—L. M. White, Z. S. West, B. M. Thames.

Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—C. W. Blanchard.

Delegates to Baptist State Convention—B. M. Thames, L. M. White, M. L. Davis.

ORDAINED MINISTERS AND PASTORS:

J. W. Bell	Faison
W. L. Bilbro	Greenville
C. W. Blanchard	New Bern
L. B. Boney	Beaufort
C. V. Brooks	Goldsboro
Wm. J. Crain	Morehead City
M. E. Eubanks	Pollocksville
Floyd L. Harris	Kinston
J. L. Hodges	New Bern
L. M. Holloway	Pollocksville
W. H. Horton	New Bern
J. D. Howell	Swansboro
J. T. Kirk	Dover
F. A. Liles	Fremont
R. H. Lucas	Ayden
S. S. McGregor	Davis
R. A. Miller	Louisville, Ky.
B. O. Myers	Oriental
E. A. Paul	Lumberton
A. E. C. Pittman	Marshallberg
Robt. L. Pugh	New Bern
J. W. Saddler	Goldsboro
B. W. Spilman	Kinston
B. M. Thames	Goldsboro
D. B. Tritt	Vandemere
A. L. Turner	LaGrange
Zeno Wall	Goldsboro
M. C. Walton	Beaufort
G. W. White	Chinquapin
Lee McBride White	Kinston
E. G. Willis	Moneyer

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES REGISTERED:

Atlantic (Carteret)—None.
Atlantic (Onslow)—None.
Ayden—Mrs. Wm. Quinly, Mrs. Allen R. Cannon, Mrs. R. H. Lucas, R. H. Lucas, Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Mrs. E. D. Scott, J. B. Carroll.
Bayboro—Mrs. S. Harris, Rufus Harris, Mrs. Linda Harris.
Bay View—J. T. Graham, W. I. Fodrie.
Bear Creek—None.
Beaufort—M. L. Davis, C. W. Davis, W. H. Taylor, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. J. H. Ives, Mrs. J. M. Hill, Mrs. Emma Taylor, W. H. Taylor, Jr. (visitor), L. B. Boney, Miss Lucie Davis, Mrs. W. L. Paul, Mrs. E. W. Brooks, Mrs. John D. Davis, U. E. Swann, Leslie Davis, Jr. (visitor).
Bethel—J. N. Jones, Chas. A. Tyndall, Clarence Harper, Zennie Tyndall.
Bethlehem—Mrs. L. C. Marshburn.
Cabin—L. H. Sanderson.
Cedar Dell—R. F. Hough, Mrs. Betsie R. Hunter, Miss Ellen Linder.
Cove—Vera McCoy, H. R. McCoy, W. T. McCoy.
Davis—None.
Davis Grove—M. P. Taylor, Dallas Taylor.
Dover—Raymond Smith, Mrs. W. A. Wilson, Otis Humphrey, Mrs. W. B. Kilpatrick, Mrs C. R. Kilpatrick.
Duck Creek—None.
Emmaus—None.
Enons Chapel—J. LeRoy Henderson, A. R. Smith, Nobe Smith.
Falling Creek—T. J. Sutton, Mrs. Valera Wallace, Lila Mae Stevens, Lola Stevens, L. W. Stevens.
Fort Barnwell—H. T. Croom, Bessie Kirk, Luther Sermons.
Fremont—F. A. Liles.
Goldsboro, First—Chas. W. Warren, B. M. Thames, Zeno Wall, C. V. Hamrick, Mrs. J. R. Crawford, Mrs. Guyon Lee.
Goldsboro, Second—Mrs. Mary E. Hardison, Mrs. J. W. Cole, W. R. K. Butler, C. V. Brooks.
Goldsboro, Bryan St.—Mrs. Geo. W. Hill, Malcolm Ezelle, Ella Thompson, Allie Ezelle, Geo. W. Hill, J. W. Saddler.
Grainger—D. W. Hamilton, J. D. McArthur.
Grants Creek—Represented by Pastor L. M. Holloway.
Hobucken—Mrs. D. B. Tritt.
Hopewell—None.
Jordans Chapel—None.
Kellum—J. E. Winberry, Isaac Kellum, Joseph Kellum.

Kinston—Lee McBride White, W. M. Herbert, Mrs. B. T. Barnett, Mrs. J. A. McDaniel, Jr., J. F. Dillahunt, J. A. Powers, Mrs. J. A. Powers.

LaGrange—Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, Mrs. Samuel Abbott, J. M. Daly, J. P. Joyner, Mrs. J. M. Daly.

Manley's Chapel—None.

Marshallberg—D. R. Lewis.

Maysville—Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, F. M. Jenkins, W. L. Bilbro.

Morehead City—Wm. J. Crain.

Mt. Nelson—Leslie Chase, John W. Davis, W. P. Whitted.

New Bern, First—Zack S. West, B. F. Hagood, W. H. Horton, C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. L. L. Dameron, Mrs. J. H. Sawyer.

New Bern, Tabernacle—J. L. Hodges, Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

New Hope—Represented by Pastor, F. L. Harris.

North Harlowe—Gurnie Taylor, Mrs. Mary E. Adams, Mrs. M. C. Adams.

Oriental—B. O. Myers.

Piney Grove (Jones)—B. C. Parker, J. C. Moore, J. H. Taylor.

Piney Grove (Onslow)—V. N. Cannaday.

Pollocksville—W. J. Dillahunt, Lewis White, T. A. Bell, L. M. Holloway.

Richlands—Mrs. W. B. Marshburn.

Sandy Bottom—R. P. Croom, Percy Conley.

Seven Springs—None.

Smyrna—None.

Snow Hill—J. E. Dabnam, W. W. Whittington, R. A. Mewborn, J. E. Herring.

Spring Garden—Represented by supply pastor, M. C. Walton.

Spring Hill—Represented by Pastor, M. E. Eubanks.

Swansboro—J. D. Howell, Mrs. J. D. Howell, Tyree Moore.

Trenton—Represented by Pastor, A. L. Turner.

Union—Mrs. H. W. Davis, Mrs. Nellie Davis, Miss Sallie Davis, L. P. Jones, Sr., C. B. Jones, W. J. Rouse, Clayton Rouse, Mrs. L. V. Rouse, Miss Winnie Lee.

Vanceboro—None.

White Oak—None.

Winterville—R. H. Lucas, A. G. Cox, Mrs. A. W. Ange, Mrs. A. G. Cox, R. T. Cox.

PROCEEDINGS

The Neuse-Atlantic Association convened in its eighteenth annual session in the Fort Barnwell Baptist Church at 10:30 A. M., November 18th, 1924. The Association was called to order by the Moderator, M. Leslie Davis. Rev. C. V. Brooks conducted a short devotional service.

Slips were distributed for the enrollment of delegates. When these were taken up the Moderator announced that a sufficient number were present to proceed with the business and general session of the Association.

The following visitors and new pastors were formally recognized: Dr. M. L. Kesler, representing Thomasville Orphanage; Dr. Chas. Anderson, Field Worker of the State and Home Boards; Rev. M. C. Walton, Florence, S. C.; Rev. W. R. Beach, representing the Biblical Recorder; Dr. Chas. Maddrey, State Mission Secretary; Rev. Barney M. Thames, assistant pastor First Church, Goldsboro and pastor of Falling Creek Church; Dr. W. H. Horton, pastor of First Church, New Bern; Rev. R. H. Lucas, pastor of Winterville and Ayden; R. F. Hough, manager of Kennedy Home; Chas. H. Warren, superintendent I. O. O. F. Home, Goldsboro.

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: Moderator, M. Leslie Davis; Vice-Moderator, Lee McBride White; Clerk-Treasurer, U. E. Swann.

Rev. W. R. Beach addressed the Association on the subject of The Biblical Recorder.

Moderator Davis read an interesting historical paper concerning the organization and development of the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

The annual sermon was then delivered by Rev. J. L. Hodges—a sermon of much power on "Some Characteristics of John the Baptist."

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees:

To Nominate Executive Committee—C. W. Blanchard, L. B. Boney, W. R. K. Butler.

Enlistment Committee—Wm. J. Crain, C. V. Brooks, F. A. Liles.

To Nominate Delegates to Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention—J. P. Joyner, Chas. H. Warren, R. F. Hough.

Place and Preacher—J. D. Howell, D. B. Tritt, Rufus Harris.

Petitionary Letters—Lee McBride White, W. H. Horton, W. L. Bilbro.

Program—B. W. Spilman, J. L. Hodges, R. H. Lucas.

Adjourned for dinner.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional service was conducted by J. D. Howell.

The report on Missions, prepared by Dr. Zeno Wall, was read by Rev. B. M. Thames and was discussed by Secretary Maddrey in his usual masterly manner in an appeal for a creditable finish of the 75 Million Campaign.

By motion Dr. M. L. Kesler was invited to speak on the Orphanage. He responded in a vigorous presentation of this worthy cause.

By motion all standing committees were requested to read their written reports without discussion until brought up in regular order. The following reports were read: Christian Education by U. E. Swann; Social Service, by Rev. J. L. Hodges; 75 Million Campaign, by Dr. W. H. Horton; B. Y. P. U., by Rev. A. L. Turner; Orphanage, Hospitals, etc., by Rev. F. A. Liles.

On account of the length of the reports, the clerk was authorized to have only a digest of each report printed in minutes if the Minute fund is not sufficient to have printed in full.

The committee appointed to Nominate the Associational Executive Committee reported with nominations as follows: Zeno Wall, W. H. Horton, J. C. Bell, W. M. Herbert, L. L. Leary, and C. W. Blanchard.

By motion the report was accepted and parties nominated were elected.

The committee to Nominate Delegates to the Baptist State Convention reported the following nominations: B. M. Thames, Lee McBride White, M. Leslie Davis. By motion the report was accepted and parties nominated were elected.

By motion Dr. R. T. Vann and Dr. Chas. Anderson were invited to address the Association at the night session.

W. M. Herbert, Chairman, read report of the Associational Executive Committee.

Wm. J. Crain, for the committee, nominated the Associational Executive Committee as the Enlistment Committee for the ensuing year. By motion the report was accepted and after the addition of Dr. Chas. Anderson the nominations were elected.

Adjourned at 4:30 P. M., to meet at 7:30 P. M.

TUESDAY NIGHT SESSION

Devotional service was conducted by Rev. F. A. Liles.

Dr. R. T. Vann addressed the Association on Christian Education.

Dr. Chas. Anderson spoke on the Enlistment Program for 1925.
Adjourned at 9:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Association was called to order at 10:00 o'clock.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. B. O. Myers.

Discussion of the report on B. Y. P. U. was called for. This report was discussed by A. L. Turner, Chas. Anderson, C. W. Blanchard and W. H. Horton.

The Moderator appointed O. B. Hamrick, J. F. Dillahunt and C. W. Blanchard a committee to report on the Baptist Brotherhood.

The Orphanage work was discussed by R. F. Hough and Mrs. Betsie R. Hunter.

By motion of L. M. Holloway, an offering was taken for a piano at the Kennedy Home.

An inspirational address of great interest was delivered by Dr. Lee McBride White.

Adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. L. B. Boney.

By motion the Committee on Baptist Brotherhood and Sunday

Schools were allowed to prepare written reports and send to the clerk.

A stirring address on the "Baptist Opportunity" was delivered by Dr. Zeno Wall.

The following resolution offered by A. L. Turner was adopted:

"Whereas we believe that this session of the Association has provided greater heights of spirituality and fervor than ever known before, we hereby resolve that a vote of thanks be and hereby is given to the members of the Program Committee. We also offer sincere thanks to the men who, out of a busy life, took time to prepare and deliver the 'mountain peak' utterances."

The Committee on Petitionary Letters reported applications of Oregon and Aurora Churches from the Roanoke Association for membership in the Neuse-Atlantic. By motion these churches were received.

J. A. Powers spoke on Sunday Schools.

C. W. Blanchard spoke on the Baptist Brotherhood.

Revs. A. H. Outlaw, T. H. King and Dixie Blackburn were recognized as visitors.

The standing committees for next year were announced by the Moderator. (See list of names elsewhere in these minutes).

A report on the 1925 Program was read by Lee McBride White. By motion the report was accepted.

The following resolution was offered by Lee McBride White and by motion was passed by the Association:

"Whereas, the Baptist Seaside Assembly at Morehead City has already demonstrated the wisdom of our leaders in establishing this agency for Kingdom work, Therefore, be it

"Resolved, That we, the members of the Neuse-Atlantic Association wish, by this resolution, to express our appreciation for this Assembly established in our midst and for the work it has done these past two years; also that we as an Association pledge our interest and support in every way to the Assembly and urge our people to attend the session at Morehead City next June in order that they may be better fitted for service in the Master's Kingdom."

A. L. Turner offered the following resolution which was adopted:

"Resolved, 1st, That we, the pastors, delegates and members of the Neuse-Atlantic Association do heartily thank the State Mission Board for their provision for our needs in giving us even part of the time of an enlistment man.

"2nd. That we, the pastors, do hereby give assurance of our heartiest co-operation to Dr. Chas. Anderson and we welcome him in our midst."

The Committee on Place and Preacher reported, recommending Rev. C. V. Brooks as Preacher, L. M. Holloway, Alternate, and Cedar Dell Baptist Church as the meeting place for 1925. This report was accepted.

The following resolution was offered by Rev. Wm. J. Crain and unanimously adopted by a rising vote:

"Whereas, The Baptist Church of Fort Barnwell, under the leadership of Pastor J. T. Kirk, together with the good people of the community, have entertained the Neuse-Atlantic Association these two days so bountifully and cheerfully, Therefore, be it

"Resolved: That the hearty thanks and deepest appreciation of the Association be expressed by a rising vote for such splendid hospitality, and that we bid this church and people Godspeed in the great work of the Kingdom."

On motion the Association adjourned.

SOME HISTORICAL FACTS

By the Moderator, M. Leslie Davis.

Many of us know that our Association was for many years a part of the old Union Association, the name having been changed to Eastern in 1865, most of our present territory having been "cut off" from the Eastern in 1884 and formed as the Atlantic Association.

As we are meeting with the old Fort Barnwell Church, it occurred to me that the following facts would be of interest to our body.

In 1854 Fort Barnwell church was organized, and was received into the Union Association, which met that year at Beulah, Sampson County, September 29th-October 2nd.

On the first day we find this record in the minutes, "A letter from Fort Barnwell was presented, but the delegates not being present it was refused until tomorrow." On Monday, October 2nd, this minute appears, "On motion, the letter from Fort Barnwell was taken up and read. On motion, the Church was admitted as a member of this Association, and the names of the delegates ordered to be enrolled."

That year the Association reported 139 baptisms, and a membership of 3225. There were 44 churches on the roll.

The only churches in our Association now that reported then, are Falling Creek, Piney Grove (Jones), New Berne 1st, Fort Barnwell, Beaufort, Warren's Meeting House, now Smyrna, Harriet's Chapel, now Kinston. In 1843 Goldsboro 1st, was organized and received into the Union Association in 1844, but in 1852 Goldsboro with Snow Hill and several others were dismissed from the Union to join the Pamlico Association. So Goldsboro and Snow Hill were not mentioned in 1854.

In passing it might be of interest here to name the churches in this Association organized before the Civil War, and give the date of such organization. They are as follows: New Berne, 1st, was organized in 1807; Kinston 1817; Smyrna 1829; Union 1838; Piney Grove (Jones) 1841; Goldsboro, 1st., 1843; Falling Creek 1848; Snow Hill 1850; Beaufort 1851; and Fort Barnwell 1854. Warren's Meeting House, now Smyrna, is mentioned first in the old Neuse minutes in 1829, with 60 members. If it was organized that date it started full grown for that period.

This entry appears in the minutes: "On motion, Resolved, That the resolution on the minutes of last year, in regard to prayer for an increase in the ministry, was only intended for the year."

Later on however, the following appears: "On motion of Brother S. J. Faison, Resolved, That the Association recommend to the churches within her bounds to pray the Lord that the present number of ministers of the Gospel be multiplied, so that every people may enjoy the blessings of the preached word."

Baptist State Convention of 1854.

In 1854, the Baptist State Convention met at Fayetteville, on October 12th. Elder James McDaniel was re-elected president. He has the record of the convention presidency, having served for 20 years, though closely followed by our late lamented Dr. Robert H. Marsh, who recently passed from us, he having served as president of the convention for 14 years.

At this meeting of the convention the Union Association had the same number of delegates as were present from all the other Associations in the State. Of course there were many other delegates, other than Associational, the Union being represented among these. S. S. Biddle mentioned as a delegate to the Union Association from Fort Barnwell, was also a delegate to the convention.

The following report is of especial interest to us:

"Report of Executive Board of Union Association

Exhibiting the amount of money expended, and missionary labor performed, during the year, within the bounds of the Association:

Raised by the Executive Committee........	$988.60
Received from Committee on Finance.......	106.95
Collection on Sabbath....................	28.40
Total........................	$1,123.99
Paid out for Missionary labor.............	826.60

Missionaries employed during the year: Elders A. Guy, W. M. Kennedy and J. P. Montague.

Statistics of The Association

Baptized during the year, 139; total number of white members 2224; blacks 1001."

The report of James S. Purify, State Convention Treasurer, shows that he collected that year the following amounts:

Home Missions, (which would now mean State Missions), $2,415.59; Foreign Missions, $1,727.68; Education, $1,318.28; total $5,461.55.

Of this amount the Union paid $826.64, the largest amount from any source, but it was all paid for Home Missions. The Raleigh Association reported $438.21, for Foreign Missions "(for Yates)". The Union reported nothing but for Home Missions. The Raleigh nothing but for Foreign Missions. The chairman of the finance committee was S. S. Biddle, a member of the Fort Barnwell church.

Some Comparisons, Then and Now

In 1854, the Baptists of the State reported for Benevolence the sum of $5,461.55. Last year the First Church of Goldsboro, reported $9,090.11; New Berne First, $4,334.21; Kinston, $3,211.36; and Morehead City, $2,280.65.

The following quotation taken from the Report of the Board of Managers for 1854, is so applicable today that I want to close this statement of facts with it:

"Our churches, though professing one faith, and acknowledging but one baptism, are independent of each other, and free from the control of every ecclesiastical organization; they can, therefore, only be reached through the medium of appeals to their sense of duty and obligation to the cause of Christ, which ought with true Christians, to have more force, than the edicts of popes, bishops, or any other hierarchy. If Baptists would be true to themselves, and united in the great cause of missions, education, the dissemination of useful books, and tracts, and act with that energy and independence which the dignity of our position should inspire, there is no telling what we might accomplish. Noble results will most surely follow, united, zealous, and self-sacrificing action."

REPORT ON MISSIONS

There is, as I see it my brethren, but one explanation of the marvelous success which has come to us, as a people, during recent years,—that we have been obeying Christ to give the whole gospel to the whole world, and He has been with us as He promised. We, in a word, have been a missionary people, and have, therefore, been the recipients of Christ's blessings. And in doing our missionary work we have tried to obey our Lord's "marching orders" as recorded in the 28th chapter of Matthew, and to follow his "order of march" as revealed in the first chapter of the Acts and the 8th verse, saying, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me, both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth," working in our cities, our states, the home land and across the seas.

State Missions

Under the capable leadership of Dr. Maddry, our efficient State Mission Secretary, our work has made substantial progress. Last year we employed 188 missionary pastors who served 330 churches, organized 88 new churches, built 12, repaired 97, baptized 3044, received 2574 by letter, and raised $243,530.67 for church building and repairs.

In the department of Evangelism four splendid men gave themselves to the winning of the lost to Christ. The department of Enlistment employed seven experienced workers who helped many a struggling church, and encouraged many a heavy hearted pastor; and the same story can be told regarding our Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work.

Home Missions

Our Home Mission Board had one of its greatest years last year, employing 1120 workers, 64 among foreigners, 12 among Indians, 27 among negroes, 28 general evangelists, 3 in Panama, 34 in Cuba, 10 in army camps, and 941 who work with our various state forces. These workers served 3564 churches, witnessed 38,770 baptisms, 59,597 received by letter. The board served 31 mountain schools, employed 218 teachers and instructed 6,299 pupils; organized 176 churches, built and improved 465 churches, organized 622 Sunday Schools, and operated 13 schools in Cuba. Our Home Mission Board, therefore, is our greatest agency in saving and serving America.

Foreign Missions

During 1923 our Foreign Mission Board employed and maintained 501 missionaries who worked in Argentina, Africa, Brazil, Chile, China, Italy, Mexico, Roumania, Palestine, Russia, Switzerland, and Japan. These faithful heroes of the Cross were assisted by 2821 native helpers. During the year 12,611 were baptized and welcomed into our churches. We now have 891 churches in foreign lands with a membership of 103,328. These churches have 694 Sunday Schools with 32,789 pupils. We have 17 hospitals, 24 American physicians, 10 American and 56 native nurses giving 207,915 treatments in one year. During 1923 we sent out 47 new missionaries and 75 are now trained and ready to go, saying, "Here am I, send me."

Truly "the Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

ZENO WALL.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian Education is ever in the fore front of objects deserving the consideration and assistance of every true and loyal Baptist. We are realizing more and more that the life of a nation depends upon the ideals that are predominant in the minds and hearts of its subjects. Ideals are largely the products of education. It is, therefore, very important that the church, through its Christian schools, undertake to set the standard for the ideals of America and the world.

It is with much pride that we think of the Baptist schools in North Carolina. They are yet far from what we hope to see in the near future so far as size and equipment is concerned, but we believe that no State can offer its young people schools where the ideals are purer or more wholesome.

Wake Forest for young men and Meredith and Chowan for young women have stood the test and are veritable beacon lights to young men and women of our beloved State. Wake Forest has enrolled, including the summer school, 873. Included in this number are 90 ministerial students and volunteers. The woman colleges have enrolled 582, including 26 student volunteers. The combined property value of these three schools is $3,543,700. Both Wake Forest and Meredith are in the midst of a great enlargement program that stirs the pride and awakens the grateful spirit of all true Baptists of North Carolina.

Our junior colleges—Mars Hill and Wingate—enrolled last year 738, including 76 ministerial students and volunteers. These schools represent a combined property value of $261,030.

The ten high schools maintained in our State by our denomination under the supervision of the State and Home Mission Boards, are of great importance and are rendering a great service in training the boys and girls during their most impressionable years. They have a combined money value of $806,758. The total enrollment last year in both high school and elementary grades was 2229.

The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary and W. M. U. Training School at Louisville, Ky., the Southwestern Theological Seminary at Fort Worth, Texas, and the Baptist Bible Institute of New Orleans, La., are the great Southern schools in which we have a part. These schools enrolled last year 1484 pupils and have a property valuation of $2,277,000. We call attention especially to the forward movement begun by the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary of Louisville, Ky., and recommend that our churches co-operate in any consistent way they can in this movement.

The necessity of maintaining the schools mentioned above is apparent to all loyal and intelligent Baptists. This necessity is growing greater with each passing year for, unless we keep pace with the State schools, we have no right to ask or expect our Baptist boys and girls to seek their education in the denominational schools. This necessity is great because the masses of our people are becoming better educated and this means that better educated ministers are expected and demanded by even the rural churches. We must not allow the great Kingdom work to suffer for lack of an educated ministry. Where are our ministers to get their education if our denominational schools are not supplying the demand? The necessity is great because in this day of "higher criticism" we need an educated membership to successfully meet and overcome the doubts and fears of the young people who become entangled by the deceptive and dangerous views held by some of the teachers of secular schools.

In conclusion we would once more urge our people to send their boys and girls to our own Baptist Schools for here they will receive the well rounded education that makes practical men and women, both in the secular and religious life.

U. E. SWANN.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Social Service has to do with our duty and responsibility in such matters as Sabbath observance, law enforcement, prohibition, child-welfare, immigration, race problems, and etc. Within the compass of this brief report, we can only touch the high places and suggest something as to our duty as Baptists.

We are living in a day when Baptists have come into their own. We are no longer poor, ignorant or down-trodden. Baptists can not be called the "Speckled Bird." With our growth in prestige and power have come enhanced opportunity and multiform obligation. We have the truth and it must be translated into life and action in such a way as to mould the institutional, civic and social life of the community at large. Let the Baptist voice be heard around the world, that truth may vanquish error.

Sabbath Observance: Civilization can not live without the Sabbath. The Christian Sabbath is one of the priceless gifts of Christianity and we can ill afford to despise its sanctity or barter its blessings. When a people loses their Sabbath they invariably lose their prestige and power among the nations of earth. In this country where only one person out of three attend church, we have much to fear of the sinister force which seeks to destroy our most sacred institutions. Every man of us should give ourselves heroically to the task of developing unfeigned reverence for the Lord's Day.

Law Enforcement, and Prohibition: The success of prohibition is practically sure. The wets are making much of what they call failure, but the law against alcoholism has no more failed than any other law. Court records will show that certain other laws are violated many times as often as the prohibition law. Prohibition is written into the constitution of the United States, therefore no man who advocates liquor is a true American. Many false reports are circulated by the enemies of prohibition, hence much of the false alarm on the part of the uninformed. The decrease in crime has been marvelous. John B. Clinton, for twelve years warden of the Kentucky penitentiary, says: "The person who says that prohibition has not reduced crime either ignorantly or wilfully mistake facts. From an experience of twelve years I unhesitatingly state that the adoption of the 18th amendment was the greatest progressive step taken by the United States since the abolition of human slavery." This testimony is sustained by well authenticated facts. In Massachusetts one-third of the jails have closed since prohibition went into effect. Some of them having been sold at auction. That the repeal of the 18th amendment would be fatal to the best interest of the American people is the unqualified opinion of all right thinking men and women.

But it will never be rescinded. The wets are beaten. The Association Against the Prohibition Amendment in a pre-election announcement admitted that no presidential candidate was satisfactory to the liquor interest.

Child Welfare: Some progress has been made in child labor legislation, but we are still in the woods in this matter. One of the outstanding evils against humanity is the employment of children in such occupation as to rob them of educational advantages, undermine their health and in many instances prostitute their moral character. Only by the spread of the teaching of Him who loved little children will this evil be remedied.

Immigration: We are profoundly grateful for the enactment of laws which have greatly reduced the influx of the foreigners into this country. The problem confronting us now is the enforcement of said laws for without doubt thousands of undesirables are being smuggled into the United States for the revenue which the lawless smugglers realize from this nefarious business.

Race Problem: That we have a race problem in the South which is growing rapidly and becoming more and more serious and sinister, is our candid opinion. Were the protestant churches of the South let alone with this problem, we would have little to fear as to the solution. But it is in the main outside influences which create the problem. The religion of Christ places every man where he belongs and makes him content to stay there. This we believe to be the only solution. Education alone will not solve the problem, but Christian Education will, for the making of desciples who know and follow Christ has always proven an unfailing cure for any evil. Therefore, let us heed the ancient cry of the Greeks, "Sir, we would see Jesus."

J. L. HODGES.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

Last year our Association reported 59 churches and 55 B. Y. P. U.'s. Since that time there has been at least four new Unions organized. This makes us 100 per cent or over. This, at first glance, would look as if we had at last gained a high standard of excellence, but one has only to look a little further into statistics to learn that while we have done well, we can use this as a basis and go on to greater things for our young people and the communities in which they live. At last report only eight Associations reported 100 per cent churches and unions. We hope that many other Associations this year will report 100 per cent and over. Our State is third in S. B. C. with 1016 unions. And we are also third in number of baptisms. It is an interesting fact that the states that lead in B. Y. P. U. work also lead in evangelism. Texas with 60 Associations, 3410 churches, 420,031 members, baptized 36,720. Georgia with 95 Associations, 2507 churches, 365,017 members, baptized 21,518. North Carolina with 67 Associations, 2250 churches, 326,065 members, baptized 20,616. Texas has 2562 unions, Georgia 1702, North Carolina 1016.

These figures mean something and the earnest desire of this committee is that more of our people will become interested in them and the work of which they speak.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. TURNER.

REPORT FOR BAPTIST HOSPITAL

North Carolina Baptist Hospital is the latest development in our denominational work. It is located in Winston-Salem on a beautiful elevation containing ten acres of land. It is a six-story brick and concrete building, fire-proof and thoroughly modern in every respect. It has 110 beds and every facility for giving the most thorough treatment under the most wholesome environment and in the finest climate in North Carolina. The equipment is the best known to the medical science and the staff is unsurpassed in the State. Forty men, each a specialist in his line, constitute the medical staff.

We have 25 nurses, 22 pupil, and 13 graduate nurses to minister to the patients who come to us. We keep a graduate nurse on each floor all the time so that every patient is under graduate nurse observation.

The plant cost about $290,000.00 as it stands and is one of the finest in every respect in the South.

We have served over two thousand patients since opening and about 250 of these have been charity patients coming to us from every part of North Carolina. Many of these have gone home cured of troubles that would have left them invalids the rest of their lives or carried them to their graves. Many of them were totally without hope for any relief had not the Baptist Hospital provided this, because they could not have raised the price to go to a private hospital. Those who have come to us have gone away with all praise and for special compliments of the religious atmosphere of the hospital, which is one of greatest assets.

We have expended about $8,000.00 for charity. This money we have been compelled to borrow as we have not received any money for charity except a small loan from the State Board.

We have a nurses' training school where 22 of our fine Baptist girls are taking training for the work of nursing. Two of these will go as missionaries when their work is done. We are giving these girls religious training and trying to implant in their hearts Christian ideals and train them to minister to the spiritual needs of the patients at the time when they so much need the touch of Christian love and ministry.

We greatly need money to enlarge our charity work as we cannot do this without funds. We need a nurses' home. One whole floor of the hospital, or nearly one-fourth of its capacity, is used for the nurses' bed rooms when we need them so much for the patients.

Some man of God with means, for the Lord, ought to make a great investment in human life and build this home. He would open the way to save hundreds of lives each year, many of whom will die because they can't get to any other hospital.

We need the prayers and sympathy of our brethren. We need the enthusiastic support in sending your patients to us, those who can pay the bills as well as those who can not. We have patients from every quarter of the state and they find it is easy to come to us and cheaper to patronize our own hospital, beside having the influence of christian surroundings. We need you now. Help us.

REPORT ON ORPHANAGE

The Orphanage is the one vital living department of our denominational work that keeps us in constant touch with the crying needs of our dependent children.

For 39 years this work has been growing until we are now caring for 575 children at Thomasville and the Kennedy Home, and 325 out in the state with their own mothers.

The current fund necessary to maintain the Orphanage is around $175,000.00 the year not including buildings and improvements. The contributions of one Sunday in each month from the Sunday School and a great Thanksgiving offering equal to one day's income has become the main source of supply. The marvelous way in which the Lord has blessed this big home is a loud call for our continued loyalty. The denomination from mountain to sea has been wonderfully strengthened by the reflex influence of their generous giving to the Orphanage.

The helpless childhood of our State lays upon us the obligation to widen our work and to reach out the hands of help to those who are without a penny, a home, or a friend. And there are hundreds of children in North Carolina utterly destitute who are as worthy and as promising as those who are already enjoying the blessing and protection of the Orphanage. So the task ever widens and we are therefore asking that Sunday Schools and Churches of this Association to continue to make larger investments in the Orphanage.

Your committee would again recommend:

(1) A monthly contribution from every Sunday School in this Association.

(2) The plan of setting apart ONE DAY FOR THE ORPHANAGE at or near Thanksgiving by every man, woman, and child in this Association.

(3) A club of Charity and Children in the well organized Sunday Schools with an individual copy to as many others as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

F. A. LILES.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, 1924.

Our associational territory has almost been covered with the rainy zone for the past year, and our people have suffered unprecedented financial depressions. Notwithstanding this fact some of our churches have been heroic in sacrifice and victoriously paid their Seventy-five Million pledges. Most of them will meet their quota, but a few will fall behind.

In the aggregate the spirit has been good and the sacrifices have been gratifying.

We have reason to regret that in the total our gains have not been what had been hoped through a persuasive campaign of evangelism. However in many instances reports have been gratifying in this most appealing realm of service.

It is regretable that so many of our churches have been pastorless all or a part of this year. A healthy spiritual and working condition is impossible with a shepherdless flock.

In Carteret county we have eight organizations and four resident pastors. In this respect the work has been better cared for than in the past.

In Craven county we have eight organizations and three resident pastors. Four of these organizations have been pastorless for the year.

Onslow county has thirteen congregations and only one resident pastor. Seven of its churches have been pastorless, some without regular services.

Jones county has four congregations and only one resident pastor. One of the churches has been pastorless all the year.

Pamlico county has four churches and two resident pastors. All received regular service.

Lenoir county has eight Baptist churches and three resident pastors. Only one church was without pastorial service.

Green county has two organizations and no resident pastor. Both churches have regular service.

Pitt county (our division) has two congregations and one resident pastor.

Wayne county has eleven congregations and five resident pastors. All received pastorial care.

This statement will impress upon one, the extreme difficulty of advancing the work with so many pastorless flocks, and so few pastors living in the midst of the work.

One whole county, one of the best in the State, has only two Baptist churches and no preacher living in it. It opens room for a dozen strong churches of descendants of Baptist fathers. Others have inviting fields for multiplying congregations, and regaining territory lost to us within the past hundred years.

All these facts call for an heroic spirit on the part of our pastors and entire membership, and we believe such a spirit could double our membership each year for years to come.

One of the pre-eminent needs of the Association is trained leadership among pastors and laity, and we earnestly appeal to the pastors to ply the training services in all their congregations. We commend heroic training in Biblical stewardship, in soul winning, in Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. work, as the most direct solvent of all Kingdom problems in our midst, and with reference to world-wide claims.

One of the most potential factors ever introduced in our work is our Associational Brotherhood. While it has not yet reached its objective, it is a live factor in putting over all the needs of our work. They will help us to find our needed pastors, evangelists, stewards, Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. in our own midst, and of our erstwhile unused material, and will assure proper condition and correlation of all departments of the work.

We urge all our churches to make strong and sacrificial efforts to secure strong pastorial leadership at the earliest possible moment, and make the least possible draft on the State Mission Board for help.

For the proper and necessary care of the work now served and a few new points we have even neglected too long now, we are asking the State Board to give our Executive Committee the use of $10,000.00 for the work of the Association for another year.

We further ask our churches to feel under the deepest obligation to answer this call for needed help and sympathy, with the greatest liberality to all the convention objects, fostered by our State Convention.

W. M. HERBERT, Chairman.

REPORT ON THE 1925 PROGRAM

At the last meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention at Atlanta, the delegates assembled adopted what was termed "The Unified Program of Southern Baptists." This program to run for the year, 1925. This program includes the needs of both the Southwide and State Missionary, Educational and Benevolent Causes of our denomination for the year 1925. We wish that we had the space to give even a brief summary of this great world-wide program, but our limited space prohibits this. We wish now to call attention to the North Carolina Baptist Unified Program.

The state funds will be apportioned as follows: Education 26 per cent; state missions 20 per cent; hospitals 4 per cent, making a total of 50 per cent of the total budget. The total budget for our state is $1,000,000: State objects $500,000; Southwide objects $500,000. State Missions will need $250,000; Christian Education will need $300,000; our hospital at Winston-Salem will need $75,000. The orphanage is not included in the amounts above and the contributions for this great work will come through the regular channels of our once a month contributions through the Sunday Schools and the Thanksgiving offering. The orphanage will need $165,000 for maintenance and $25,000 for improvements.

We wish to urge our people in all our churches to "come up to the help of the Lord" in these great plans for the carrying of His Kingdom, for we must never forget that we are "workers together with Him." Let us as never before give ourselves to Him in service and show our faith by our works.

LEE McB. WHITE.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are now in North Carolina 2,263 churches with a membership of 337,259. There are 2,159 Sunday schools with a membership of 274,524. Some of these are branch or mission Sunday schools. There are approximately 125 churches having no Sunday schools. Some of these churches are dead, but 75 to 100 of them ought to have schools. For four years there has been a fine, steady growth in membership 60,769. This is a larger gain than during the preceding ten years.

During these four years there has been a real Sunday school revival in the Southern Baptist Convention. Every line of Sunday school work has taken on new life, and the outlook was never more hopeful. The southwide improvement in buildings, organization, teacher training and organized class work is very marked.

The following facts are taken from the rural survey of the Sunday School Board: There are 1,998 churches in the open country and in villages with a population less than 1,000. There are 1,873 Sunday schools in these churches, but 343 close for the winter. The enrollment of these Sunday schools fell short of their church membership by 59,332. There are 155,686 church members in these country churches not in Sunday school. Only 869 of the 1,783 schools claim to be graded, with 1004 wholly ungraded. In buildings 433 have some class rooms, 423 use curtains and 117 meet in one room.

Teacher training is our largest and hardest task. We must go at this task courageously and earnestly. Fine progress is being made. To date in North Carolina we have 11,298 Normal Diplomas. There were issued last year 5,800 awards in our state and over 65,000 in the entire Southern Baptist Convention. The times urge us to this task. Every Sunday school can and ought to put in training every officer and teacher and many prospective workers.

We give the following facts about our own Association:

Of the 59 churches in the Neuse-Atlantic Association there are 9 that reported no Sunday schools last year. The total number of members in the 50 Sunday schools is 5,665. Number on cradle roll is 285. There are more than 1,000 of our church members in the Association who are not enrolled in Sunday school, to say nothing of the many unchurched that should be won to Christ and enlisted in this great work. If our Sunday schools are not in the business of soul winning, we are missing the mark. Everything else is a means to this great end. Study for it. Plan and pray for it. Let us have this year the greatest ingathering in all our history. In North Carolina there are 200,000 lost men and women and at least 250,000 children looking to Baptists for salvation. Let us make as our slogan this year, "Save the lost and train the saved."

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. CRAIN.

Minutes of the W. M. U. of The Neuse-Atlantic Association, Oct. 9, 1924.

The W. M. U. of the Neuse-Atlantic Association met in its eighteenth annual session with the First Baptist Church, of New Bern, on October 9, 1924.

The meeting was called to order by the Superintendent, Mrs. Jno. R. Carroll. Mrs. Bertha Thomas, of New Bern, led the devotional exercise. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. N. C. Brooks, and Mrs. W. J. Crain of Morehead City responded in behalf of those present. It was moved and carried that the delegates present constitute the voting body. The roll call of societies was responded to by short verbal reports from each society represented. The report of the Assistant Superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Scott, was very encouraging.

In the absence of Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, our Divisional Superintendent, who was scheduled to speak at this time, Mrs. Hodges, of the Tabernacle, New Bern, gave a most inspiring talk. We were then favored with special music by two young ladies of the First Church. Then followed an open hour for round-table discussion which was led by Miss Mary Warren. The Superintendent then made the appointment of committees.

At the suggestion of Mrs. Z. V. Parker the Association offered special prayer for Mrs. C. W. Blanchard who was very ill at this time.

The morning session then adjourned for dinner.

The devotional exercises for the afternoon were led by the G. A. Girls of the New Bern First Church and the Y. W. A. Girls, of Morehead City. Mrs. H. S. Gibbs, of Morehead, rendered a beautiful solo at this time. Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, the Young People's Leader, presided and made a most encouraging report of our Junior Societies. The roll call was responded to by delegates present. Miss Mary Warren then made a very helpful and inspiring address on "Our Gifts to God."

The following are the reports of committees:

1. **Nominating Committee:**
   Superintendent, Mrs. John R. Lane, New Bern.
   Young People's Leader, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.
   Mission Study Leader, Mrs. W. C. Lucas, Ayden.

Personal Service Leader, Mrs. B. O. Myers, Oriental.
Secretary-Treasurer, Mrs. W. J. Crain, Morehead City.

Group Leaders for the Association:

Group I—Mrs. John Wallace.
Group II—Mrs. R. N. Scott.
Group III—Mrs. John R. Carroll
Group IV—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.
Group V—Mrs. Paul Yerverton.

2. Time and Place:

Your Committee on Time and Place for the next annual meeting of the W. M. U., of the Neuse-Atlantic Association, suggests that the meeting be held sometime in September, the time to be named by the Central Committee. The place, New Bern Tabernacle, the meeting to be in session two days instead of one.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. F. M. JENKINS,
MRS. W. J. WYATT,
MISS DORA COX.

3. Resolutions:

Wherefore, the ladies of the W. M. S. of this and the Tabernacle Baptist Church have entertained the W. M. U., of the Neuse-Atlantic Association graciously and beautifully, serving a most sumptuous and palatable dinner, also furnishing splendid music; Therefore be it

Resolved: That the hearty thanks and deepest appreciation of all the delegates be expressed by a rising vote, for the liberal hospitality of all those who have so served us in the spirit of our Master, and may our Heavenly Father's continued blessings be upon them all.

Signed,
MRS. J. D. HOWELL,
MRS. B. O. MEYERS,
MRS. H. G. MUMFORD.

4. Report of Treasurer:

(Balance from last year)

Progress Fund	$27.08
Amount received up to date	15.10
Total	$42.18
Disbursements	7.02
Balance on hand	$35.16

MRS. W. J. CRAIN,
Secretary-Treasurer.

TABLE I—STATISTICAL

CHURCH	When Constituted	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	Time of Preaching	Value of Church Property	Value of Pastor's Home	GAINS				LOSSES			Total Membership
								By Baptism	By Letter	By Statement	By Restoration	By Letter	By Exclusion	By Death	
Atlantic (Carteret)	1904	S. S. McGregor, Davis, N. C.	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic N. C.	Mrs. Maggie Rose, Atlantic, N. C.	1 & 3	$2,500.00	$	2			1	2			96
Atlantic (Onslow)	1898	None	E. B. Smith, Marines, N. C.	L. H. Millis, Marines, N. C.		2,000.00	2,500.00								34
Aurora		D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.													29
Ayden	1896	R. H. Lucas, Winterville, N. C.	E. D. Britt, Ayden, N. C.	W. O. Jolly, Ayden, N. C.	Every	5,000.00		4				4		1	126
Bayboro	1885	D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.	Rufus Harris, Bayboro, N. C.	J. R. Riggs, Bayboro, N. C.	3	2,000.00	1,000.00	4	2					1	35
Bay View	1905	M. C. Walton (Supply) Beaufort, N. C.	Florence Graham, Newport, N. C.	W. E. Currier, Newport, N. C.	2	1,000.00		3		1		2	1	2	64
Bear Creek	1896	None	F. Guthrie, Hubert, N. C.	L. C. Reed, Hubert, N. C.		700.00									55
Beaufort	1851	L. B. Boney, Beaufort, N. C.	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.	U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.	Every	8,000.00	1,500.00		12		1	9	1	2	247
Bethel	1916	Floyd Harris, Kinston, N. C.	D. W. Harper, Pink Hill, N. C.	Chas. Tyndall, Pink Hill, N. C.	3	1,500.00	2,500.00	3							19
Bethlehem	1917	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville, N. C.	Willie Lockamy, Jacksonville, N. C.	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville, N. C.	2	2,000.00		1			1				93
Cabin	1915	G. W. White, Chinquapin, N. C.	J. J. Grady, Kenansville, N. C.	Mrs. Balsora Sanderson, Pink Hill, N. C.	2	1,000.00			2						18
Cedar Dell	1915	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	Miss Annie Daugherty, Kinston, N. C., R. 3	Mrs. B. R. Hunter, Kinston, N. C.	4			13	20						63
Cove	1893	W. L. Bilbro (Supply) Greenville, N. C.	H. R. McCoy, Cove City, N. C.	Mrs. J. S. Robinson, Cove City, N. C.	4	1,000.00						3			41
Davis	1867	S. S. McGregor, Davis, N. C.	Irvin W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	Irwin W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	2 & 4	5,000.00	1,500.00		1			1			137
Davis Grove	1902	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	A. W. Williams, Stantonsburg, N. C.	J. W. Willoughby, Snow Hill, N. C.	4	800.00									36
Dover	1898	J. T. Kirk, Dover, N. C.	H. L. Lewis, Dover, N. C.	Harvey Mann, Dover, N. C.	4	1,500.00		14	3	3		1			96
Duck Creek	1921														
Emmaus	1890	J. W. Bell, Faison, N. C.	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro, N. C., R. 3.	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro, N. C., R. 3	1	1,500.00		10				2	3		54
Enon Chapel	1872		Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Hubert, N. C.	S. A. Starling, Hubert, N. C.	1	1,000.00	600.00								75
Falling Creek	1848	Barney Thames, Goldsboro, N. C.	L. W. Stevens, Goldsboro, N. C., R. 4.	C. A. Grantham	4	3,000 00		10	4			2		1	167
Fort Barnwell	1854	J. T. Kirk, Dover, N. C.	Mrs. Jane B. Sermons, Dover, N. C., R. 3.	L. R. Sermons, Dover, N. C., R. 3.	1 & 3	2,000.00	1,500.00	38	1	6		10			118
Fremont	1875	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont, N. C.	1 & 3	8,000.00		12		2		2			34
Goldsboro, First	1843	Zeno Wall, Goldsboro, N. C.	O. L. Ipock, Goldsboro, N. C.	W. G. Britt, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	100,000.00		30	42	2		45	8	5	991
Goldsboro, Second	1893	C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro, N. C.	Miss Sadie Dickson, Goldsboro, N. C.	H. B. Sellers, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	2,400.00		3	3	2	1	3		4	142
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	1902	J. W. Saddler, Goldsboro, N. C.	Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	Mrs. Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	2,500.00		44	3	7	1	6	12	2	166
Grainger	1916	J. T. Kirk, Dover, N. C.	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C.	J. H. Aldridge, Kinston, N. C.	2	2,500.00		1				1		2	44
Grants Creek	1876	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C.	D. F. Riggs, Maysville, N. C.	J. L. Morton, Jacksonville, N. C.	4	750 00		10	1			7			155
Hobucken	1908	D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.	J. B. Styron, Hobucken, N. C.		1	2,500.00		4	4	4	1			1	47
Hopewell	1907	J. W. Bell, Faison, N. C.	Zeb. Grady, Dudley, N. C.	Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs, N. C.	2	800.00		5	3		1			1	30
Jordans Chapel	1907														
Kellum		W. L. Bilbro (Supply)	C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville, N. C.		2	500.00						2	8		95
Kinston	1817	Lee McBride White, Kinston, N. C.	G. F. Bailey, Kinston, N. C.	J. O. Hart, Kinston, N. C.	Every	85,000.00	12,000 00	37	14	11		12		2	592
LaGrange	1875	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	J. P. Joyner, LaGrange, N. C.	Jno. R. Wooten, LaGrange, N. C.	4	8,000 00	2,000.00	5	1	1					93
Manley's Chapel	1905														
Marshallberg	1898	A. E. C Pittman, Marshallberg, N. C.	Mrs. Geo. Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg, N. C.	2 & 4	6,000.00	3,000.00	12	1			3	4	1	81
Maysville	1895	None	U. E. Eubanks, Maysville, N. C.	C. F. Hadnot, Maysville, N. C.	2 & 4	3,000.00		5	2			11			115
Morehead City	1873	W. J. Crain, Morehead City, N. C.	Miss Carita Wade, Morehead City, N. C.	C. T. Gillikin, Morehead City, N. C.	Every	19,000.00	9,000.00	7	9			5		5	426
Mt. Nelson	1891	F. A. Liles, Fremont, N. C.	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka, N. C.	Mrs J. B Stallings, Eureka, N. C	2 & 3	1,500.00		13	2	2			2	1	61
New Bern, First	1807	W. H. Horton, New Bern, N. C.	W. B Smith, New Bern, N. C.	F. H. Whitty, New Bern, N C.	Every	60,000.00	12,000.00	14	23			18		2	544
New Bern, Tabernacle	1895	J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C	Mrs. John B. Lane, New Bern, N. C.	R. N. Scott, New Bern, N. C.	Every	15,000.00	8,000.00	28	16	9		8		1	262
New Hope	1894	Floyd L. Harris, Kinston, N. C.	Rudolph Croom, Kinston, N. C.	Rudolph Croom, Kinston, N. C.	4	1,500 00	2,000.00	3	2			8		2	112
North Harlowe	1915	M. C. Walton (Supply) Beaufort, N. C	M. C. Adams, N. Harlowe.	Anna E Taylor, N. Harlowe	3	5,000.00		2				2			40
Oregon		D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C													18
Oriental	1899	B O. Myers, Oriental, N. C.	C. P. Goodwin, Oriental, N. C.	Mrs. G. P Midyette, Oriental, N. C.	Every	6,500.00	2,500.00	5	4			8		1	67
Piney Grove (Jones)	1841	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C.	B. M. Canaday, Pollocksville, N. C.	B. C. Parker, Pollocksville, N. C.	3	800.00		11		3		4		1	150
Piney Grove (Onslow)	1872	J. D Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	E. B. Morton, Swansboro, N. C.	W. K. Jones, Swansboro, N. C.	2 & 4	800.00		11	2		4	2		2	166
Pollocksville	1883	L. M Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C	M S. Carter, Pollocksville, N. C.	John Whitty, Pollocksville, N. C.	2	3,000.00	2,250.00	33	9	4		5	1		142
Richlands	1880	A L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	G. E. Cavenaugh, Richlands, N. C.	A B. Cox, Richlands, N. C.	2	5,000.00		4				1			65
Sandy Bottom	1902	Floyd L. Harris, Kinston, N. C.	R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C., R. 4		1	800.00	2,500.00					3			48
Seven Springs	1891	A L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C.		3	2,000.00						2		2	26
Smyrna	1829	A E. C Pittman, Marshallberg, N. C.	John E. Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	W. S. Simpson, Smyrna, N. C	1 & 3	2,500.00		13	1			1		1	63
Snow Hill	1850	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	R. A. Mewborn, Snow Hill, N. C.		1	1,000.00		3							48
Spring Garden	1895	M. C. Walton (Supply), Beaufort, N. C	C. F. Pate, New Bern, N. C., R. 2	R. A Adams, New Bern, N. C., R. 2	1	900.00		1		1				1	28
Spring Hill	1902	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville, N. C	D. S. Trott, Maysville, N. C.	S. A Trott, Maysville, N. C	4										22
Swansboro	1896	J. D. Howell, Swansboro.	Edith Littleton, Swansboro, N. C.	Mrs. F B. Pittman, Swansboro, N. C	Every	2,500.00	1,500.00	20	4			3		2	135
Trenton	1870	L. M Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C.	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton, N. C	Mrs. G. C. Heritage, Trenton, N. C.	1	2,500.00						1			12
Union	1838	None	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C.	C. B. Jones, Kinston, N. C		450.00								2	58
Vanceboro	1894														
Vandemere	1893	D. B. Tritt, Vandemere, N. C.	U. C. Holton, Vandemere, N. C	Mrs. E. E. Golden, Vandemere, N. C	4	2,500 00								2	20
White Oak	1921	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	Lunett Meadows, Pelletier, N. C		1 & 3										16
Winterville	1881	R. H Lucas, Ayden, N. C	J. R. Cox, Winterville, N. C	E. M. Jackson, Winterville, N. C.	Every	3,000.00		8	5			5	1	1	113
						$399,700.00	$67,500 00	446	190	58	11	204	41	51	6830

TABLE II—FINANCIAL

CHURCHES	LOCAL										DENOMINATIONAL										
	Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	S. S. and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, Etc.	Other Objects	HOME TOTAL	75-Million (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	DENOMINATIONAL TOTAL	GRAND TOTAL
Atlantic (Carteret)	$500.00	$	$85.00	$358.00	$15.00	$30.00	$15.00	$2.00	$	$1,005.00	$ 130.83	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$130.83	$1,135.83
Atlantic (Onslow)	33.00		30.00			28.00			1.15	92.15	93.20									93.20	185.35
Aurora	....									....										....	....
Ayden	800.00		60.00	276.00		120.00		5.00		1,261.00	432.30									432.30	1,693.30
Bayboro	300.00			24.00				3.00	7.70	334.70	1.25									1.25	335.95
Bay View	217.00				15.00	30.00		2.00	100.00	364.00				1.37	1.00	20.95			11.45	34.77	398.77
Bear Creek	....					4.00				4.00	16.75									16.75	20.75
Beaufort	1,430.00		123.00	75.92	245.76	182.00	27.25	10.00	139.48	2,233.41	....					138.35	65.15		2.50	1,139.37	3,372.78
Bethel	200.00				12.00					212.00	11.00									11.00	223.00
Bethlehem	150.61		17.41	25.00		16.00		1.00		210.02	328.50	2.55								331.05	541.07
Cabin	96.00	42.60						1.00		139.60	....									....	139.60
Cedar Dell	300.00									300.00	1,645.00									1,645.00	1,945.00
Cove	75.00			10.00		14.00	5.00	4.00		108.00	10.00									10.00	118.00
Davis	500.00	165.00	2.42	114.10	101.57	54.25	32.41	17.84	71.05	1,058.64	142.00					16.86	1.95			161.21	1,219.85
Davis Grove	240.00		26.40	3.80		4.60		2.70		277.50	125.00					5.00				130.00	407.50
Dover	155.20	3.96		127.32	13.90	32.00		3.00		385.38	40.69									40.69	425.07
Duck Creek	....									....	....									....	....
Emmaus	68.73	75.56		50.00		25.00		2.00		221.29	....										221.29
Enon Chapel	....							2.00	25.00	27.00	85.00									85.00	112.00
Falling Creek	300.00			1.25	34.00	35.00		2.00		497.00	74.20									74.20	571.20
Fort Barnwell	403.40				40.18	18.00		4.00		465.58	50.40					15.00	.50			65.90	531.48
Fremont	310.00		67.00	73.80	47.00	14.92		2.00		514.72	62.25									62.25	576.97
Goldsboro, First	4,000.00	2,160.00	10.00	402.87	1,182.05	1,252.31	485.65	118.30	773.20	10,385.38	7,026.22					676.28	146.23			7,848.73	18,234.11
Goldsboro, Second	1,200.00	48.00	37.50	7.25	122.03	151.04	73.00	4.50		1,643.32	486.47								117.93	604.40	2,247.72
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	140.82				1,209.50		30.70	2.00		1,381.02										....	1,381.02
Grainger	300.00			15.00	5.00	50.00				370.00						6.00				6.00	376.00
Grants Creek	215.71			17.25	27.19	7.45	25.00	1.50		294.10	45.00									45.00	339.10
Hobucken	96.19			42.00	1.29	4.73	10.00	2.00		156.21	3.00									3.00	159.21
Jordans Chapel	....									....	....									....	....
Kellum	150.00				5.00			1.00		156.00	....									....	156.00
Kinston	4,000.00	565.00	739.00	39.53	2,141.65	177.27	61.86	10.00	192.50	7,926.81	2,919.23						459.86			3,379.09	11,305.00
LaGrange	500.00	24.00	70.00		56.00	64.00		5.00	36.00	755.00	628.25					36.40				664.65	1,419.65
Marshallberg	489.29		149.05	378.93	47.67	41.60				1,106.54	267.81					13.50				281.31	1,370.37
Manley's Chapel										....	....									....	....
Maysville	544.00				77.37					621.37	293.45		3.38	.90	1.70	87.84	14.08		13.76	415.11	1,036.48
Morehead City	2,500.00	350.00		2,949.00	351.50	556.48	34.24	83.97	263.90	7,089.09	1,451.21					493.12			78.05	2,022.38	9,111.47
Mt Nelson	350.00	15.00	50.00		15.00	40.00		2.50		472.50	40.86		1.55	2.73	1.57	2.29	1.00			50.00	522.50
New Bern, First	3,547.03			249.16	2,372.80	655.35	157.75	10.00		6,992.29	2,706.64	158.30	37.45	26.00	100.00	574.06	75.22		15.00	3,692.67	10,685.31
New Bern, Tabernacle	3,100.00	200.00	37.50	1,461.05	759.79	356.01	116.00	48.42	239.52	6,318.29	224.11			25.00		467.72			31.70	748.53	7,066.82
New Hope	206.00			37.65	....			2.00	10.00	249.65	34.56									34.50	284.15
North Harlowe	20.00	36.78		150.00	15.00	15.81	8.00			245.59	....										245.59
Oregon										....											....
Oriental	1,131.00	78.00	95.00	525.00	155.59	80.32			203.00	2,267.91	123.00					87.00				210.00	2,477.91
Piney Grove (Jones)	297.33				15.00	15.40		2.50		330.23	....			5.00					2.00	7.00	337.23
Piney Grove (Onslow)	191.77				35.00	20.00		2.00	82.72	331.49	51.50					4.75				56.25	387.74
Pollocksville	400.00			150.00		97.43		3.00	24.00	674.43	266.81			15.70		152.09				434.60	1,109.03
Richlands	432.00			175.00				1.75		608.75	116.71									116.71	725.46
Sandy Bottom	200.00							2.00		202.00	87.00					110.30				197.30	399.30
Seven Springs	59.00									59.00	63.00									63.00	122.00
Smyrna	500.00	71.62		50.00	81.60	25.57		1.50		740.29	28.00					55.01				83.01	823.30
Spring Garden	180.00					50.00				230.00	26.25									26.25	256.25
Spring Hill	39.35		10.00		16.11					65.46	....										65.46
Snow Hill	500.00		110.00			8.00		3.00	5.00	526.00	....										
Swansboro	501.05	36.00		10.00	142.20	106.21		4.00	129.32	928.78	262.99	15.30	18.25	27.10	8.60	102.41	17.50			452.15	1,380.93
Trenton	60.00							2.00		62.00	12.50									12.50	74.50
Union					1.68	75.20		1.00	5.00	82.88	122.50					26.50				149.00	231.88
Vanceboro										.	....										....
Vandemere	200.00			2.00	10.00	16.00		2.00	45.00	275.00	14.55					17.00				31.55	306.55
White Oak	11.00									11.00	1.10									1.10	12.10
Winterville	564.17				83.15	87.24		7.50	30.00	772.06	613.13	7.28				66.00	60.51			746.92	1,518.98
Hopewell	44.00	66.00				12.00				122.00	10.00									10.00	132.00
TOTALS	$34,742.65	$3,937.52	$1,719.28	$7,800.88	$9,453.58	$1,574.39	$1,081.86	$386.98	$2,383.54	$64,163.43	$21,174.16	$183.43	$60.63	$103.80	$112.87	$3,174.43	$842.00		$272.39	$26,857.48	$90,476.78

TABLE III—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

			ENROLLMENT MAIN SCHOOL								MISCELLANEOUS							
CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	SECRETARY AND POSTOFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3 to 5	Primary 6 to 8	Junior 9 to 12	Intermediate 13 to 16	Senior & Adult 17 and up	Home Department	TOTAL	Cradle Roll	Is School Graded?	Is School Standard?	How Many Normal Diplomas?	Baptisms from School	Contributions for Home Expenses	Contributions for Orphanage, Missions, Etc.	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS
Atlantic (Carteret)	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	Pearl Fulcher, Atlantic	8	6	20	20	10	9	10	83		No	No	6	2	$ 67.00	$ 2.00	$ 69.00
Atlantic (Onslow)	E. B. SMITH, Marines	Mrs. Nona Marine, Marines	5		26		17	37		85								
Aurora																		
Ayden	E. D. Britt, Ayden	Grace Jolley, Ayden	8							61						120.00		120.00
Bayboro																		
Bay View	W. G. Winberry, Newport	Alex Graham, Newport	10							160					3			
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Julian Hamilton, Beaufort	17	20	26	30	34	60		207	25	Yes	No	2		269.25	224 91	494.16
Bear Creek	J. A. Burrus, Hubert	Hilda Henderson, Hubert								38		No	No.					
Bethel	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill	J. C. Harper, Pink Hill	6	8	11	9	7	5		40		No			2	12.00		12.00
Bethlehem	L. C. Marshburn, Jacksonville	Edith Greer, Jacksonville	7	10	12	10	8	9		56		Yes			1			
Cabin	Estelle Mercer, Hallsville	Della Bishop, Pink Hill	5	11		25		12		53		No	No			20 00		20.00
Cedar Dell	E. W. Brogden, Kinston, Route 3	Margaret Brogden, Kinston, Route 3		12	7	51	38	29		137		Yes	No	8	13			
Cove	C. W. Daugherty, Cove City	Letha Avery, Cove City	9	24		25	15	31		95		No	No			14.00		14 00
Davis	Samuel Salter, Davis, N. C.	Ruby Davis, Davis	15	13	16	7	19	85		155		Yes				124 99	18 81	143 80
Davis Grove	J. Edgar Taylor, Snow Hill.	A. R. Mewborn, Snow Hill	5	8	7		8	16		34		No	No			4 60		4.60
Dover	Harvey Mann, Dover	Doris Ricks, Dover	8	0		19	14	25		64		No			9	32.00		32.00
Duck Creek																		
Emmaus	Mrs. Nursll Casey, Dudley, Route 1	Miss Sallie M. Brogden, Dudley, Route 1	8	10	12	12	10	16		68		No	No		10	25.00		25.00
Enon Chapel																		
Falling Creek	Ina Stevens, Goldsboro, Route 4	Fannie Pittman, Goldsboro, Route 4	6	12	10	18	20	45		111		Yes	No		10	35 00		35.00
Fort Barnwell	Amos Joyner, Dover, Route 2	Lillie Stone, Dover, Route 3	8	8	6	12	5	24	20	83		No	No	2	8	35.00	5.00	40.00
Fremont	Mrs B. F. Aycock, Fremont		5	10	10	14	7	9		55		No	No	1	7	12.00	50.00	62.00
Goldsboro, First	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	W. E. Stroud, Goldsboro	41	66	60	68	97	157	50	539		Yes	No		15	1,253.31	458.70	1,712.01
Goldsboro, Second	J. H. McClenny, Goldsboro.	R. W. Dall, Goldsboro	15	20	10	15	15	65		140		Yes	No	10	2	151.04	70.43	221.47
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro	J. W. Cattle, Goldsboro	7	6	6	30	12	3		100		Yes	Yes		20	38 65		38 65
Grainger	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston	J. D. McArthur, Kinston	7	14	11	10	4	11		57		Yes	No		1	50.00		50.00
Grants Creek	J. L. Morton, Jacksonville	Lena Barber, Maysville			13	9	16	8		46		No	No		7			7.45
Hobucken	R. B. Mayo, Hobucken	Violet Carrawan, Hobucken	10							111					4	4 73		4.73
Hopewell	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs	4	3	3	11	5	4		30					3			
Jordans Chapel																		
Kellum	J. E. Winberry, Kellum	Isaac Kellum, Kellum	6							35								
Kinston	P. D. Croom, Kinston.	E. C. Hill, Kinston	31	50	60	99	68	199	55	562	106	Yes	Yes		32	359.56	362.06	721.62
LaGrange	H. T. Abbott, LaGrange.	Carl Croom, LaGrange	9	20	9	8	17	31		94		No	No		4	64.00	36.40	100.40
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	Flora Davis, Marshallberg	10	10	15	15	16	30		98		No	No		10	219.14	13.50	232.64
Manley's Chapel																		
Maysville	J. D. Banks, Maysville	R. L. Jenkins, Maysville	18							140		Yes	No	10	3	61.37	17.77	79.14
Morehead City	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	John Lashley, Morehead City	22	20	33	53	56	122	24	330	50	Yes	No	3	4	542.98	493.12	1,036.10
Mt. Nelson	John W. Davis, Eureka	John E. Allen, Eureka	8	16	6	24	12	20		86		Yes	No	5	5			
New Bern, First	H. M. Jacobs, New Bern	N. E. Mohn, New Bern.	28	27	26	27	60	87		255		No	No	21	10	435.55	316.92	752.47
New Bern, Tabernacle.	R. N. Scott, New Bern	Etta Williams, New Bern	19	31	28	49	30	120		277		No	No		24	706.59	467.72	1,174.31
New Hope	J. L. Jones, Kinston, Route 4	Stella Humphrey, Kinston	8							80		No	No	7	3	40.00	12.00	52.00
North Harlowe	W. F. Taylor, N. Harlowe.	Mamie Taylor, N. Harlowe	12	15	10	8	17	10		72	8	No				12.13		12.13
Oregon																		
Oriental	H. L. Bowen, Oriental	Mitford Lewis, Oriental	10	12	8	8	8	33	16	95		Yes	No	2	4	78.00		78.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	S. T. Harrison, Pollocksville	Mrs. Zevlyn Moore, Pollocksville.								85		No	No		6		18.58	18.58
Piney Grove (Onslow)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	Mrs. Maggie Parker, Swansboro	8	7	8	10	20	11		62					2	3.10		3.10
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	M. H. Parker, Pollocksville	9	21	12	11	32	25		110		No	No	1	22	77.43	221.73	299.16
Richlands	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	W. R. Marshburn, Richlands	9							77		No	No		3	15.00		15.00
Sandy Bottom	Clyde Taylor, Kinston, Route 4	Earl Holland, Kinston, Route 4	6							50		No	No			13.12		13.12
Seven Springs																		
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	R. C. Sellers, Smyrna	8		5	19	8	16		56		No	No	3	13	17.57	24 00	41.57
Spring Garden	A. Watson, New Bern, Route 2		5							40								
Spring Hill																		
Snow Hill	W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill	M. M. Whittington, Snow Hill	5							50		No	No		2		25.00	25.00
Swansboro	J. E. Watson, Swansboro	C. L. Stanley, Swansboro	15	13	22	29	35	36		150	20	Yes	No		17	94.21	50.76	144.97
Trenton																		
Union	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	Isler Davis, Seven Springs	10	34	17	12	25	43		141		No		3		75.20		75.20
Vandemere	C. C. Hilton, Vandemere	Agnes Mizelle, Vandemere	4	5	5	4	4	5		27		No	No	1		16 00		10.00
Vanceboro																		
White Oak																		
Winterville	A. G. Cox, Winterville	J. A. Evans, Winterville	9							121					7		66 00	66 00
		TOTALS	483							5701				85	288	$5,101 52	$2,955 41	$8,062 38

TABLE IV—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCH	NAME OF ORGANIZATION	PRESIDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Number of Members	75-Million (All objects)	Other Benevolences	TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS	Enrolled Mission Study
Atlantic (Carteret)	W. M. S.	Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	13	$	$	$ 108.00	
Atlantic (Onslow)	W. M. S.	Mrs. Nona Marines, Marines	12		1.15	1.15	
Ayden	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	21			272.00	
Ayden	Sunbeams	Mrs. Wm. Quinnerly, Ayden	20				
Beaufort	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. B. Boney, Beaufort	30	420.75	17.50	438.45	20
Beaufort	Ladies Aid Society	Mrs. Sallie Whitehurst, Beaufort	25			8.00	
Beaufort	Sunbeams	Mrs. John M. Hill, Beaufort	33				
Bethlehem	W. M. S.	Mrs. Pennie Parker, Jacksonville	7				
Davis	W. M. S.	Mrs. Lula Willis, Davis	17	50.25	70.00	120.25	
Davis	Sunbeams	Mrs. Etta Styron, Davis	20	3.00		3.00	
Fort Barnwell	W. M. S.	Jane B. Sermons	12	6.00	100.00	106.00	12
Fremont	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont	18	51.00		51.00	
Fremont	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. T. Cobb, Fremont	20				
Goldsboro, First	W. M. S.	Mrs. Paul Yelverton, Goldsboro	75	1,520.25	174.90	1,695.15	
Goldsboro, First	Y. W. A.	Miss Katie Smith, Goldsboro	30	366.69	43.00	409.69	16
Goldsboro, First	G. A.	Mrs Jno. R. Crawford, Goldsboro	40	65.00		65.00	30
Goldsboro, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. B. M Thames, Goldsboro	60	8.00		8.00	
Goldsboro, Second	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro.	10	170.82		170.82	
Kinston	W. M. S.	Mrs E. B. Marston, Kinston.	68			551.70	15
LaGrange	W. M. S.	Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange	26	173.80	86.35	260.15	
LaGrange	G. A.	Miss Alice McFadden, LaGrange	8	1.00	2.00	3.00	
LaGrange	R. A.	Mrs. G. L. Mewborn, LaGrange	13				
LaGrange	Sunbeams	Mrs. G. L. Mewborne, LaGrange	28	3.30		3.30	
Maysville	W. M. S.	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville		116.50	8.87	125.37	
Maysville (Branch)	W. M. S.	Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Maysville		45.05	5.21	50.20	
Maysville	G. A.	Miss Viette Hadnot, Maysville		25.25		25.25	
Maysville	R. A.	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville		23.00		23.00	
Maysville	Sunbeams	Mrs. J. C. Bell, Maysville		10.76		10.76	
Morehead City	W. M. S.	Mrs. Pattie Gaskill, Morehead City.	33	692.73	25.65	718.38	
Morehead City	Y. W. A.	Mrs. H. S. Gibbs, Morehead City	34	221.00	33.05	254.05	6
Morehead City	Sunbeams	Mrs. Wm. J. Crain, Morehead City	35	31.35	63.85	95.20	13
New Bern, First	W. M. S.	Mrs C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	50	1,895.37	190.22	2,085.59	
New Bern, First	G. A.	Mrs J. A Marshburn, New Bern.					
New Bern, First	Sunbeams	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, New Bern	13	44.60	2.79	45.39	
New Bern, Tabernacle.	W. M. S	Mrs. W. H Cash, New Bern.	25	208 63		208 63	23
New Bern, Tabernacle	Sunbeams	Miss Carlton Montford, New Bern	20	10.75		10.75	
Oriental	W. M. S.	Mrs. L. F. McCabe, Oriental	15	46.15	203.00	249.15	6
Oriental	G. A.	Miss Mary Helleg, Oriental.	6			8.00	
Oriental	Sunbeams	Mrs. W. H. Dixon, Oriental.	20		45.75	45.75	
Piney Grove (Jones)	W. M. S.	Mrs. E. V. McDaniel, Trenton					
Pollocksville	W. M. S.	Mrs Ida Henderson, Pollocksville.	20	203.27		203.27	
Pollocksville	Sunbeams	Mrs L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville	23	5.00		5.00	
Richlands	W. M. S.	Mrs. A. B. Cox, Richlands	7	116.71	140.00	256.71	
Swansboro	W. M S	Mrs. J. D. Howell, Swansboro	30	128.05	103.35	231.40	
Swansboro	Sunbeams			22.45	14.16	36.61	
Trenton	W. M. S.	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	6				
Winterville	W. M S.	Miss Dora E. Cox, Winterville	17	532.93	56.78	589.71	
Winterville	G. A	Mrs. J. R. Carroll, Winterville		4.60		4.60	
Winterville	R. A.	Miss Ora Whitford, Winterville.		4.10		4.10	
Winterville	Sunbeams	Miss Hattie Jackson, Winterville		18.50		18.50	
		TOTALS	960	$7,246 81	$1,377 47	$9,580.09	

TABLE V—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

CHURCH	PRESIDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	No. Unions	No. Members	No. in Study Course	No. of Bible Readers
Atlantic (Carteret)	Mrs. L. C. Nelson, Atlantic.	1	20		
Beaufort	Miss Ruth Townsend, Beaufort.	2	35	13	15
Beaufort	Mrs. M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort			3	4
Cedar Dell	John White	Senior	30	24	23
Cedar Dell	Teen Arthur	Intermed.	30		30
Cedar Dell	Catherine Creech	Junior	25		23
Cove	Mrs. A. W. McCoy, Cove City	1	27		10
Davis	Everette Willis, Davis	1	28		28
Dover	Mrs. C. R. Kilpatrick, Dover	1	40		
Fort Barnwell	Sadie Dixon, Dover, Route 3.	Senior	20		5
Fort Barnwell	Elizabeth Harper, Dover, Route 3.	Junior	15	15	14
Goldsboro, First	R. E. Broughton, Goldsboro.	Senior	46	6	25
Goldsboro, First	O. V. Hamrick, Goldsboro.	Intermed.	37		
Goldsboro, First	O. E. Jones, Goldsboro.	Junior	37		
Goldsboro, Second	Mrs. J. Z. Hinson, Goldsboro.	Senior	20		
Goldsboro, Second	Miss Blanch L. Brooks, Goldsboro.	Junior	11	11	11
Grainger	J. D. McArthur, Kinston, Route 1	2	21		
Kellum	Maggie Kellum, Kellum	2	14		14
Kinston	Mrs. B. T. Barnell, Kinston	Senior	23	15	13
Kinston	Mrs. Robt. Team, Kinston	Intermed.	25		
LaGrange	Alexander Turner, LaGrange	Senior	31	9	12
Marshallberg	Miss Flora Davis, Marshallberg	2	29		
Maysville	Miss Viette Hadnot, Maysville	1			
Morehead City	J. N. Roberson, Morehead City	Senior	29	11	12
Morehead City	Miss Effie Salter, Morehead City	Intermed.	19	4	6
Mt. Nelson	John E. Allen	1	36		18
New Bern, First	Mrs. J. A. Marshburn, New Bern	Senior			
New Bern, First	Miss Virgie Eaton, New Bern	Intermed.	20		
New Bern, First	Miss Alma Taylor, New Bern	Junior	24	5	
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. Macon Miller, New Bern	1	23		11
Oriental	Miss Mary Relleg, Oriental	1	23		
Piney Grove (Jones)	S. T. Harrison, Pollocksville		30		
Pollocksville	Miss Lurley Whitty		40	10	15
Smyrna	Leland Willis, Smyrna	1	48		30
Swansboro	J. D. Howell, Swansboro.		20		
	TOTALS		876	124	319

Baptist Historical Society
WITHDRAWN
APR 8 1932

M. Leslie

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
NEW BERN, N. C.
November 4th-5th, 1925

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.
September 2d-3d, 1925

The next session of the Association will be held with the
First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.,
Nov. 10th-11th, 1926.

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETEENTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
NEW BERN, N. C.
November 4th-5th, 1925

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Tabernacle Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C.
September 2d-3d, 1925

The next session of the Association will be held with the
First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C.,
Nov. 10th-11th, 1926.

(Owen G. Dunn, Printer, New Bern, N. C.)

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of five whose term of office shall extend

through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigation of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, building or improvement, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be preached, by appointment of the Association an introductory sermon.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION:

M. Leslie Davis, Moderator....................Beaufort, N. C.
B. W. Spilman, Vice-Moderator................Kinston, N. C.
U. E. Swann, Clerk-Treasurer..................Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE:

W. H. Horton, J. C. Bell, C. W. Blanchard, Wm. J. Crain, W. M. Herbert.

STANDING COMMITTEES:

Missions—J. L. Hodges.

Christian Education—C. W. Blanchard.

Social Service—Wm. J. Crain.

Baptist Brotherhood—H. M. Jacobs.

Woman's Work—Mrs. Frank Jenkins.

B. Y. P. U.—Robert L. Pugh.

1926 Program—B. W. Spilman, A. L. Turner, O. R. Hamrick.

ORDAINED MINISTERS:

J. W. Bell	Faison
C. W. Blanchard	New Bern
L. B. Boney	Beaufort
C. V. Brooks	Goldsboro
K. E. Bryant	Jacksonville
Wm. J. Crain	Morehead City
N. G. Duncan	Dunn
M. E. Eubanks	Pollocksville
C. P. Goodwin	Oriental
W. M. Harrell	
Floyd L. Harris	Kinston
J. L. Hodges	New Bern
W. H. Horton	New Bern
W. E. Holcomb	Marshallberg
L. M. Holloway	Pollocksville
J. D. Howell	Swansboro
Geo. P. Lanier	Davis
R. H. Lucas	Winterville
Roy A. Miller	Dover
Robt. L. Pugh	New Bern
J. W. Saddler	Goldsboro
B. W. Spilman	Kinston
B. Townsend	Goldsboro
D. B. Tritt	Bayboro
A. L. Turner	LaGrange
M. C. Walton	Beaufort

CHURCHES AND DELEGATES REGISTERED

Atlantic (Carteret)—Geo. P. Lanier.
Atlantic (Jones)—None.
Aurora—None.
Ayden—R. H. Lucas, Mrs. R. H. Lucas.
Bayboro—Rufus Harris, Mrs. Rufus Harris, Mrs. Sarah Harris, Mrs. J. A. Tingle, Mrs. J. D. Weskett.
Bay View—J. T. Graham, Alex Graham, W. G. Winberry.
Bear Creek—None.
Beaufort—Richard Felton, M. L. Davis, M. C. Walton, U. E. Swann.
Bethel—Chas. A. Tyndall, D. W. Harper.
Bethlehem—L. C. Marshburn.
Cabin—None.
Cedar Dell—B. W. Spilman, Mrs. B. R. Hunter, Amanda Overton, Grace Rice, E. W. Brogden, Dewey Coley.
Cove—W. L. Bilbro, Mrs. J. W. Bobbitt, W. T. McCoy, J. W. Bobbitt.
Davis—Oscar Davis, Geo. P. Lanier.
Davis Grove—None.
Dover—None.
Duck Creek—None.
Emmaus—J. W. Mozingo.
Enons Chapel—J. LeRoy Henderson, Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, S. A. Starling.
Falling Creek—H. W. Stevens, Velara Warrick, Lila Mae Stevens, Fannie Pittman, Rosa Pittman.
Fort Barnwell—Amos Joyner, H. T. Croom, Mrs. W. P. Lane, Jr.
Fremont—None.
Goldsboro, First—C. V. Brooks, H. B. Parker, Geo. A. Norwood, Chas. H. Warren, B. Townsend, C. V. Hamrick, D. H. Bland, S. F. Teague.
Goldsboro, Second—W. R. K. Butler.
Goldsboro, Bryan St.—None.
Grainger—Lillie Aldridge, Mrs. J. H. Aldridge.
Grants Creek—Geo. P. Riggs, G. H. Marshall, Robert Riggs.
Hobucken—D. B. Tritt.
Hopewell—J. W. Holmes, Atwood Holmes.
Jordan's Chapel—None.
Kellum—J. E. Winberry, Joseph Kellum, Maggie Kellum.
Kinston—P. D. Croom, J. F. Dillahunt, W. M. Herbert, Mrs. W. M. Herbert, G. F. Barley, Mrs. G. F. Barley, K. R. Curtis, J. A. Powers, Mrs. J. A. Powers.

LaGrange—J. P. Joyner, H. B. Abbott, A. L. Turner, C. C. Aldridge.

Manley's Chapel—None.

Marshallberg—W. E. Holcomb.

Maysville—Solomon Gillette, P. S. Huffman, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, U. E. Eubanks, J. D. Banks, Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. Solomon Gillette.

Morehead City—Wm. J. Crain, J. H. Anderson, Mrs. J. H. Anderson.

Mt. Nelson—Miss Nancy Bass, H. C. Bass, Louise Watson, Aline Withington, W. P. Whitted.

New Bern, First—Mrs. Cole, A. D. Ward, C. W. Blanchard, W. H. Horton, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. Z. V. Parker, Mrs. E. L. Willis, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, J. B. Lovelace.

New Bern, Tabernacle—G. M. Sanders, Mrs. J. F. Boone, J. L. Hodges, Mrs. C. H. Stocks.

New Hope—Floyd L. Harris, Rudolph Croom, Geo. Mozingo.

North Harlowe—Mrs. Lucy H. Morton, Mrs. Anna Taylor.

Oregon—None.

Oriental—L. F. McCabe, L. E. Roberts.

Piney Grove (Jones)—Mrs. J. C. Moore, M. E. Eubanks, Tyree Moore, Mrs. Tyree Moore, Mrs. B. C. Parker.

Piney Grove (Onslow)—J. D. Howell, J. C. Riggs.

Pollocksville—Loyd M. Holloway, Mrs. M. S. Carter, H. W. Hall, Mrs. C. S. McDaniel, Mrs. B. R. Henderson, Mrs. L. L. Ogden.

Richlands—Geo. Cavanaugh, Mrs. W. B. Marshburn, Marie Cox,

Sandy Bottom—J. J. Croom, J. C. Croom.

Seven Springs—None.

Smyrna—Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Miss Bernice Willis, Miss Alma Willis.

Snow Hill—J. E. Herring (visitor), R. A. Mewborn, Mrs. Ben Albritton, Jr., Miss Annie L. Moore.

Spring Garden—C. G. Pate.

Spring Hill—None.

Swansboro—Reiny Foster, W. H. Piner, Mrs. F. B. Pittman, Mrs. P. B. Smith, Sadie Kirkman.

Tar Landing—None.

Trenton—None.

Union—C. B. Jones, W. J. Rouse, P. P. Rose.

Vanceboro—None.

Vandemere—U. C. Holton, Mrs. A. J. Flowers, Mrs. E. E. Golden.

White Oak—None.

Winterville—None.

PROCEEDINGS

The Neuse-Atlantic Association convened in its nineteenth annual session in the First Baptist Church of New Bern, N. C., at 10:30 A. M., November 4th, 1925. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, M. Leslie Davis. A short devotional service was conducted by Rev. A. L. Turner.

The delegates were then enrolled, after which the Moderator announced that a quorum was present and the Association was ready for the election of officers. By motion, B. W. Spilman was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for M. Leslie Davis for Moderator. By motion U. E. Swann was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for B. W. Spilman for Vice-Moderator. By motion, Wm. J. Crain was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for U. E. Swann for Clerk-Treasurer.

The Moderator read an historical paper which he had prepared concerning the Association and some of the churches in the Association. By motion it was ordered that this paper be published in the minutes of this meeting.

B. W. Spilman presented J. S. Farmer. Mr. Farmer spoke in behalf of the Biblical Recorder.

The annual sermon was delivered by Rev. C. V. Brooks from the text "As the Father hath sent me, so send I you."

The Moderator announced the appointment of the following Nominating Committees:

Committee to nominate the Executive Committee: B. W. Spilman, Amos Joyner, Roy Mewborn.

Enlistment Committee: J. D. Howell, W. L. Bilbro, J. F. Dillahunt.

Delegates to the Baptist State Convention and Southern Baptist Convention: W. R. K. Butler, Richard Felton, J. E. Herring.

Place and Preacher: J. L. Hodges, W. E. Holcomb, L. M. Holloway.

Petitionary Letters—C. W. Blanchard, Wm. J. Crain, Geo. P. Lanier.

Committee on Constitutional Amendments—W. M. Herbert, A. L. Turner, L. F. McCabe.

Dr. W. L. Poteat and Dr. A. C. Reid of Wake Forest were recognized by the Moderator as were also the new pastors present, Revs. W. E. Holcomb and Geo. P. Lanier.

By motion the morning session was adjourned.

A most excellent and greatly enjoyed lunch was served to all delegates and visitors in the church annex.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Called to order by Moderator at 1:40 P. M.

The devotional service was conducted by W. E. Holcomb.

The following reports were submitted and read:

Christian Education—Submitted by L. B. Boney, read by L. M. Holloway.

Missions—Submitted and read by W. H. Horton.

Orphanage—Submitted and read by B. W. Spilman.

Sunday Schools—Submitted and read by Wm. J. Crain.

Periodicals—Submitted and read by L. M. Holloway.

Baptist Brotherhood—Submitted and read by Zeb. V. Parker.

B. Y. P. U.—Submitted by Miss Ethel Eaton, read by Robert L. Pugh.

Revs. J. R. Davenport of Kinston and M. A. Huggins of Raleigh were recognized by the Moderator.

A. L. Turner read report of Committee on Changes in the Constitution, recommending several changes.

The discussion of reports was then begun.

The W. M. U. Work was discussed by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, C. W. Blanchard, L. M. Holloway, Miss Lillie Aldridge, and W. E. Holcomb.

By motion the discussion on B. Y. P. U. Work was deferred until a later hour.

Christian Education was discussed by M. A. Huggins and A. C. Reid.

The Nominating Committee reported as follows: Delegate to Southern Baptist Convention—Wm. J. Crain; delegates to N. C. Baptist Convention—C. V. Brooks, A. L. Turner, Floyd L. Harris.

The committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee recommended the following: W. H. Horton, J. C. Bell, C. W. Blanchard, Wm. J. Crain, W. M. Herbert.

A letter from S. J. Everette, Atty, concerning the Cox Memorial Fund was read by the Moderator. By motion this letter was referred to the Executive Committee for a report with recommendations at the next meeting of this Association.

A few minutes were given to miscellaneous discussions.

The Moderator announced the program for the evening session.

After benediction by J. D. Howell, adjourned to meet at 7:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

Called to order by Moderator at 7:30.

The devotional service was conducted by R. H. Lucas.

B. W. Spilman discussed the Orphanage work, giving an interesting and an appealing account of the work from its beginning to the present and emphasized vividly the duty and opportunity of North Carolina Baptists in this great work.

At 8:30 P. M., Dr. W. L. Poteat, President of Wake Forest College, gave, in his masterful way, an inspirational address, using as his subject, "What does Jesus want with us?" He very forcefully emphasized God's challenge to the individual.

Adjourned to meet Thursday morning at 9:30.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

The devotional service was conducted by Floyd L. Harris.

The Committee on Petitionary Letters reported the application of Tar Landing church for membership in this Association. As the application was not in regular form and no delegates were present from this church, the committee recommended that the application be referred to the Executive Committee for investigation and final action.

By motion it was ordered that the application be referred as recommended by the special committee.

D. B. Tritt reported that Oregon and Aurora churches desired letters from this Association to join the Roanoke Association. By motion these requests were referred to the Executive Committee for final action.

By motion the report on Periodicals was taken up out of regular order and was discussed by J. S. Farmer.

The report of the Executive Committee was submitted and read by W. H. Horton. This report was discussed by C. W. Blanchard, A. L. Turner, Wm. J. Crain, J. S. Farmer, L. M. Holloway, and C. V. Brooks.

By motion W. H. Horton was instructed to amend the report of the Executive Committee by some suitable mention of the late Dr. Anderson, former Associational Field Worker.

Rev. B. Townsend of Goldsboro and Mr. John M. Cheek of Sparta were recognized by the Moderator.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Standing Committees. (See names of appointees elsewhere in these minutes.)

After discussion, by motion, unanimously carried, Section 17 of the Constitution was eliminated.

At 11:45 A. M., Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey spoke very earnestly on the subject of Missions, explaining in detail how all mission money is used and stressing the need for more funds.

Adjourned for lunch.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

The devotional service was conducted by Geo. P. Lanier.

The Baptist Brotherhood was discussed by H. M. Jacobs. By motion offered by B. W. Spilman and carried, the Association ordered the report on this subject sent back to Zeb. V. Parker, H. M. Jacobs and W. H. Horton for completion.

Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey emphasized the every member canvass and again stressed the needs of the mission boards.

Rev. C. H. Matthews of the Free Will Church was recognized by the Moderator.

H. B. Parker for committee on resolutions, submitted and read report.

The committee on Place and Preacher recommended the First Baptist Church, Kinston, as the place, and Wm. J. Crain as the preacher with B. W. Spilman as alternate preacher, for the next meeting of the Association. By motion this report was adopted.

J. L. Hodges submitted and read a resolution against modern teaching of evolution in Baptist schools of the State and memoralizing the trustees of Wake Forest College to dismiss from the faculty all teachers who persist in such teaching. He then moved the adoption of the resolution. The motion received no second and was lost.

R. N. Scott announced that the State International Sunday School Convention will meet in New Bern next year and requested cooperation.

S. F. Teague read report on Social Service.

By motion of B. W. Spilman, seconded by G. A. Norwood, all reports that have been submitted and read were adopted.

W. H. Horton, Chairman of the Executive Committee, announced that all churches desiring aid from the State Board of Missions must have their requests in the hands of the Executive Committee not later than December 17th and that a meeting of the Committee will be held December 18th at New Bern, N. C.

By motion, seconded and carried, the nineteenth session of the Association adjourned.

SOME FACTS PRESENTED TO THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION, BY M. LESLIE DAVIS, WHICH MET WITH THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF NEW BERNE, NOVEMBER 4 AND 5, 1925.

Thirteen years ago (lacking 8 days) the Neuse-Atlantic Association met here with this historic old First Church of New Berne. Quite a few changes have been made in our body since then. It occurred to me that a reference to some of these changes with some comparisons then and now would be of interest to us gathered here today. With your indulgence I will refer to only a few things and some comparisons. I will use 1924 figures as I have not 1925 at hand.

Smallest Church: 1912, Dover and Castoria with 9 members each; 1924, Trenton, 12 members.
Largest Church: 1912, Goldsboro First, 512 members; 1924, Goldsboro, 991 members.
Baptisms: 1912, 171; 1924, 446.
Ministers: 1912, 17; 1924, 27.
Churches: 1912, 51; 1924, 61.
Largest Number of Baptisms: 1912, Emmaus with 28; 1924, Goldsboro, Bryant St., 44.
Members: 1912, 4365; 1924, 6830 (not reporting 4).
Convention Objects: 1912, $6,573.78; 1924, $26,857.48.
Total Contributions: 1912, $53,350.79 ($27,000.00 of which was on Goldsboro's new church); 1924, $90,476.78.
Number of churches reporting baptisms: 1912, 18; 1924, 22.
Average per member Con. Objects: 1912, $1.50 (plus); 1924, $3.93 (plus).
Average per member all objects: 1912, $12.22 (plus); 1924, $13.24 (plus).
Average Pastor's salary: 1912, $202.17 (two not reporting); 1924, $566.27 (nine not reporting).

(Of course this does not include aid from State Mission Board.)

In 1924, Goldsboro First, Kinston, and Morehead gave $190.00, more to their pastors than the whole Association gave for its pastors in 1912.

In 1924, Oriental with 67 members gave $51.00 more on pastors salary than Morehead in 1912 gave its pastor, Morehead at that time being the third largest church with 294 members.

In 1924, Goldsboro First with 991 members gave for Convention Objects, $1,474.95, more than the whole Neuse-Atlantic Association in 1912 gave for the same objects, the Association having 4365 members reported.

In 1924, Swansboro with 135 members gave for Convention Objects, as much (lacking about $40.00) as the whole Association gave in 1912 for S. S. Missions, Ministerial Education and Aged Ministers Relief.

In 1924, Ayden with 126 members raised for all purposes, more than the whole Association contributed in 1912 for State Missions and Ministerial Education.

In 1924, Beaufort with 247 members gave more for Convention Objects than the whole Association gave in 1912 for Home, Missions, Ministerial Education and Aged Ministers Relief.

In 1924, Goldsboro First, Morehead, and New Berne First, reported more by nearly $300.00, for the Orphanage, than the whole Association gave in 1912 for same object.

In 1924, Winterville with 113 members gave more to Convention Objects than the whole Association gave for Home Missions in 1912.

In 1924, Oriental with 67 members gave more on pastor's salary than Ayden, Davis, Fort Barnwell, Falling Creek, Goldsboro Second, Maysville and Piney Grove (Onslow), gave on pastors' salary in 1912, these seven churches then having a membership of 747 members.

Four churches, Carolina City, Castoria, North River and Woodville, reporting in 1912, 81 members, since then have ceased to exist.

The only ministers in our Association now who were members in 1912, are C. W. Blanchard, J. D. Howell and Dr. B. W. Spilman.

In closing let me say that while we are not doing as an Association what we would love to do, and certainly not doing what we ought to do and are amply able to do, yet let us take courage for in that we have made some progress for the Kingdom in this Association.

REPORT ON THOMASVILLE BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

The Thomasville Baptist Orphanage has forty years of history back of it. During this time there have been three general managers. Mr. J. H. Mills served ten years; Rev. J. B. Boone, ten years; and Rev. M. L. Kesler, twenty years. Under the efficient management of Brother Kesler the orphanage is now caring for nearly one thousand orphans in three departments of its work. The original plant at Thomasville is caring for 467; the Kennedy Memorial Home, within the bounds of our own Association has in it 110; and 83 orphans are being cared for through the plan of mothers' aid.

The orphanage work is not supported by gifts which go to the regular denominational program for benevolence. From the day of its founding it has gone directly to the Baptist people with its appeal in behalf of the dependent child. The noble and liberal response to that appeal is the best vindication of its wisdom. From its loyal constituency the funds come through three general channels:

1. Large numbers of Sunday Schools make a donation once each month. This gives a generous, steady income, but far from adequate to the need. We urge all of the Sunday Schools to make this offering as liberal as possible.

2. The special Thanksgiving offering. The plan for all of our people to give at or near Thanksgiving an offering of an amount equal to at least the income for one day of labor has resulted in large gifts to the orphanage and still larger blessings to our people.

3. Special donations from time to time have been a source of income which has enabled the institution to erect buildings and build an endowment the income from which supplements the regular income to some extent. There is always need for such gifts; they should be encouraged.

When our people know the needs they will always respond; forty years of history attests the truth of this statement. The orphanage has no paid agents to solicit funds. It must depend on the liberal response of people who love the Lord and who know of the needs.

There are five general sources of information by means of which our people receive information as to the work of the orphanage:

1. Charity and Children, so ably edited by Mr. Archibald Johnson. It should be placed in every family as a part of the church budget.

2. An occasional tract issued from the office of the General Manager, and distributed to our people.

3. The columns of the Biblical Recorder are always open to the management for announcements as to the work of the orphanage.

4. The pastor of the church in his private visiting and in his public ministry may help mightily—in fact his influence is the mightiest factor in this as in all other Kingdom enterprises.

5. The Superintendent of the Sunday School and the teachers

of Sunday School classes can keep the needs of the orphanage before our people.

When they know the needs and have religion the orphanage has no fear for lack of support.

B. W. SPILMAN.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SOCIAL SERVICE

S. F. Teague.

There have been many things written about social service, but of all the writings we have read, the outstanding one is the first paragraph of the report of Dr. William Louis Poteat, to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina the year 1924. Dr. Poteat to my mind is the greatest educator in the State of North Carolina, and one of the greatest in America. We think that it will be of great help to this Association to re-produce again this first paragraph in Dr. Poteat's report.

"The extension and maintenance of the Kingdom of God constitute the task assigned us by our Lord. For convenience of handling we have come to analyze it into three great groups of activity—Evangelism, Christian Education, and Social Service. Evangelism is the proclamation of the Gospel of Christ with a view to bringing men to Him in regeneration and obedience. It recognizes no geographical limitation and is fundamentally the same in aim and method whether conducted by the local church within the boundary of its neighborhood or by a group of churches within a state or a section of the United States or the wide world. Christian Education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment, training youth for the work of Christ, imposing the law and interpretation of Christ upon all the departments of learning, and exacting of them tribute and contribution to the glory and reign of Christ. Social Service is ministry to all the forms of human need in the name of Christ, relief of suffering, forestalling the conditions out of which it springs, resisting the enemies of the Kingdom, and removing the obstacles to its progress. No hard and fast line can be drawn between these special phases of the Christian task. They overlap in practical administration and are all represented in every geographical division of our work. Moreover, they depend on one another. Christian Education, for example, is concerned with the Christian experience, which is the aim of Evangelism, and Social Service will disappear as a river in desert sand unless it is fed by the sense of God, unless it seeks the betterment of the external conditions of human life for the sake of its inner riches and efficiency. Only as our social enthusiasm is grounded in a personal experience of the saving power of Christ can it hope for the Christianization of the practical conduct of men, their business, their recreations, and their relationships as individuals, classes and nations. Society will be saved when its units are saved. Institutions and industries and governments get their character from the men who conduct them, and social corruption, cruelty, oppression, injustice and all the types of social unrighteousness are sins, not of machinery of the social life, but of the men who manage the machinery."

What Dr. Poteat says is that we must recognize Christ as the foundation stone of social progress and if social progress is built on any other foundation, it is sure to crumble. For the social structure of an individual to be permanent and lasting, must be built out of a personal experience of the saving power of Christ. No social agency or work will have the enthusiasm and happiness in it to carry the work to its highest point of attainment unless the teachings of Christ are interwoven into its very foundation and superstructure.

Social Service deals with many forms and conditions of our life. Not a person in this Association but that at some time comes in personal contact with its work or effect.

Law Enforcement

Eastern North Carolina and more especially for us, the Neuse-Atlantic Association must bear its part of the growing disrespect for the laws of our state and country. There are two causes for this condition. In the first place there are too many laws enacted founded upon partisanship and lack of common sense; and in the second place the laws enacted are not rigidly enough enforced. There is great truth in the song, "Yield not to temptation for yielding is sin, each victory will help you another to win." It is just as true that if we break one law regardless of its importance, it becomes easier to break another. The railroad crossing law is a good one as a proposition but the people of North Carolina feel that it goes to the extreme in many cases, and consequently pay no attention to it. There is a law that no person under sixteen may operate an automobile, and yet one can see many young boys and girls driving over the country. Neither of these laws are enforced to any extent by the officers of the court, and consequently the violators of the Volstead Act and other laws against more serious crime attempt to excuse themselves on the ground that the laws should be enforced against one as much as against the other. It behooves, therefore, the people of our state to become more serious in the enactment of laws and more stringent in the enforcement of the laws that are enacted.

Mothers' Aid

Mothers' Aid, as I understand it, is helping the mother support her children in the home rather than sending the children to an orphanage. This is one of the greatest work the orphanage of our state is doing. As great as the Thomasville Orphanage and the Kennedy Home are, they can not, where the mother is qualified to train her children, take the place of the home. Mothers' Aid keeps the family life in tact, and the mother heart in daily contact with her child, and gives to the child the advantage of close supervision. This work will grow as it is better understood, and as the machinery for its economical operation is found. The family thus helped must have close supervision. This would entail considerable expense unless some agency in the community in which the families live can be used to assist in this work. The Public Welfare Department of the state is an agency that can be used, and we feel sure will be glad to cooperate in carrying on this worthy cause.

We might discuss the marriage and divorce question as it relates to Social Service. We might write a lengthy article on the awfulness of war and the need of more unselfish and united effort to forestall war in the future. The race question and its kindred problem, immigration, calls for serious thought and for solution as time goes on. These questions, however, will only be solved when we put into practice that very important feature of Social Service, the recognition of Christ and the acknowledgment of Him as the force behind all social life. Dr. Poteat says "Social Service will disappear as a river in desert sands unless fed by the sense of God."

May the spirit of Christ imbue the hearts and lives of the men and women of the Neuse Atlantic Association, and, in fact, our state, with the spirit of liberality and recognize that all work done through the Church, must be done in the spirit and for the sake of Christ.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The life of a nation depends upon its schools. The value of a school depends upon its ideals. The ideals of a school have their highest worth only as they are Christian. It is the duty of the churches to make these ideals dominant in education.

To this end, North Carolina Baptists have inaugurated a broad and systematic educational program. They are undertaking to maintain in this state: Wake Forest, Meredith and Chowan. From last reports Wake Forest has enrolled this session but a few less than 2,000, 714 of these in the regular session, including 107 ministerial students and 4 volunteers for the Foreign Field; the two women colleges enrolled together 584, including 20 student volunteers. The combined property value of the three, including plants, equipment and endowments, is $3,545,071.

Our two junior colleges, Mars Hill and Wingate enrolled 782, including 68 ministerial students and 50 student volunteers. Their property value was $433,940.

Our two high schools, Buie's Creek and Boiling Springs enrolled 1,018, including 65 ministerial students and 23 student volunteers. Their property value is $361,340. We also have 149 high school students in the Thomasville Orphanage.

Our Home Mission Board maintains six high schools which enrolled 972 students including 43 ministerial students and 8 volunteers. Their property value was $431,118.

South-wide institutions enrolled 1186 students. Their property is valued at $4,249,881. It is for the maintenance of these institutions, State and South-wide, that our Education Board is laboring. Since 1900, Baptist schools in the South have increased from 65 to 118, students from 11,130 to 38,000, property and endowment from 7½ to 40 millions.

While the $5,000,000.00 in round numbers which we have invested in school property in this State seems large sum, it is small in comparison with the many millions invested in State schools, and the few thousands which we raise annually for our schools is a trifling sum compared with the State's annual appropriations to her high schools, colleges and university. In addition to maintaining these institutions themselves, we are helping to support about 200 of our 374 young ministerial students and missionary students, which are being trained in them; on these we expend about $15,000 a year.

(Above information about our schools was secured latter part of last August.)

The necessity for maintaining our schools, great as it has been in the past, must increase rather than diminish for the future, for the following reasons:

1st. Because our institutions must be kept in the front rank along with those of the state in the cultural training that they give, or we cannot hope to keep our Baptist boys and girls in our schools.

2nd. Heretofore, practically nine-tenths of our educated ministers and missionaries have come out of our Baptist institutions;

and in the nature of the case, these still must be trained in our schools or nowhere. Moreover, the State is rapidly enlarging and strengthening her educational program, and compelling all her children to be educated. This, of course, means a much more intelligent membership in our churches, and that we must educate a still larger proportion of our ministers and leaders; for an educated membership will demand an educated leadership.

3rd. The denominational schools emphasize not only the religious spirit but the denominational principles as well, and thus they help to enlighten and strengthen their students in respect to our distinctive doctrines, and also to enlist them loyally in our Baptist enterprises. Baptist schools are making more effort today than ever before to so train the young people who come to them that when they go back to their home churches, they will prove useful and efficient members. The study of the Bible is required, provision is made for training in B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School work, and the Kingdom of God and His Righteousness exalted on campus and in class rooms. In short, an atmosphere and an environment is created in which the Spirit of Christ is dominant. It is only in such an atmosphere that the growing life may develop into a well rounded personality.

Respectfully submitted,

L. B. BONEY.

SUPPLEMENT TO REPORT OF EDUCATION

In-as-much as we have not one of these colleges or schools in the Eastern part of the State, we feel that one of our greatest needs is a JUNIOR COLLEGE, we have the boys and girls just as bright and energetic as can be found anywhere. We have one of the most beautiful spots in Craven County that can be found. We would offer the following reasons why we should have a JUNIOR COLLEGE:

First: There is not a college within seventy-five (75) miles of New Bern, except East Carolina Teachers College, and this institution is purely professional.

Second: To the Northwest, Chowan, is one hundred and twenty (120) miles away, Atlantic Christian College at Wilson is seventy-five (75) miles, Flora-McDonald, at Red Springs, is hundred and thirty (130) miles.

Third: A College located in Craven County would draw patronage from at least twelve counties, having a population of at least one hundred and ninety thousand (190,000), with railroad lines running North and South, East and West, and with good roads most of which are hard-surfaced, it would make it easy for all to reach this college.

We feel that it would be no trouble to furnish all the students that a school of this kind could take care of, for the State high schools are turning out a great number of graduates and a vast majority of them are turned down because there is no vacancy in our colleges for them.

We would therefore urge that our people would give this matter their most careful and prayerful consideration and take steps towards the establishment of a Junior College in the very near future.

Respectfully submitted,

LOYD M. HOLLOWAY.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Sunday-school as one of the greatest agencies in Kingdom work today has made rapid strides during the past few years. It has kept pace with the other movements of the church. When one reviews the facts he finds reason for encouragement, yet he must recognize that the fields are still white unto harvest and the laborers are few. While there is a great army enlisted, yet there are many times more out of the Sunday-school fold that need the uplifting and saving influence of this institution. In one brief report, it is obvious that one cannot point out all the achievements and call attention to the needs and opportunities in this vast field of endeavor.

The Sunday-schools of North Carolina compare favorably with the schools of the other states within the bounds of the Southern Baptist Convention. The Sunday School Board's report to the last convention shows that North Carolina has 2,181 Sunday Schools with a membership of 287,466. Texas takes the lead in the number of Sunday Schools, also in membership. Georgia reports 11 more schools, but 30,839 less membership than North Carolina. In churches and Sunday-school membership we are ahead of other states. While the American Sunday Schools had a loss in 1924, Southern Baptists gained in membership 155,000. The gain for North Carolina was 12,269, and in five years we have gained 73,048. Besides this notable gain in membership, marked improvements have been made in organizations, buildings, equipment, teacher training and greater efforts to acquire the Standard of Excellence.

There are now 84 Standard Sunday Schools in the state, with possibly a thousand more that ought to know the details of the

Standard of Excellence and begin working toward reaching the ten points therein. Doubtless a large number could reach this Standard within a short time by diligent, faithful and persistent effort. One of the most difficult tasks is the securing of an adequate force of trained workers, however progress is being made along this line. During the year there have been 7,387 Normal awards issued and 2,100 diplomas, that is, up to October 1st. For the entire South the number of awards is 78,963 and 20,072 diplomas.

Evangelize—The great mission of the Sunday-school is to save the lost as well as train the saved. It is estimated that there are now in our constituency 200,000 men and women not church members and at least 260,000 children to be evangelized. Since the Sunday-school is in the business of soul-winning, this vast army should be constantly sought and won for Christ.

The Neuse-Atlantic Association—I call your attention to the following facts concerning our own Association. Out of the 61 churches in the Association 12 reported no Sunday Schools last year. The total number of members in the 49 Sunday Schools that reported is 5,701, a gain of only 36 members over the year before. Fifteen of these schools are graded. With 12 churches having no Sunday Schools and over one thousand of our church members not enrolled in Sunday Schools, we can realize something of the task before us, to say nothing of the many unchurched who should be won to Christ and enlisted in this great work. If some individual could be found in each community to catch the vision like that of Superintendent Luther McQuire of Pleasant Valley Sunday School, Avery County, which school went from a hibernating to a full-time school, reaching the Standard of Excellence within a few months, the time would not be far distant when we could have 60 instead of 2 Standard Schools in the Association. I would that every pastor and superintendent, at least, might catch this spirit, that we may report at our next annual meeting of the Association a membership equivalent to the church membership. In spite of all discouraging features, we should always be optimistic and keep before us big things to do. Let us join heartily with the other sixty-three associations in the State in the accomplishment of the following task during the year:

First, organize a Sunday-school in every church and run it twelve months in the year.

Second, add twenty-five thousand new members to our Sunday-school rolls, and set as our ultimate goal a membership equivalent to that of our church membership.

Third, earn three thousand Normal diplomas and seven thousand seals for other books studied in our Normal course.

Fourth, reach one hundred standard schools with a well-balanced program of work.

Fifth, start the work of the Daily Vacation Bible School in our midst—this new movement appeals to me as being worthy of our support.

Sixth, never lose sight of our greatest and holiest task, that of winning the lost to Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. J. CRAIN.

MISSIONS

The committee on Missions beg to make the following report: When our Lord said, "Into all the world," He carried with that expression all Missions from associational to foreign, and just at this time Missionary Baptists should carefully study Matthew 28:19-20, Mark 16:15-16, Luke 24:46-47, Acts 1:8, and know by this study that to the uttermost part of the earth is the program of our Lord, Jesus Christ. We must not, in fact we cannot fail to see that Mission obligation is heavier for the Neuse-Atlantic Association this year to carry the missions of Christ to the uttermost part of the earth.

State Missions

State Mission work is and must be the very life of all other State work, and State Mission work is the foundation on which all the other work must rest. We look to the State Mission Board to help us in all of our Associational work; this board has to be the life of our weak churches. And our State Secretary, Dr. C. E. Maddrey, has carried a tremendous burden this year, that our Associational work and weak churches may go on with their work unhampered.

Our State Evangelists have done and are doing a great work and they certainly justify the life of the State Mission Board.

Home Missions

Our Home Mission Board is carrying on against unusual difficulties. They are even urged to put on an enlarged program, that out of the meagre fund. With a debt that is almost staggering they are urged to build the first unit of the million dollar hospital in New Orleans, La., and every year they put thousands of dollars into the Tubercular Sanitorium in El Paso, Texas. They are helping 31 mountain schools. These schools this year have an enrollment of 7,000. This board is carrying now a debt of more than one million dollars. They cannot forever carry on thus, and Baptists must rally to their support.

Because of many requests, we have this year decided to put back the department of Evangelism. Baptists still believe that preaching the Gospel of Christ is the hope of the world.

Foreign Missions

Our Foreign Mission Board has on the foreign field 526 workers with approximately three thousand native workers. These workers are baptizing thousands each year, but they are not equal to the task nor to the opportunities on these fields. Almost every day they call for the home people to send to them more workers. Our hearts are stirred to the depths by their heroic efforts and yet today we fail to heed the call. We face today the tragic necessity of saying to these workers, "Leave your field and come home," unless Southern Baptists will pay more. Our Foreign Mission Board at this time is carrying a debt of $1,816,000, and unless we help them they will be forced to retrench. Undoubtedly Baptist loyalty, Baptist pride, and Baptist integrity call for our best this hour.

In this, however, the call is not to the Baptists of the cities only, but to the Baptists in the out-of-the-way places in the Neuse-Atlantic Association, to hear the call of Christ. We therefore urge that our preachers preach State Missions, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, and preach it until our people are stirred to a sense of their obligation.

Respectfully,

W. H. HORTON.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U. WORK

Last year our Association reported 59 churches and 55 B. Y. P. U.'s. This year we are reporting only 35 Unions. Assuredly these figures speak for themselves.

Are we realizing and developing the possibilities of our young people? The B. Y. P. U. is a training camp—the training service of the church. Just as West Point and Annapolis train the youth of our land for the service of their country, so the B. Y. P. U. trains the young people of the church for the service of their Master. It is a four fold training which is offered; developing the missionary spirit, educating along doctrinal lines, fostering and promoting Bible study, and strengthening the devotional life.

Ours is truly a big task; an ever widening one which challenges the best in us. The hope of the denomination and of the future church lies in its young people—the church of tomorrow will be what the young people of today make it. They must take up your work when you lay it down, and they must be trained to meet their responsibility.

Your committee urges that our churches shall feel more deeply, the challenge offered in and by their young people. It asks further, that you shall make a greater investment of your time, prayers, and interest, in the lives of your young people.

It has the following recommendation to offer: That we make an earnest effort to secure a Young Peoples' Worker in this Association.

ETHEL EATON.

PERIODICALS

Christianity needs not only a sacred Scripture for guidance, warning, instruction and inspiration, but also a continuous literature to express its life from age to age.

Close the outlet of expression, cut off this avenue of communication and you will bring Christianity into a state of stagnation. Our religious newspapers are the greatest medium of giving information that we have. In them we have from time to time many things that ought to be of great help to each and every member of our churches.

They inform us of the work and the trials of our missionaries; then they keep us informed of their needs, and then they tell of the success they are making in winning the lost to our Saviour. By carefully reading the Recorder we can know what is being accomplished by each other all over our own State. There is no way by which we can estimate what the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children have meant to our denomination.

Therefore we would recommend that all our churches would put forth a great effort to place the Biblical Recorder in each Baptist family, also that each Sunday School place a copy of Charity and Children in each home. We would also recommend that each church secure a club of subscribers for the home and foreign field. We make these recommendations because we feel that if we could get each of our members to read these papers that we could at a very early date bring our churches up to a greater efficiency and make all departments of our denomination a greater success.

Respectfully submitted,

LOYD M. HOLLOWAY.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR 1925

The territory comprising the Neuse-Atlantic Association has been unusually blessed this year with good crops, and at present prices are good and challenges us to make a great effort for the 1925 program.

The first months of the year 1925 money was scarce throughout our territory and our offerings for benevolences were not what we really expected, however, many of our churches made special offerings for the 1925 program during October, and others will before the Baptist State Convention.

Two of our strongest churches are without pastors and several of our fields will be at the close of the Convention year. We hope that the Executive Committee will be able to help these churches secure pastors.

The one need in the Neuse Atlantic Association is a trained ministry, not trained in books alone, but to meet the peculiar conditions in our country fields.

The Baptist Brotherhoods of this Association have been a great help to our work this year, especially have the Brotherhoods at Pollocksville and Kinston done great work, but they cannot do their best work until our fields are properly manned by pastors.

This Executive Committee very thoroughly understands the conditions of our State work and that our churches must of necessity ask for less help this coming year. Last year the State Board appropriated to the Neuse-Atlantic Association approximately nine thousand ($9,000.00) dollars, but the Executive Committee feels that there should be a scaling of this amount of thirty-three and one-third percent, or we should ask for only $6,000.00 this year.

The pastors of mission churches should urge upon their fields the importance of cooperating to the fullest with the 1926 program.

We urge our pastors on mission fields to make a canvass of their membership at the earliest possible date in order that the Executive Committee can make their request to the State Board. This canvass should reach every member. It should also be urged that every member of the church should have a part of carrying on the work of the Kingdom.

The Executive Committee asks for the co-operation of all pastors and churches during the coming year and if you receive a letter that requires an answer, please answer it as it is to your interest.

Respectfully,

W. H. HORTON, Chairman,
Executive Committee.

RESOLUTION

We, the members of the Neuse Atlantic Association in closing our splendid and enjoyable, and we think profitable session, wish to express our thanks and appreciation of the hospitality shown us by the pastors and members of the First Baptist Church of New Berne and the Tabnernacle Church; especially the ladies who have prepared and served to us the wholesome and enjoyable lunches. We also wish to thank the newspapers of New Bern for the co-operation given us in reporting our work. We also would extend wholehearted thanks to our efficient and zealous moderator and clerk for their faithful service.

Respectfully submitted,

H. B. PARKER.

COMMITTEE TO NOMINATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Report of Committee to nominate Executive Committee: W. H. Horton, J. C. Bell, C. W. Blanchard, W. J. Crain, W. M. Herbert.

Submitted by,

B. W. SPILMAN,
AMOS JOYNER,
ROY MEWBORNE.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Recommend changes in Constitution:

Item 9, first clause, insert word five instead of six.

Item 9, first clause, insert period after word elected, omitting rest of sentence. Also omit last sentence of Item 9.

Item 12, insert word first before Sunday, omitting third before Lord's day and insert Wednesday in place of Tuesday.

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. TURNER,
W. M. HERBERT,
L. F. McCABE.

REPORT OF SPECIAL COMMITTE ON RESOLUTION

Whereas, Rev. Chas. Anderson rendered an enthusiastic and efficient service in the field of missions and evangelism, and

Whereas, The Lord called him to give an account of his stewardship. Therefore be it

Resolved, That we commend his beautiful life to the brotherhood, that others may emulate his example of unselfish service for the churches.

W. H. HORTON,
W. J. CRAIN,
C. V. BROOKS.

Minutes of The W. M. U. of The Neuse-Atlantic Association

On April 23, 1925, a call meeting was held with Tabernacle Church, New Bern, to elect officers for the vacancies and to discuss Associational problems.

The following were elected to fill vacant offices:

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern, N. C.

Asst. Superintendent—Mrs. Chas. Hall, New Bern, N. C.

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, New Bern, N. C.

Mission Study Leader—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.

Leaders—Group I, Mrs. L. B. Boney.
Group II—Mrs. Z. V. Parker.

The Nineteenth Annual Session met with the Tabernacle Church, New Bern, on September 2 and 3, 1925. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. R. N. Scott, Superintendent. Mrs. Arthur Dale of New Bern, led the devotional exercise. Mrs. John Lane gave the address of welcome, which was responded to by Mrs. N. C. Brooks in behalf of those present. It was moved and carried that the delegates present constitute the voting body.

Short reports of different societies were made by delegates present. Recognition of visitors and pastors followed.

During the reports of officers Mrs. Scott made an encouraging report. Mrs. Chas. Hall led in prayer with special mention of Mrs. Z. V. Parker, who was ill in hospital.

After reports from Group Leaders further discussion of Group work continued.

Mission Study Leader—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort.

Personal Service Leader—Mrs. J. H. Anderson, Morehead.

Young People's Leader—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.

The Group Leaders:

Group I—Mrs. L. B. Boney.
Group II—Mrs. Z. V. Parker.
Group III—Mrs. K. R. Curtis.
Group IV—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.
Group V—Mrs. W. C. Denmark.

Committees were appointed and announcements made, after which dinner was served.

After the devotional exercise in the afternoon, by request, a business session was held as many delegates would not be present on second day. It was moved and carried that only one day's session should be held next year. Nominating Committee reported.

Mrs. L. A. Stroud of Greenville, made a most inspiring talk on Christian Stewardship. Mrs. Hall rendered a beautiful solo after which our Divisional Superintendent, Mrs. C. C. Hoggard, brought her message on Consecration. Short talks followed on various subjects.

The second day session was called to order by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins. Junior Leader, Miss Elsie Parker of New Bern, led the devotional. Prayer by Miss Macey Cox.

Roll call followed with reports from various organizations. Miss Ollie Boone rendered a solo which was greatly enjoyed. Mrs. Jenkins reviewed Junior work after which Miss Ethel Eaton brought a message on The Glorious Life and The Training School.

Miss Macey Cox, representing the Central Committee, gave a great message on "Minutes and Money for God," which stirred the hearts of her hearers. She stated that the sum of $2.00 would pay the expense of carrying on the world-wide mission work for one minute and asked that pledge cards be signed. Twenty-eight cards were signed. The amount given is to be applied on indebtedness of the Mission Board.

After the dinner hour Mrs. John Lane brought a wonderfully helpful message on "Possibilities of Our Young People in Christ," followed by instrumental solo by Miss Martha Waters.

Tabernacle Sunbeams gave a pageant which was greatly enjoyed.

Mrs. Jenkins thanked the Young People for their co-operation through the year and urged greather things for next year.

The following are reports of Committees:

1—Nominating Committee:

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern.
Asst. Superintendent—Mrs. Chas. Hall, New Bern.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, New Bern.
Junior Leader—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville.
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort.
Personal Service—Mrs. J. H. Anderson, Morehead City.

2—Committee on Time and Place:

Reported time—Sometime in September.
Place—To be decided later.

3—Resolutions:

Wherefore, the ladies of the W. M. S. of Tabernacle Church, have entertained the W. M. U. of Neuse Atlantic Association so beautifully, served such a sumptuous dinner, also furnished music. Therefore be it

Resolved, That our deepest thanks and hearty appreciation of all the delegates be expressed by a rising vote of thanks.

(Signed) COMMITTEE.

Some of the noble women, who have been faithful Christian workers and have helped to lift up our Christ and His teaching here in the Neuse-Atlantic Association, have gone to their reward since we met in 1924. Those reported are as follows:

Mrs. Josephine Snelling of New Bern First Church, was a consecrated woman, and was faithful to the end. Mrs. Susan A. Churchill of New Bern First Church, was a great Bible student, having read her Bible through thirteen times, and had the honor of having her picture placed in the "Hall of Fame" at Louisville, Ky.

Mrs. Jennie McDaniel of Piney Grove Church, Jones County, was a faithful worker and known for her piety.

May their lives be an inspiration to us.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. F. M. JENKINS,
MRS. DAVIS,
Committee.

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contri-butions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13,502.07
*1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7,307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Ons.)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Ch.	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1465	11,985.04
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Ch.	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49,529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Crain	23	59	5241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6166	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97,533.65

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

†—Year 1907 when two Associations merged as Neuse-Atlantic Association

Table No. 1—Membership and Church Property of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., For Year Ending Nov. 4, 1925

CHURCH	PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP								GENERAL INFORMATION					CHURCH PROPERTY					
			GAINS				LOSSES			TOTAL											
			Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Deaths	Total Present Members	Regular Days of Meeting	In Village (V), Town (T), City (Cy), or Country (Co.)	When Constituted	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property
Atlantic (Carteret)	Geo. P. Lanier, Davis, N. C.	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic, N. C	1				2		1	95	1 & 3	V	1904	1		Wood	250	3	$2500		$2500
Atlantic (Onslow)										34			1898								
Aurora	D. B. Tritt, Bayboro, N. C.	J. E. Miller, Aurora, N. C.								28	1 & 2	V		1	4	Wood	300	1	1500		1500
Ayden	R. H. Lucas, Winterville, N. C.	Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Ayden, N. C.	20	4	2		2		2	128	Every	T	1896		6	Wood	250	1	5000		5000
Bayboro	D. B. Tritt, Bayboro, N. C.	Rufus Harris, Bayboro, N. C.								35	3	T	1885		5	Wood					
Bay View	M. C. Walton, Beaufort, N. C.	Florence Graham, Newport, N. C.								61	2	C	1905	1		Wood	200	1	1000		1300
Bear Creek										55			1896								
Beaufort	L. B. Boney, Beaufort, N. C.	M. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.	7	11			17	2	1	245	Every	T	1851	1	10	Wood	400	8	8000	1500	9500
Bethel	F. L. Harris, Kinston, N. C.	D. W. Harper, Pink Hill, N. C.	3							19	3	C	1916	1	3	Wood	250	1	1500	1500	3000
Bethlehem	M. E. Eubanks, Jacksonville, N. C.	Willia Lockamy, Jacksonville, N. C.	6	2					1	98	2	C	1917	1	5	Wood	300	1	2000		2000
Cabin	G. W. White, Chinquapin, N. C.	J. J. Grady, Kenansville, N. C.			1					18	2	C	1915			Wood	200	1	1000		1000
Cedar Dell	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	Annie Daughety, Kinston, N. C.	53	18			3			115	1 & 2	C	1915	1	5	Wood	300	4	8000		8000
Cove										41			1893								
Davis	Geo. P. Lanier, Davis, N. C.	I. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.		3			3		1	136	2 & 4	V	1857	1	30	Wood	450	1	5000	1000	6000
Davis Grove	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.	A. W. Williams, Stantonsburg, N. C.	2	1				1		57	4	C	1902	2	5	Wood	250	1	800		800
Dover										96			1898								
Duck Creek													1921								
Emmaus	J. W. Bell, Falson, N. C.	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro, N. C., R. 3.	1							55		C	1890	1	4	Wood	300	1	1500		1500
Enons Chapel	None	Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, Hubert, N. C.					1			74		C	1896		4	Wood	150	1	1000	2400	3400
Falling Creek	N. G. Duncan, Dunn, N. C.	L. W. Stevens, Goldsboro, N. C., R. F. D.	7	7			13		1	167	4	C	1848	1	6	Wood	500	3	3000		3000
Fort Barnwell	Roy A. Miller, Dover, N. C.	Amos Joyner, Dover, N. C., R. F. D.	2				6		3	106	1 & 3	C	1854	1	10	Wood	200	1	2000	1500	3500
Fremont	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont, N. C.	2	3			5			35	1	T	1902	1	8	Brick	225	4	8000		8000
Goldsboro—First	C. V. Brooks, Supply, Goldsboro, N. C.	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, N. C.	51	60			66		11	1005	Every	City	1843	1	150	Brick	1000		100000	16000	116000
Goldsboro—Second	C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro, N. C.	Mary Hardison, Goldsboro, N. C.	16		10		6		3	145	Every	City	1893	3	12	Wood	300	3	4500		4500
Goldsboro—Bryan St.	J. W. Saddler, Goldsboro, N. C.	Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	2	1				5	2	116		City	1902	1			250	1	2500		2500
Grainger	Roy A. Miller, Dover, N. C.	R. S. Hamilton, Kinston, N. C., R. 1		2			11			35	2	City	1916	1	12		300	1	2500		2500
Grants Creek	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	B. L. Jones, Maysville, N. C.	4				6		1	152	1 & 3	C	1874	1		Wood	300	1	750		750
Hobucken	D. B. Tritt, Bayboro, N. C.	Lydie Claydon, Hobucken, N. C.								48	1	C	1908	1	4	Wood	350	1			
Hopewell	J. W. Bell, Faison, N. C.	Z. V. Grady, Dudley, N. C.	3	2						30	2	C	1906	1		Wood	150	1	1000		1000
Jordan's Chapel	J. W. Saddler, Goldsboro, N. C.	C. F. Jordan, Mt. Olive, N. C., No. 7	7	11						51	2	C	1907	2	0	Wood	700	1	2000		2000
Kellum	None	C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville, N. C.	3				2	2		100	2	C	1905		2	Wood	200	1	500		500
Kinston	Lee McB White, Kinston, N. C.	G. F. Bailey, Kinston, N. C.	65	30			14		2	609	Every	City	1817	2		Brick	840	16	100000	12000	112000
LaGrange	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	J. P. Joyner, LaGrange, N. C.	18	4	1				1	115	4	T	1875	1		Wood	500	1	8000	2000	10000
Manley's Chapel													1905								
Marshallberg	W. E. Holcomb, Marshallberg, N. C.	Mrs. Geo. S. Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.	10	2			8			85	2 & 4	V	1898	1	10	Wood	300	1	3000	3000	0000
Maysville	Robt. L. Pugh, Supply, New Bern, N. C	P. E. Eubanks, Maysville, N. C.		2	1		2			116	1 & 3	T	1898	1	20	Wood	300	1	3000		3000
Morehead City	Wm. J. Crain, Morehead City, N. C.	Carita Wade, Morehead City, N. C	16	11			2	3	1	447	Every	T	1873	1	75	Wood	500	15	19000	9000	28000
Mt. Nelson	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka, N. C.	5				1	1	1	65	3	C	1891	2	6	Wood	400	1	2500		2500
New Bern—First	W. H. Horton, New Bern, N. C.	W. B. Smith, New Bern, N. C	20	16	5		13		6	566	Every	City	1807	1		Brick		4	50000	10000	80000
New Bern—Tabernacle	J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.	C. D. Thomas, New Bern, N. C.	18	11	3	2	5	14		278	Every	City	1895	0	12	Wood	800	15	12500	8000	20500
New Hope	F. L. Harris, Kinston, N. C.	Rudolph Croom, Kinston, N. C.	2	1					1	114	4	C	1893	2	5	Wood	250	1	1500	2000	3500
North Harlowe	M. C. Walton, Beaufort, N. C.	M. C. Adams, N. Harlowe, N. C								35	3	C	1915	1		Wood	300	2	3000		3000
Oregon	D. B. Tritt, Bayboro, N. C.	Mrs. Margaret Springer, South Creek, N. C								18	2	C		0	1	Wood	250	1			
Oriental	None	C. P. Goodwin, Oriental, N. C.								58	1 & 3	T	1902	1	8	Wood	150	1	5000		5000
Piney Grove (Jones)	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C	Mrs. W. A. Barrow, Pollocksville, N. C.	18		1	1	7		3	159	1 & 3	C	1841	0	10	Wood	400	1	1000		1000
Piney Grove (Onslow)	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	S. C. Stanley, Swansboro, N. C.	1	5					1	171	2—1	C	1872	1	2	Wood	200	1	1000		1000
Pollocksville	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C.	M. S. Carter, Pollocksville, N. C.	10	3			1		1	154	2—4	T	1883			Wood	250	1	3000	2250	5250
Richlands	K. E. Bryant, Jacksonville, N. C	Geo. Cavenaugh, Richlands, N. C.	2				1		1	66	2	T	1884	1	8	Cement	400	2	5000		5000
Sandy Bottom	F. L. Harris, Kinston, N. C	R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C., R. 4					1			47	1	C	1902		3	Wood	200	1	1000		3500
Seven Springs	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C	1						2	36	2	V	1891	1	3	Wood	200	1	2000		2000
Smyrna	W. E. Holcomb, Marshallberg, N. C	John E. Willis, Smyrna, N. C.		1					1	63	1—3	C	1829	1	4	Wood	400	1	2500		2500
Snow Hill	A. L. Turner, LaGrange, N. C.	R. A. Mewborn, Snow Hill, N. C.	2	6	1					45	1—3	T	1850	1	15	Wood	150	1	2000		2000
Spring Garden	M. C. Walton, Beaufort	C. F. Pate, New Bern, N. C., R. 2	1							29	1	C	1895	1	1	Wood	200	1	800		900
Spring Hill										22			1902								
Swansboro	None	W. N. Dennis, Swansboro, N. C.	8	1			11	2	1	132		V	1896	1	4	Wood	250	1	2500	1500	4000
Tar Landing	M. E. Eubanks, Jacksonville, N. C	Zannie Aman, Pollocksville, N. C.	16	7					1	29	4	C	1925	1	3	Wood	200	1	1200		1200
Trenton	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville, N. C	P. B. McDaniel, Trenton.								12	1	T	1870		1	Wood	300	1	2500		2500
Union	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C.	3	1			3		2	57	2	C	1827	1	12	Wood	200	1	450		450
Vanceboro													1894								
Vandemere	D. B. Tritt, Bayboro, N. C.	U. C. Holton, Vandmere, N. C	5		1					26	4	C	1893	1	3	Wood	300	1	2500		2500
White Oak	J. D. Howell, Swansboro, N. C.	Stacey Rhue, Pelletier, N. C.	3							19	1—3	C	1921	1							
Winterville	R. H. Lucas, Ayden, N. C.	J. R. Cox, Winterville, N. C		2			3		3	109	Every	T	1881		27	Wood	400	3	3000		3000
			414	228	26	3	215	30	55	7125									$403,500	$73,650	$500,050

Table No. 2—Finances of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., for Year Ending Nov. 4, 1925.

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE										
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, Etc.	Other Objects	Home Total	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	GRAND TOTAL
Atlantic (Carteret)	Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	$500.00		$115.19		$11.27	$20.00		$2.00		$648 46	$112.52				2.50	8.50				$123.52	$771.98
Atlantic (Onslow)																						
Aurora	J. E. Miller, Aurora	103.54		30.00		19.00	8.00	10.00	1.50		172.04	16.42					5.00				21.42	193.46
Ayden	H. G. Mumford, Ayden	1,100 00				125.00	77.26	20.00	5.00		1,327.26	93.60						10 00			103.50	1,430 76
Bay View	W. E. Currin, Newport	180.00					22.32		2.00	100.00	304.32									11.00	11.00	315.32
Bayboro	J. R. Riggs, Bayboro	139.00		40.00	78.00	12.00					269.00											269.00
Bear Creek																						
Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1,790.00	120 00	145.90	573.35	106.01	70.00	8.15	10.00	149.04	2,972.45	770.21					183.32	16.58		5.72	975.83	3,948.28
Bethel	Chas. Tyndall, Pink Hill	300.00					6.00		2.00		308.00				10.00	1.00	6.00				19.00	327.00
Bethlehem	B. S. Green, Jacksonville	442.15		150.00	225.00						817.15		15.00				1.50				16.50	833.65
Cabin	Balzora Sanderson, Pink Hill	75.00							1.00	100.00	176.00											176.00
Cedar Dell	Mrs. B. R. Hunter, Kinston	108 33		50.00			30.18		5.00	63.73	98.91	305.08			5.00	1.00	150.86				560.94	818.18
Cove																						
Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	500.00		118.96	133.00	221.00	50.00	49.30	3.00	94.10	1,169.36	144.87									144 87	1,314.23
Davis Grove	T. A. Dawson, Stantonsburg	300.00		76.78	12.89		20.30		3.00		112.94	25.25	11.75		22.80						59.80	472.74
Dover																						
Duck Creek																						
Emmaus	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro	75.00		75.00	50.00				2.25		202.25	5.00									5.00	207.25
Enona Chapel	S. A. Starling, Hubert											22.00										22 00
Falling Creek	C. A. Grantham, Goldsboro	250.00		25.00	100.00	25.00	40.00		3.00	10 00	453.00	203.00					12.00				215.00	668.00
Fort Barnwell	Rebecca Croom, Dover	137.50		62.00	9.36	15.50			6.00	110.36	340.72		1.15	23.50	5.00			2.30		5.00	30.95	377.67
Fremont	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	360 00	7.00	25.00	175.57	12.00	16.93		2.00	234.47	832.97	55.60	5.00	5.00	13.12					4.30	83.02	915.99
Goldsboro—First	W. G. Britt, Sr., Goldsboro	4,000.00	2,450.00	1,155.00	5,000.00	408.65	835.18	161.21	15.00	918.00	14,943.04	4,054.82					420.72	228.25			5,612.79	20,555.83
Goldsboro—Second	H. B. Sellers, Goldsboro	1,200.00	48.00	157.00	152.90	32.00	78.05	59.45	3.00	70.00	1,713.94		75.05	35.65	25.02		62.20	25.00			221 52	1,935.46
Goldsboro—Bryan St.	Mrs. Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro		10.00	17.00	7.45	25.00		8.60			68 05				3.00						3.00	71.05
Grainger	Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, Kinston, Route 1	300.00			10.00	5.00	50.00	7.00	2 00		386.00						17.00				17.00	403.00
Grants Creek	Geo. B. Riggs, Maysville	310.00		25.00			8 00		2.00		345.00	13.75					6.15				6.15	364 80
Hobucken	R. L. Spencer, Hobucken	79.43		14.00	17.30		22.75	5.00	1.00		130.48	34.63								3.75	38.38	177.86
Hopewell	Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	60.00	55.00				10.00				125.00		20.00								20.00	145.00
Jordans Chapel	S. A. Jennings, Goldsboro	102.24			40.00		9.00	5.00			156.24											156.24
Kellum				26.00				1.00	3.00		30.00				50.00					2.00	52.00	82.00
Kinston	G. F. Bailey, Kinston	3,500.00	1,298.50	417.00	216.68	148 18		83.58	15 00	3,423.21	9,102.15	1,025.33					623.46			93.35	1,742.14	11,844.29
LaGrange	Jno. R. Wooten, LaGrange	500 00	24.00	75.00		12.00			5 00	60 00	676.00	123.05		7.20	8.92	6.00	45.50	19.60			209.83	885 83
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	106 84		130 60	241.80	14.25	27.06		1.50	51.34	873.39	254.92			30.25						285.17	1,158.56
Maysville	C. F. Hadnot, Maysville	533.85	56.50	100.00	7.60	18.00	3.00		2.00		718.95	714.68	1.00	1.00	6.38	3.30	112.68	3.74		10.00	857.78	1,576.73
Morehead City	C. T. Gillikin, Morehead City	2,500.00	250.00	522.50	6,042.81	133.97	491 58	116.71	10.00	206.79	10,277.36	1,269.54					569.33				1,838.87	12,116 23
Mt. Nelson	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka	360 00		129.41		17.00	25.00		2.50		473.91	55.18			2.50						57.68	531 59
New Bern—First	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	3,600 00	2,835.57	250 00			234.38	96 00	15.00	3,041.00	10,072.35	2,465.34		50.00	34.18	239.00	1,705.86	20 00			4,604.38	14,676.73
New Bern—Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, New Bern	3,120.00	679.00	110.00	1,444.32	223.96	128.70	54.64	5.00	776.42	6,542.04	175 00	37.82	12.47	21.76		340.34	48.25	30 00	207.80	873.39	7,415.43
New Hope	Rudolph Croom, Kinston	200.00		60.00	15.00	10.00	35.00		2.00		322.00	56.00			10.00		10.00				76.00	398.00
North Harlowe	Mrs. Anna E. Taylor, N. Harlowe																					
Oregon	Mrs. Margarette Springer, South Creek	18.00				5.00	12.00				35.00	2.00									2 00	37.00
Oriental	Mrs. C. G. Carawan, Oriental										769.15											769.15
Piney Grove (Jones)	B. C. Parker, Pollocksville	577.96				40 00	44 83		3.00	13.00	682.79	53 86	5.00	5 00	25.00		65.84			3.00	157.72	810.51
Piney Grove (Onslow)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	217.30	12.00	30.00	5.00	5.00	19.20			15.50	344 00	33.00			43.15	5.50	35.00	8.65			125 30	469 30
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	516 66		25.00	5.00	18.00	60.13	51.17	3.00		678.96	172.62					94.24				266.86	915 82
Richlands	A. B. Cox, Richlands	400 00		50.00	142.19	15.00	25.09		1.25		627.58											627.58
Sandy Bottom		200 00							2.00		202.00	75.00			11.50		37.80				124 30	326.30
Seven Springs		60.00		26.00					1.00		77.00	16.00			12 00						28 00	105.00
Smyrna	W. S. Simpson, Smyrna	500 00		123 00		5.40			2.00	170.00	800.40				35.00						35.00	835.40
Snow Hill	R. A. Mewborn, Snow Hill	600 00		86 00		20.00	6.00		3 00		715.00	29.00					51.00				80.00	795.00
Swansboro	Mrs. T. B. Pittman, Swansboro	375 00	30.00	50 00	217.00	58.63		30.00			790 63			56 65	19.16		47.35			34 30	157 16	948 09
Tar Landing	Miss Zanie Aman, Pollocksville	25.00		48 00	10.00						83.00						2 00				2 00	85.00
Trenton		50.00			250 00				1 00		301.00				5.15						5.45	306.45
Union	C. B. Jones, Kinston	500.00					14 95		2.00	68.20	585.17	91 67									91 67	676.82
Vandemere	Mrs. E. E. Golden, Vandemere	128.00		51.00		12.00	16 00		1.00		211.50	20 50									20 50	232.00
Spring Garden	Miss Bertha Pate, New Bern, Route 2	180 00		10.00		20 00	25.00	200.00			435.00	40.00					1 00	10.00			51 00	486 00
White Oak	Stacey Rhue, Pelletier	6 60									6 60											6 60
Winterville	Manly Jackson, Winterville	1,000 00				80.20	50 00		5.00		1,135.20	121.35					219 44	7.30			351.09	1,486.29
		$39 517 10	$5 323 57	$4,601 34	$15,212 52	$1,874.02	$2,595 79	$966 81	$156 00	$10,675 16	$75,919.69	$11,334 79	$171 77	$196 47	• $100 09	$278 30	$4,933 09	$399 67	$30.00	$380 22	$20,390 78	$97,533 65

Table No. 3—Sunday Schools of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., for Year Ending Nov. 4, 1925

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country Church ?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT									SPECIAL INFORMATION							
				Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Seniors and Adult 17 and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A-1 ?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, Etc.	Does Your Church House Provide for All Departments and Classes ?
Atlantic (Carteret)	V	Myrtle Morris, Atlantic	Pearl Fulcher, Atlantic	8	9	9	15	4	18			63	No	No	6	No	$4.50	$1.28	No
Atlantic (Onslow)	C																		
Aurora	T	Mrs. Fannie Chapin, Aurora		5	6			9	15			30	No	No	No	No			No
Ayden	T	M. M. Sauls, Ayden	Grace Jolley, Ayden	8								110	No	No	No	No		87.50	No
Bayboro	T																		
Bay View	C	W. G. Winberry, Newport		10								30	No	No	No	No			No
Bear Creek	C											38							
Beaufort	T	M. L. Davis, Beaufort	J. P. Betts, Beaufort	15	20	26	50	34	60	30		205	Yes	No	4	6	245.01	268.47	No
Bethel	C	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill	J. C. Harper, Pink Hill	7	12	9	15	8	10			60	No	No	No	No		17.00	No
Bethlehem	C	L. C. Marshburn, Jacksonville	Edith Greer, Jacksonville, Route 1	8	12	15	15	12	29			85	Yes	No	No	No			No
Cabin	C	L. H. Sanderson, Hallsville										53							
Cedar Dell	C	E. W. Brogden, Kinston	Beeber Reavis, Kinston	12	3	4	42	31	37			99	Yes	No	2	53			No
Cove	V											95							
Davis	V	Samuel Salter, Davis	Inez Davis, Davis	15	12	9	19	14	74			134	Yes	No	No	No			No
Davis Grove	C	Dallas Taylor, Snow Hill	A. B. Mewborn, Snow Hill	7	7	8	12	11	13			61	No	No	1	No	14.00	9.50	No
Dover	T											64							
Duck Creek	C																		
Emmaus	C	S. C. Casey, Dudley	Mrs. E. R. Casey, Dudley	4	6	6	8	8	6			43	No	No	No	No			No
Enona Chapel	C	Mrs. J. LeRoy Henderson, Hubert																	
Falling Creek	C	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro, Route 4	Henry Hood, Goldsboro, Route 4	7		31	29	22	56			118	Yes	No	No	7		12.00	No
Fort Barnwell	C	Amos Joyner, Dover	Mrs. R. C. Russell, Dover	8	18	7	18	18	50			119	No	No	No	No		31.45	No
Fremont	T	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont		7	6	18	16	11	10			68	No	No	1	No		12.70	No
Goldsboro—First	City	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro	50	86	63	72	112	175	30	45	633	Yes	No	28	35	835.18	228.25	Yes
Goldsboro—Second	City	E. H. Bain, Goldsboro	B. W. Dall, Goldsboro	15	10	24	30	26	51			156	No	No	4	16	5.25	58.40	No
Goldsboro—Bryan St	City	E. D. Combs, Goldsboro	Nell Bailey, Goldsboro									80	Yes				13.00		No
Grainger	V	G. T. McArthur, Kinston, Route 1	J. D. McArthur, Kinston, Route 1	6	15	15	14	12	13	10	3	78	Yes	No	No	No		17.00	No
Grants Creek	C	D F. Riggs, Maysville	Blaney L. Jones, Maysville	5		12	8	10	10			40	No	No	No	2			No
Hobucken	C	Mrs. R L. Spencer, Hobucken	Violet Carawan, Hobucken	10	12	9	11	20	22			82	No	No	No	No		13.26	No
Hopewell	C	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs	4								57	No	No	No	3			No
Jordans Chapel	C	W. M. Harrell, Bentonsville	C F. Jordan, Mt. Olive	9	18	15	20	13	20			84	Yes	No	No	5			No
Kellum	C	J. E Winberry, Kellum	Isaac Kellum, Kellum	6								42	No	No		3			No
Kinston	City	P. D. Croom, Kinston	E. G. Hill, Kinston	36	55	55	85	45	160			400	Yes	No	6		360.67	406.55	Yes
LaGrange	T	H. G. Abbott, LaGrange	Carl Croom, LaGrange	9	19	10	6	16	31			91	Yes			17		60.85	No
Manley's Chapel	C																		
Marshallberg	V	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	Pearl Davis, Marshallberg	10	12	12	20	12	30			96	No	No	No	10	154.15	171.14	No
Maysville	T	J. D. Banks, Maysville	R. L Jenkins, Maysville	9								123	Yes	No	6		55.24	55.28	
Morehead City	T	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	J H. Lashley, Morehead City	22	24	48	60	42	124	75	25	420	Yes	No	2	15	514.58	345.17	Yes
Mt. Nelson	C	John W. Davis, Eureka	John E. Allen, Eureka	10	23	10	16	11	16			90	Yes	No	6	5	4.75	13.08	No
New Bern—First	City	H. M Jacobs, New Bern	N. E. Mohn, New Bern	28	35	50	50	47	122	25		357	Yes	No	10	14	445.99	329.20	No
New Bern—Tabernacle	City	G. M Sanders, New Bern	Etta Williams, New Bern	19	35	14	60	27	128	20	10	303	No	No	1	15		340.34	
New Hope	C	J. L. James, Kinston	Edith Croom, Kinston	9								95	No	No	8	1			
North Harlowe	C	Mrs. Anna E. Taylor, North Harlowe	I. W Howard, Blades	10	5	5	6	10	20	3		59							
Oregon	C	Mrs. Margaret Springer, South Creek	Myrtle Day, South Creek	5	5	5	5	4	4			28							
Oriental	T	H L. Bowen, Oriental	W. J. Morgan, Oriental									95	No					51.26	
Piney Grove (Jones)	C	S. J. Harrison, Pollocksville	J. W. Moore, Pollocksville	9	21	10	15	33	32			120	No	No	0	7		77.22	No
Piney Grove (Onslow)	C	Herbert Odum, Swansboro	Lillian Adams, Swansboro	8	12	17	18	14				61	No	No	0	0		4.85	
Pollocksville	T	A S. Lee, Pollocksville	M. H Parker, Pollocksville	9	24	10	16	26	80			165	No	No	5				
Richlands	T	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	W. B Marshburn, Richlands	9								75	No			2			No
Sandy Bottom	C	J. C Croom, Kinston	Clyde Taylor, Kinston									50	No	No	0			14.80	No
Seven Springs	V	C W. Blanchard, New Bern																	
Smyrna	C	John E. Willis, Smyrna	Mrs. A. J. Sellers, Smyrna	9		3	7	6	26			51	No	No	2			46.56	No
Snow Hill	T	W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill	Ethel Gardner, Snow Hill	5	12	18	10	8	15			78	Yes	No	0	2			No
Spring Garden	C	A Watson, New Bern, Route 2										40							
Spring Hill	C																		
Swansboro	V			14								150	No	No	0			36.76	No
Tar Landing	C	R. D. Thomas	A. W. Daugherty, Jacksonville	7	7	7	14	12	20			75	Yes	No		16		2.00	
Trenton																			
Union	C	W. J Rouse, Seven Springs	Isler Davis, Seven Springs	10	25	19	15	23	30			122	No	No	3	3	22.25	16.28	No
Vanceboro	T																		
Vandemere	V	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	Agnes Mizell, Vandemere	5	6	6		7	6			30	No	No	0	5			No
White Oak	C																		
Winterville	T	R. G. Cox, Winterville	E. J. Evans, Winterville	9								135						219 44	
				487								6066			95	242	$2,671 23	$2,947 59	

Table No. 4—B.Y.P.U. and W.M.U. Work of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association—For Year Ending Nov. 4, 1925

	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK												THE WOMAN'S WORK										
CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF B. Y. P. U.'S AND POSTOFFICES	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Number Daily Bible Readers	Unions Taking Study Courses	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	PRESIDENTS AND LEADERS OF WOMAN'S ORGANIZATIONS AND POSTOFFICES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A.'s	Number of G. A.'s	Number of R. A.'s	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Atlantic (Carteret)													Mrs. Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	9							$52.40	$12.50	$64.90
Ayden													Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Ayden	20									
Ayden													Mrs. W. A. Quimberty, Ayden					20					
Beaufort	Mabelle Darling, Beaufort			1	1			18	18	4		3	Mrs. L. B. Boney, Beaufort	31					2	25	171.40	360.10	531.50
Beaufort													Mrs. John Hill, Beaufort					20				7.50	7.50
Bethlehem													Mrs. Rennie Barker, Jacksonville										
Cedar Dell	Ernest Ledbetter, Kinston	1	1	1	3	26	19	21	66	26		13											
Davis	Everette Willia, Davis	1			1	30			30				Mrs. G. P. Lanier, Davis	45							40.00	77.41	117.41
Fremont													Mrs. G. L. Hooks, Fremont	20								41.10	41.10
Goldsboro—First	Miss Martha Bobbs, Goldsboro	1	1	1	3	58	42	44	144	86	100	93	Mrs. G. A. Norwood, Goldsboro	75	35	28		25	4	40	725.00	1,776.10	2,501.00
Goldsboro—Second													Mrs. C. V. Brooks, Goldsboro	8							7.90	60.85	68.75
Kinston	A. C. Hall, Kinston	1			1	22			22	22		22	Mrs. E. B. Marston	63				30	2		35.39	93.38	128.74
LaGrange	Mrs. C. C. Aldridge	1			1	21			21	6	6	12	Mrs. C. C. Aldridge	31					1			67.45	67.45
Marshallberg	Miss Pearl Davis, Marshallberg	1		1	2	27		28	55														
Morehead City	J. N. Robertson	1			1	36			36	15	10	18	Mrs. J. H. Anderson, Morehead City	28	34			18	3	18	900.28	247.67	1,147.95
Mt. Nelson	Miss Nancy Bass, Eureka	1			1	36			36	18		8	Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Eureka	8					1				
New Bern—First		1			1	19			19	15	14	19	Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, New Bern						2		78.40	1,046.98	1,125.38
New Bern—Tabernacle	E. R. Barbage, New Bern	1		1	2	25		20	45	8	8	10	Mrs. R. W. Davis, New Bern	28			12		5		103.00	333.34	436.34
Oriental		1			1	20			20					12									
Piney Grove (Jones)	S. J. Harrison, Pollocksville	1			1	62			62	12	28	0	Mrs. Mattie Moore, Pollocksville	17					1		23.00	46.71	69.71
Pollocksville	A. S. Lee, Pollocksville	1			1	50			50	25	20	30	Mrs. C. S. McDaniel, Pollocksville	20				25	2	5	58.19	147.19	205.38
Richlands													Mrs. A. B. Cox, Richands	8					2		.50	62.34	62.84
Spring Garden													Mrs. J. C. Pate, New Bern						2			4.26	4.26
Union	C. A. Rouse	1			1	23			23				Mrs. H. W. Davis, Seven Springs	9					1				
Winterville													Mrs. Lloyd Ellis, Winterville										
Maysville	Viette Hadnot		1		1	34			34				Mrs. U. E. Eubanks, Maysville	18		15		21	4	15	21.00	314.50	335.50
	TOTALS	14	3	5	22				681					450	69	43	12	159	32	103	$2,216 46	$4,699.38	$6,915.71

Dup.

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

—OF—

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
KINSTON, N. C.

November 10th–11th, 1926

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Richlands Baptist Church

September 14th, 1926

The next session of the Association will be held with
the Davis Baptist Church, Davis, N. C.
November 9th--10th, 1927.

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTIETH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
KINSTON, N. C.

November 10th–11th, 1926

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

Richlands Baptist Church
September 14th, 1926

The next session of the Association will be held with the Davis Baptist Church, Davis, N. C. November 9th-10th, 1927.

PRINTED BY THE BEAUFORT NEWS PRESS, BEAUFORT, N. C.

INDEX.

Page

Officers of Association ---------- 7

Committees ---------- 7

Officers of W. M. U. ---------- 7

Churches and Messengers registered ----------10

Proceedings — Association ----------13

Proceedings — Woman's Missionary Union ----------34

Historical Paper — Davis ----------20

Reports—Missions ----------25—26

Woman's Work ----------23—25

Social Service ----------27

Orphanage ----------28

Hospitals ----------29

Aged Ministers' Relief ----------30

Prohibition ----------31

Religious Literature ----------31

Education ----------32

Pastors ---------- 8

Resolutions ---------- 18—19—36

Financial Tables ----------39—40—41—42—43

W. M. Societies and Presidents ----------7—8

B. Y. P. U.s and Leaders ---------- 9

Y. W. A.s and Leaders ----------10

G. A.s and Leaders ----------10

R. A.s and Leaders ----------10

Sunbeam Bands and Leaders ---------- 9

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

---

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen anually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parlimentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an

Executive Committee of fifteen whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, building or improvement, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be preached, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION.

Moderator—M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.
Vice Moderator—B. W. Spillman, Kinston, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

County	Name	Address
Carteret	L. L. Leary,	Morehead City
"	W. H. Taylor	Beaufort
Craven	A. O. Boda	New Bern
"	Amos Joyner	Dover, R. F. D.
"	R. N. Scott	New Bern
Greene	J. E. Debnam	Snow Hill
Jones	F. M. Jenkins	Maysville
Lenoir	W. M. Herbert	Kinston
"	C. C. Aldridge	La Grange
"	C. B. Jones	Kinston, R. F. D.
Onslow	C. A. Winberry	Richlands
Pamlico	L. F. McCabe	Oriental
Pitt	Roy F. Cox	Winterville
Wayne	W. R. K. Butler	Goldsboro
"	A. J. Smith	Goldsboro

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Missions—W. H. Moore Kinston
Christian Education—A. J. Smith Goldsboro
Social Service—A. O. Boda New Bern
Baptist Brotherhood—E. H. Bain Goldsboro
Woman's Work—Mrs. R. N. Scott New Bern
B. Y. P. U.—Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood Beaufort
1927 Program—M P. Davis, Z. V. Parker, J. A. Powers.

LOCAL MANAGER, KENNEDY HOME (Orphanage)

R. F. Hough Kinston, R. F. D.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION.

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott New Bern
Asst. Superintendent—Mrs. Charles Hall New Bern

Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. N. C. Brooks ------------New Bern
Junior Leader—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins ----------------Maysville
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. R. W. Davis -----------New Bern
Personal Service—Mrs. J. H. Anderson --------Morehead City

(For list of Sunday School Superintendents see Table of Sunday Schools)

Pastors

Name	Address
J. W. Bell	Calypso
W. L. Bilbro, (supply,	Greenville
C. W. Blanchard	New Bern
Austin O. Boda	New Bern
K. E. Bryant	Jacksonville
Wm. J. Crain	Morehead City
M. P. Davis	Maysville
W. L. Davis	Washington
N. G. Duncan	Buies Creek
M. E. Eubanks	Pollocksville
Floyd L. Harris	Kinston
J. L. Hodges	New Bern
L. M. Holloway	Pollocksville
J. D. Howell	La Grange
C. A. Lineberger	Marshallberg
R. A. Miller	New Bern
W. H. Moore	Kinston
E. L. Parker	Goldsboro
Howard Pipkin	Mt. Olive
Robt. L. Pugh	New Bern
J. W. Sadler	Goldsboro
A. J. Smith	Goldsboro
Carl A. Stephens	Beulaville
D. B. Tritt	Swansboro
A. L. Turner	Winterville

ORDAINED MINISTERS (not pastors)

L. B. Boney --------Beaufort
C. V. Brooks ------Goldsboro
F. W. Carroll ----Winterville
J. C. Hough ----Seven Springs
B. W. Spillman ------Kinston

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY PRESIDENTS

Atlantic (Carteret)—Mrs. Clayton Fulcher ----------Atlantic
Atlantic (Onslow)—Mrs. W. N. Marines ------------Marines
Ayden—Mrs. W. R. Moore ---------------------------Ayden
Bayboro—Mrs. J. A. Tingle ---------------------Alliance
Beaufort—Mrs. J. H. Ives ----------------------Beaufort
Fremont—Mrs. L. V. Henderson -------------------Fremont
Goldsboro, First—Mrs. G. A. Norwood ------------Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second—Mrs. W. A. Demark ------------Goldsboro
Kinston—Mrs. E. B. Marston ---------------------Kinston
La Grange—Mrs. C. C. Aldridge ----------------La Grange
Maysville—Mrs. U. E. Eubanks ------------------Maysville
Morehead City—Mrs. J. H. Anderson ---------------M. City
New Bern, First—Mrs. C. T. Mount ---------------New Bern

New Bern, Tab.—Mrs. J. F. Boone ---------------New Bern
Oriental—Mrs. Joe Weisiger ----------------------Oriental
Piney Grove (Jones)—Mrs. J. C. Moore ----------Pollocksville
Pollocksville—Mrs. C. S. McDaniel -------------Pollocksville
Richlands—Mrs. A. B. Cox ----------------------Richlands
Union—Mrs. H. W. Davis --------------------Seven Springs

B. Y. P. U. PRESIDENTS OR LEADERS.

Beaufort	(I)	Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood
"	(J)	Mrs. M. L. Davis
Cedar Dell	(S)	Leon Brogden
"	(I)	Virginia Ross
"	(J)	Rosa Rodwell
Goldsboro, First	(S)	Miss Mildred Edmundson
" "	(I)	Mrs. A. J. Smith
" '	(J)	Mrs. M. E. Weidman
Kinston	(S)	Sadie McAvery
	(I)	Inez Bizzell
"	(J)	Mrs. F. C. Maston
La Grange	(S)	Alice McFadden
Marshallberg	(S)	Patsy Braswell
"	(J)	Mrs. Roy Brown
Morehead City	(S)	J. N. Roberson
Mt. Nelson	(S)	Nancy Bass
New Bern, Tab.	(J)	Anna J. Bishop
Oriental	(S)	Evelyn Heilig
Piney Grove (Jones)	(S)	Mrs. B. C.Parker
Pollocksville	(S)	A. S. Lee
Union	(S)	Rachel Davis
"	(I)	Gerald Hardy
"	(J)	Mrs. J. C. Hough
Winterville	(I)	Mrs. A. L. Turner
"	(J)	Alice J. Hunsucker

LEADERS OF SUNBEAM BANDS.

Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinnerly
Cedar Dell	Mrs. B. R. Hunter
Goldsboro, 1st.	Mrs. Vance Sasser
Kinston	Mrs. J. A. Powers
La Grange	Mrs. J. D. Howell
Maysville	Mrs. J. C. Bell
Morehead City	Mrs. S. W. Swindell
New Bern, Tab.	Mrs. A. L. Dail

Pollocksville	Mildred White
Richlands	Mrs. W. B. Mashburn
Spring Garden	Mrs. C. F. Pate
Winterville	Mrs. A. L. Turner

Y. W. A. LEADERS.

Goldsboro, First	Mrs. Jno. R. Crawford
Morehead City	Mrs. C. R. Lincoln
New Bern, Tab.	Mrs. J. L. Hodges

G. A. LEADERS.

Goldsboro, First	Mrs. Jno. R. Crawford
La Grange	Mrs. C. B. Rice
New Bern, Tab.	Mrs. R. N. Scott

R. A. LEADERS.

New Bern, Tab.	Mrs. R. N. Scott

MESSENGERS REGISTERED.

Atlantic (Carteret)—None

Atlantic (Onslow)—Ed. B. Smith.

Ayden—Mrs. Walter Buck, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. E. D. Britt, Walter Buck, J. B. Carroll.

Bayboro—None

Bay View—None.

Bear Creek—None.

Beaufort—L. B. Boney, Miss Lucy Davis, Mrs. John D. Davis, M. Leslie Davis, Chas. W. Davis, Mrs. L. L. Dameron, U. E. Swann.

Bethel—Chas. A. Tyndall.

Bethlehem—Walter Marshburn, G. E. Marshburn, Lillian Marshburn, L. L. Lanier, N. P. Lanier, W. L. Lackamy, W. B. Littleton.

Cabin—J. J. Grady, L. H. Sanderson.

Cedar Dell—R. F. Hough, B. W. Spillman, Miss Rosa Rodwell Mrs. B. R. Hunter, E. W. Brogden.

Cove—J. W. Bobbitt, Mrs. J. W Bobbitt.

Davis—Mrs T. Tallaksen, Mrs. Robt. Willis, Missouri Murphy, I. D. Wade, Oscar Davis, Miss Libbie Pond, Mrs. Jennie Pond, Adessa Murphy.

Davis Grove—Mrs. R. L. Hunt, Metta Mewborn, Mrs. Robt.

Christman, Mrs. Alex Williams, A. W. Williams, Mildred Taylor, Mrs. M. P. Taylor, Mrs. Dallas Taylor.

Dover—R. B. Smith.

Duck Creek—None.

Emmaus—Luby Mozingo, (visitor) Mrs. D. C. Ward, Mrs. E. R. Casey, E. R. Casey, D. C. Ward.

Enons Chapel—None.

Falling Creek—E. I. Sutton, W. E. Blackburn, Guy S. Overman.

Fort Barnwell—Mrs. Penn Lane, John Wooten.

Fremont—J. E. Pippin, Mrs. C. S. Dickinson, Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Jr. Mrs. W. W. Whitley, Mrs. T. D. Gurley, Mrs. Geo. L. Hooks, Mrs. J. E. Pippin, Mrs. E. O. Reeves.

Goldsboro, First—M. L. Hooper, Chas. H. Warren, A. J. Smith, S. F. Teague, O. V. Hamrick.

Goldsboro, Second—John H. McClemmy, Miss Mary Hardison, Mrs. J. Z. Hinson, W. R. K. Butler.

Goldsboro, Bryan St.—J. W. Saddler.

Grainger—R. S. Hamilton, C. A. Broadway, Mrs. Sam Phillips, Mrs. Grainger.

Grants Creek—D. F. Riggs, L. M. Riggs, G. B. Riggs, Braney Jones.

Hobucken—None.

Hopewell—J. A. Holmes.

Kellum—C. F. Hadnot, Mrs. C. F. Hadnot, Mrs. J. L. Henderson,

Kinston—K. R. Curtis, Mrs. E. B. Marston, Mrs. J. A. Powers, W. H. Moore, E. O. Moore

La Grange—J. D. Howell, Mrs. G. W. Abbott, Mrs. J. D. Howell, H. G. Poole, C. P. Aldridge, J. P. Joyner, R. M. Adams.

Marshallberg—D. R. Lewis.

Maysville—Mrs. Solomon Gillette, M. P. Davis, U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. H. G. Barbee, Mrs. J. C. Barbee.

Morehead City—L. L. Leary, Sherwood Piner, J. H. Anderson, Wm. J. Crain, W. A. McGlohon, Mrs. W. A. McGlohon, Mrs. Ida Eaton, Mrs. L. L. Leary, Mrs. Eugene Willis, Sadie Davis, Edith Broadway.

Mt. Nelson—Mrs. J. B. Stallings, B. L. Withington, Mrs. B. L. Withington, Leslie Chase.

New Bern, First—J B. Lovelace, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, N. E. Mohn, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. A. O. Boda, Mrs. C. T. Mount, Austin O. Boda, Z. V. Parker, Mrs. W. J. Lucas, W. A. McIntosh.

New Bern, Tab.—Mrs. R. N. Scott, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, J. L. Hodges, Mrs. A. L. Dail, R. N. Scott, Mrs. Cecil Hancock.

New Hope—Mrs. R. W. Rhem, F. L. Harris.

North Harlowe—None.
Oregon—None.
Oriental—Mrs. W. J. Smith, Sr. (visitor)
Piney Grove (Jones)—M. E. Eubanks, E. G. Morton, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Mrs. J. M. Barrow, E. H. Waters, Mrs. E. H. Waters.
Piney Grove (Onslow)—D. B. Stanley, Andrew Morton.
Pollocksville—L. M. Holloway, G. W. Pate.
Richlands—S. A. Cox, X L. Cox.
Sandy Bottom—Mrs. R. P. Croom.
Seven Springs—Mrs. J. W. Holmes.
Snow Hill—J. E. Debnam, Mrs. J. E. Debnam.
Smyrna—Mrs. Vernon Simpson, Mrs. Len Simpson, W. E. Holcomb.
Spring Garden—None.
Spring Hill—None.
Swansboro—D. B. Tritt, Mrs. R. W. Freeman.
Tar Landing—James Aman, Joseph Aman, J. L. Aman.
Trenton—None.
Union—C. B. Jones, Miss Nellie Davis, Mrs. H. W. Davis, Clayton Rouse.
Vanceboro—None.
Winterville—A. G. Cox, Mrs. W. J. Wyatt, Mrs. Jno. R. Carroll, Mrs. Roy F. Cox, Mrs. J. B. Carroll, W. J. Wyatt, Sr., J. B. Carroll.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

November 10, 1926

1 The Twentieth Annual Session of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the First Baptist Church, Kinston, N. C., Wednesday, November 10th, 1926 at 10:30 A. M.

2. Austin O. Boda conducted a short devotional service.

3. The Moderator, M. Leslie Davis, called the Association to order and appointed a committee to enroll the messengers present.

4. After enrollment of messengers, the Moderator declared a quorum present and that the Association was ready to proceed with the regular order of business.

5. By motion the Association went into the election of officers for the year. The following was the result: Moderator M. Leslie Davis; Vice Moderator, B. W. Spillman; Clerk-Treasurer, U. E. Swann.

6. The committee on order of business was called on for report. This report was made by B. W. Spillman. The report was adopted.

7. The Moderator appointed the following committees: (a) To nominate Executive Committee—B. W. Spillman, I. D. Wade, Wm. J. Crain; (b) Petitionary Letters—C. W. Blanchard, M. E. Eubanks, A. J. Cox; (c) Place and Preacher—M. L. Hooper, Oscar Davis, J. D. Howell.

8. Visitors were recognized as follows: Dr. C. E. Maddrey, Dr. C. E. Brewer, Rev. W. R. Beach, Rev. J. W. Bell, Rev. H, F. Jones, Mrs. H. F. Jones, Mrs. R. L. Humber.

9. New pastors were introduced as follows: A. J. Smith, Goldsboro; W. H. Moore, Kinston; M. P. Davis, Maysville; Austin O. Boda, New Bern.

10. Rev. W. R. Beach, representing the Biblical Recorder was invited to speak at this time. He brought a timely message concerning this great paper.

11. C. W. Blanchard read the report of the Executive Committee (See appendix for text of report.)

12. Dr. C. E. Maddrey, Secretary of the Board of Missions for North Carolina spoke on the Co-operative Program.

13. The Annual Sermon was preached by Wm. J. Crain from

text found in Acts. 26:19, using as his subject "Visions of Consecration."

14. The Moderator appointed a committee composed of M. P. Davis, Sherwood Piner and J. B. Carroll to nominate delegates to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions.

15. By motion Association adjourned to meet at 2:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

1. Promptly at 2:30 the Association was called to order.

2. The devotional service was led by A. J. Smith.

3. Several announcements were made concerning associational work, entertainment, etc.

4. The committee on Petitionery Letters reported that Manley's Chapel had consolidated with Jordan's Chapel and that the consolidation would be known as Jordan's Chapel.

5. B. W. Spillman read the report of committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee, nominating A. J. Smith, W. M. Herbert, L. L. Leary, A. O. Boda and H. M. Jacobs.

6. The committee to nominate delegates to the State and Southern Baptist Conventions nominated as delegates to the State Baptist Convenion Wm. J. Crain, F. M. Jenkins, and L. V. Parker; delegate to Southern Baptist Convention A. J. Smith.

7. The report on Christian Education was read by C. W. Blanchard. (See appendix)

8. Dr. C. E. Brewer, President of Meredith College, then spoke on Christian Education and particularly concerning Meredith College. Other speakers on Christian Education were K. R. Curtis, C. W. Blanchard.

9. The Moderator recognized and introduced Dr. M. L. Kesler and Geo. A. Peake.

10. C. W. Blanchard spoke concerning the Cox Memorial Fund, reporting that it is the recommendation of the Executive Committee that this fund be turned over to Meredith College to be used in some way as a worthy memorial consistent with the wishes of the benefactor of the fund.

11. By motion it was unanimously ordered that the fund be turned over to Meredith College as recommended by the Executive Committee.

12. A. L. Turner offered an amendment to the Constitution providing for an Executive Committee of fifteen members instead

of five. A motion was made and seconded to adopt the amendment. This motion was discussed at length by A. L. Turner, C. W. Blanchard, B. W. Spillman and others after which it was passed by a vote of 32 to 2.

13. A. L. Turner made a motion that the newly elected Executive Committee recommended ten additional names to complete the committee.

14. M. P. Davis offered an amendment to the Turner motion to refer the matter to the regular nominating committee.

15. Neither motion nor amendment receiving a second, S F. Teague made a motion to reconsider the action of the Association at the morning session in appointing Executive Committee of five. The motion was seconded and carried. The Moderator then ruled that the Association now has no new Executive Committee and requested the regular nominating committee to bring in another report.

16. By motion adjourned to meet at 7:30 P. M.

17. Accepting an invitation from the Kennedey Home to take supper at that institution, the Association went in a body and enjoyed a splendid sandwich supper prepared by the orphan girls. After supper, in an informal meeting Supt. Hough spoke on the work at this part of the orphanage. Dr. M. L. Kesler, General Superintendent, also spoke concerning the work here and plans for the future.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION.

1. Called to order by Moderator at 7:30 P. M. The devotional worship was led by B. W. Spillman.

2. Wm. J. Crain read the report on Social Service.

3. By motion, Dr. M. L. Kesler was asked to speak on the Orphanage at this session.

4. M. Leslie Davis read an interesting historical paper concerning the Association. By motion the Clerk was requested to have this paper printed in the minutes.

5. Dr. M. L. Kesler spoke on the work of Thomasville Orphanage and stressed the need of this institution.

6. B. W. Spillman made report for the Committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee. By motion the report was adopted which motion carried with it the election of those nominated. (See names in directory of officers.)

7. C. W. Blanchard spoke on the need of Evangelism and a deeper interest in the salvation of souls.

8. The treasurer read the financial report of receipts and disbursements for the past year.

9. Will Huggins of Norfolk, Va. was recognized by the Moderator.

10. Several announcements.

11. Adjourned to meet Thursday morning at 9:30.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION.

1. The session was opened at 9:30 A. M. by prayer by Austin O. Boda.

2. The devotional service was led by L. M. Holloway.

3. Miscellaneous discussion for a few minutes.

4. The report on Women's work by Mrs. R. N. Scott was read by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins. This report was discussed by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, C. W. Blanchard M. P. Davis and L. M. Holloway.

5. Robert L. Pugh presented and read the report on B. Y. P. U. work in the Association.

6. The report on Missions was presented and read by J. L. Hodges who also discussed this report.

7. C. W. Blanchard spoke on the work of the Executive Committee.

8. B. W. Spillman offered a resolution concerning expenses of the Executive Committee; substituting an Inspirational Speaker in the place of the Annual Sermon at each meeting of the Association; Fifth Sunday Meetings, Training Schools, and moved the adoption of the resolutions. After discussion by B. W. Spillman, and others, the motion was unanimously carried (See appendix for text of resolutions).

9. L. M. Holloway spoke on some problems of the Association.

10. The Moderator recognized and introduced Rev. J. W. Bell of the Johnson Association.

11. Associational work and problems were discussed by Austin O. Boda, W. E. Holcomb, W. H. Moore, A. L. Turner and R. F. Hough.

12. L. M. Holloway offered the following resolution: " That we instruct the Executive Committee to cooperate with the Sun-

day School Board in employing an all time worker for B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School and that the Association pay one half of the salary of the said worker and ask the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board to pay one half and that the amount be apportioned by the Executive Committee among the churches." He then moved the adoption of this resolution. The motion was seconded by C. W. Blanchard and discussed by A. J. Smith, J. W. Rose, and R. F. Hough, after which it was put and carried.

13. R. F. Hough suggested that pledges be taken form individuals who were willing to underwrite the cost of providing for the all time Associational worker. Pledges were made as follows: R. F. Hough $100.00, A. J. Smith $100.00, A. O. Boda $100.00, Z. V Parker $100.00, A. L. Turner $100.00, U. E. Swann $100.00, W. H. Moore, $100.00, Herman Cannaday $100.00, L. L. Leary $200.00, L. M. Holloway $50.00, C. W. Blanchard $50.00.

14. By motion adjourned to meet at 2:00 P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

1. The devotional service was conducted by M. P. Davis.

2. The committee on time and preacher recommended Davis Baptist Church, Carteret County, as the place. As the Association had gone on record as favoring an Inspirational Address in the place of the Annual sermon, the Executive Committee was requested to secure the speaker for the next meeting of the Association.

3. Z. V. Parker made report on the Baptist Brotherhood reporting but little activity by this organization during the past year. The report was discussed by Z. V. Parker and L. M. Holloway.

4. The Moderator announced the appointment of Standing Committees for the coming year (See under directory of Officers.)

5. By motion made and carried, all reports as read were adopted.

6. By motion the Executive Committee was instructed to ap-portion the Co-operative Program Funds.

7. A. J. Smith reported the organization of the Executive Committee as follows: Chairman, A. J. Smith; Secretary, W. M. Herbert.

8. As a working basis the cost of an all time Associational

B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School worker was apportioned for each of the churches by the Executive Committee and apportionments announced. (See appendix).

9. Chairman Smith of the Executive Committee announced that the Committee will meet at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, Nov. 30th at 10:30 A. M. and that all applications for aid from the State Mission Board must be in the hands of the Committee by that time.

10. A. J. Smith offered a resolution expressing the appreciation of the Association to the Kinston church and city for the royal hospitality shown the delegates and visitors during this session of the Association. (See appendix for resolution)

11. By motion the clerk was instructed to write to the churches that have not sent any contribution for minute fund, asking that a contribution be made for this cause.

12. Several short inspirational talks were made by various bretheren.

13. By motion the Association adjourned to meet next year at place and time appointed.

A RESOLUTION.

BE IT RESOLVED:

That the Executive Committee be requested to put into effect, if practical, the following plan:

1. Request all of the churches to send to the treasurer of the association a sum equal to 1~~7~~ percent of the amount contributed to the Co-operative program, said sum to be a special offering to be used by order of the Executive Committee for incidental expenses.

2. In place of the introductory sermon each year there be an Annual Address by some one selected by the Executive Committee.

3. A series of Fifth Sunday meetings be provided during the year 1927 and annually thereafter in five or more sections of the association.

4. A united effort be made to have in each church in the association, preferably the week following the first Sunday in October, a training school for workers.

A RESOLUTION.

RESOLVED: That this body by rising vote express its heartfelt appreciation to the pastor and members of the First Baptist church of Kinston for their splendid hospitality in so generously caring for the visitors and delegates of the Neuse Atlantic Association in annual session at Kinston, November 10 and 11, 1926.

Our stay has been made pleasant and our work forwarded by their bountiful hospitality in their homes and in their church and city.

SOME FACTS PRESENTED TO THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION BY M. LESLIE DAVIS, WHICH MET WITH THE KINSTON BAPTIST CHURCH, NOVEMBER 10 AND 11, 1926.

On October 29th. 1884, twenty churches from the Eastern Association, by representation, met at La Grange and organized the Atlantic Association. These twenty churches were Antioch, (now Winterville), Beaufort, Davis Shore, Enon, Falling Creek, Fort Barnwell, Goldsboro, Kinston, LaGrange, Morehead City, Mount Calvary, (now extinct), New Berne Piney Grove, (Onslow), Piney Grove, (Jones), Pollocksville Snow Hill, Smyrna, Union, Woodville, (now extinct) and Young Bethel, (now extinct). They began business as an Association, with Ten Ministers, and 1410 members.

Since the organization of the Atlantic Association, it has meet with the Kinston Church 5 times, namely, 1886, 1890, 1895, 1908 and 1917. While a member of the Neuse that Association met at Kinston in 1901.

I wish, with your indulgence, and with the hope that as an Association we may get some information and encouragement from the same, to make some comparisons and give a few facts as to the growth or our body, during the years we have met in Kinston.

1886:

Dr. Theo. Whitfield was Moderator, W. G. Britt, Clerk and F. W. Hancock, (now Moderator of the Flat River), Treasurer. Some of the delegates, A. G. Cox, (our grand old man), R. D. Carroll, C. S. Cashwell, Thomas Dixon, Jr. C. J. Nelson, J. W. Millard, A. J. Hires, and our own J. A. McDaniel.

Thomas Dixon Jr. preached in the church on Tuesday and Thursday nights, and in the Opera House on Wednesday night. The following item appears in the Minutes: "At 7 o'clock Elder Thomas Dixon, Jr., preached to a large congregation at the Opera House, after which a collection was taken for State and Associational Missions amounting to $6.64." John E. Ray, Corresponding Secty. was present and took part in the deliberations.

The Committee on Obituaries in speaking of Bro. B. McGlohon who died during the year, among other things said: "He had just finished reading his Bible through and with it in hand he leaned across his bed dead."

There were reported, 10 Ministers; 22 churches; 212 Baptisms;

1619 members; Total contributions $5,690.83; Per Capita Con. $3.51. Four churches reported offerings for the Orphanage, Beaufort, Falling Creek, Kinston and Mt. Calvary. Every church except one reported gifts for State and Associational Missions. The largest church was New Berne with 235 members. Largest Sunday School, New Berne with 206 officers and scholars.

1890:

J. T. Albrittan, Moderator, J. B. Williams, Sr., Clerk. Among the delegates was J. F. Love, representing Bayboro Church. Among the visitors present were Dr. Chas. E. Taylor and J. D. Hufham.

There were reported 13 Ministers; 24 churches; 178 Baptisms; 1869 members; Total contributions, $7353.11. Per Capita $3.93. For Con. Objects, per capita of 60 cents.

1895:

Dr. R. H. Lewis, Moderator, J. H. Eaton Clerk. J. C. Whitty, Treasurer. Among the Pastors, B. W. Spillman, S. J. Porter. Among the visitors. Dr. John Mitchell, Dr. C. Durham, and J. B. Boone.

The following churches were received into the Association: New Berne, Tabernacle, Spring Garden, Maysville, and New Hope.

Rev. B. W. Spillman, Chm. Com. on Education, in his report, among other things said: "We rejoice at the progress made on our Female University. "We rejoice at the establishment of many Baptist High Schools in North Carolina." "We recommend to the Baptist State Convention that a Commitee be appointed to take into consideration the early establishment of a Medical College in the City of Raleigh to be in organic connecnection with Wake Forest College."

Bro. S. J. Porter, Chm. Com. on Foreign Missions, requested in his report that the Association contribute during the year $300.00 for Foreign Missions. (The 1896 Minutes show that $171.63, was reported for this object.)

There were reported 15 Ministers; 35 churches; 110 Baptisms; 2088 members; Total Contributions $9,540.54; Per Capita $4.56; Convention Objects, per capita 32 cents. In 26 Sunday Schools there were reported 1720 Officers and Scholars. Largest school, Goldsboro with 230.

1908:

Moderator, Dr. James M. Parrott. Clerk T. H. King. Address of Welcome was made by L. R. Varser and Response was made by S. M. Brinson. (Two of our laymen who climbed high in the political world, later.)

Among the Pastors were Dr. H. W. Battle, George T. Watkins, and John W. Ham.

There were reported 18 Ministers; 52 churches; 3583 members; Baptisms 276; Total collections $24,871.30; Per Capita $6.94; Con. Objects, per capita, $1.44.

1917:

Moderator, M. Leslie Davis. Clerk, F. C. Nye. Among Pastors, C. W. Blanchard, W. M. Craig, J. M. Duncan and E. A. Paul. Among visitors, were C. J. Thompson, W. N. Johnson, C. C. Smith, Dr. Vann and Dr. C. S. Blackwell.

There were reported 19 Ministers, 60 churches, 253 Baptisms, 5424 members. Total contributions, $48,299.00. Per capita $8.90; Convention objects, per capita, $1.63.

1926:

Our last report: Ministers 26; Churches 62; Baptisms 414; Members 7125; Total contributions $97,533.65; Convention objects, $20,330.78; Per capita, $13.68; Per capita, Con. objects $2.86.

In dollars and cents is costs our Association for each baptism; $26.84 in 1886; $41.30 in 1890; $86.73 in 1895; $90.11 in 1908; $190.00 in 1917; and $235.58 in 1926.

Ratio of baptisms to members: 1886, 1 baptism to about 8 members; 1890, 1 to 10; 1895, 1 to 19; 1908, 1 to 13; 1917, 1 to 22; 1926, 1 to 17.

Average Pastors salaries: 1886, $144.00; 1890, $174.00; 1895 $142.00; 1908, $184.00; 1917, $236.00; 1926, $524.00; This does not include what was paid by State Mission Board).

In 1908 there were 210,154 white Baptists in North Carolina. They contributed to all Convention objects, $123,595.19. In 1926 the Neuse-Atlantic Association with 7125 members contributed for same purposes a little less than one-sixth as much as the whole State did in 1908.

In 1926 Goldsboro 1st. and New Berne 1st. gave over $2000.00 more for Convention Objects than the whole State contributed in

1908, for Ministerial Education, Aged Ministers and S. S. Missions.

In 1926 the Neuse-Atlantic Association contributed for Convention Objects more than the whole State contributed for Home Missions in 1908.

In 1926, Kinston and Morehead City, with 1056 members, contributed for all purposes, more than the Central, Chowan, Caldwell, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Piedmont and Pilot Mt. Associations contributed for Convention Objects, in 1908, these six Associations having at that time 29,587 members.

Surely with these comparisons, we have some reason to be encouraged to go forward with the work of the Kingdom in this Association.

WOMAN'S WORK.

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse-Atlantic Association is and has been doing a great work, the teaching of Missions and training in Missionary service has been given almost entirely to this organization. The women need to more fully appreciate this great privilege and responsibility, and should have the sympathetic co-operation of every loyal Baptist.

As we review the W. M. U. work of this Association for the past year, we have cause to rejoice and are encouraged. The Association is divided into five groups, but only three of these have been organized. Number 4 or Maysville Group led in activities with most gratifying results, and we expect to see all of our religious work take on new life as our group work develops. We have 30 missionary societies and 17 Junior organizations as follows: 2 Y. W. A's; 2 G. A's; 1 R. A. and 12 Sunbeam Bands. The 2 Y. W. A.'s being in Goldsboro and Morehead City churches and doing a splendid work. The 2 G. A.'s are in Maysville and Winterville churches. The only R. A. society is the one in Tabernacle church New Bern.

The 2 Woman's Missionary Societies reaching the standard are Tabernacle, New Bern and Pollocksville.

Four Junior societies have reached the standard, these being Goldsboro Y. W. A. and Ayden, Kinston and Maysville Sunbeams.

The W M. Societies have made good contributions and the Junior organizations have contributed $631.40, and these figures do not indicate their greatest gifts, for the time, talent and prayers given by these faithful women and children will bring forth fruit in years to come.

Of the 60 churches of the Neuse-Atlantic Association 30 have W. M. Societies and only 13 have Junior organizations, so you clearly see we are not reaching our possibilities. We could and should have at least 1 organization in every church and it is possible to have 5 or more in the large churches.

To do this we must have more consecrated women, who are willing to serve in this work. One of the greatest needs of our Association is Christian leadership. The older people should be led into active service, and the hosts of young people of this vast territory should be taught, enlisted and trained for Kingdom service. The boys and girls of today are to be our future leaders, shall their lives count for naught because we have failed? I know of no religious work that for the sum of money spent for its operation brings forth such good returns, for little has been expended this year for the operation of the Woman's societies and for the past 3 years nothing has been spent for the carrying on of the young people's missionary work.

The pastors can greatly aid in this work by paving the way for new organizations and giving their encouraging support to all phases of the W. M. U. work.

The work is important, the task is great and let us look into the fields already white unto harvest and pray that more laborers be thrust therein.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. F. M. JENKINS, Com.

WOMAN'S WORK—1925-1926

As we look back over the year's work we at least feel that we have some things to praise our Heavenly Father for. In each W. M. S. in the Association we find the women taking a part in all activities fostered by the W. M. U., as the following facts will state:

We have thirty Woman's Missionary Societies, having a membership of 500. Only two of these societies, however, are A-1 for the year 1925-26. Oh, that we may strive for more A-1 societies another year. Five new societies have been organized.

The missionary magazines are found in many homes.

The societies have responded very generously to the different objects, particularly to the annual program. The seasons of prayer have been observed in many of the societies, bringing much inspiration to all attending them. Enlistment and also stewardship were much emphasized.

A deep interest in mission study is among the special successes. As our women have studied the thrilling and inspiring lives of our missionaries and have heard their needs and how they have suffered for the cause of Christ, they have caught a new vision of stewardship. We hope their hearts have been filled with a burning desire to give their best to the Master.

Your Superintendent has traveled 585 miles, written 340 letters and cards, held 9 meetings and distributed 325 pieces of literature.

Our total gift for all objects for the year is $5,675.35.

Through our failure and efforts this year may we be brought face to face with the great responsibilities and opportunities that are ahead of us that they may encourage us to a bigger and broader work for our Master another year. May we see the whitening fields waiting for harvesters and, by the grace of God, thrust forth our sickles, helping to glean in this Neuse Atlantic field.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. N. SCOTT, Subt.

REPORT ON MISSIONS, NOV. 11, 1926.

By Missions we mean the preaching of the whole Gospel to the whole world. This is the ultimate goal of all our work, the glorious end toward which we strive.

STATE MISSIONS.

We recognize the State Mission Board as the nursery of weak churches, the cradle of young people's societies as well as an institution of evangelism. In short it is the foster mother of our every denominational interest within the bounds of the state.

This department of our work has had a gracious year notwithstanding the fact that it has laboured under great handicap because of the lack of sufficient funds. As a result of this shortage of funds the board faces the necessity of curtailing appropriations next year; and the probability is that many needy and worthy requests must of necessity be denied. This is a serious matter which ought to stir the heart and enlist the purse of every North Carolina Baptist.

HOME MISSIONS.

The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is probably the greatest single evangelizing agency in America. In the past eleven years the workers in this department of our denominational activity have delivered around two million sermons and addresses, conducted more than one hundred thousand prayer meetings, made over three million religious visits, been instrumental in leading more than six hundred and fifty thousand into the church, influenced nearly one hundred and twenty two thousand to volunteer for christian service, organized over two thousand churches, seven thousand sunday schools, built and improved around five thousand houses of worship, distributed almost three hundred and ten thousand Bibles and Testaments, and fifty three and one half million pages of religious tracts. A glorious record indeed!

FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The command of Christ to go into all the world is as binding upon His Church now as it has even been. We cannot adhere strictly to the New Testament, that is, we cannot be orthodox baptists, if we ignore this command. We are certainly not loyal if we allow ourselves to become careless and indifferent concerning this the great commission.

That we have grown derelict in duty is evidenced by the fact that the Foreign Mission Board is facing enforced retrenchment, and the necessity of reducing the number of workers in foreign lands, in this hour of unparalleled opportunity and challenge.

Surely the world has never needed the gospel of Jesus Christ. worse than it does in this hour, or was more ready to receive it. Our people are acquainted with the needs, but are not trained in stewardship. Our evangelism has been incomplete in that it has not included this very important doctrine. We have won the individual, without winning his substance for Christ. Such evangelism resulting in a lopsided, unenlisted church membership. Your committee believes that a few years of intensive work along this line would solve our financial problems, and usher in a new day for the Kingdom hastening the time when the kingdom of this world will become the Kingdom of Our God and His Christ.

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. HODGES.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE.

As Baptists we cherish the doctrine that the New Testament is the only rule of faith and practice. It is the record of the life and activities of Jesus and His Apostles. The practical ministry of Jesus had to do with the social as well as other phases of life. He healed the sick, gave sight to the blind, made the lame to walk and fed the hungry. From these and other material ministers He led men into His spiritual kingdom. To say that Evangelism, Christian Education and Social Service are three distinct, separate and independent fields of activity is not according to the teachings of our Lord, either by precept or example. As one of our most prominent educators has said, "Evangelism is the proclaiming of the gospel of Christ with a view to bringing men to Him in regeneration and obedience, Christian Education is Christianity operating in the field of enlightenment, training youth for the work of Christ, while Social Service is ministry to all the forms of human need in the name of Christ." All of these phases of activity belong to the Christian task and no hard and fast lines can be drawn between them. For a well-rounded ministry these depend vitally one upon the other. Christ must be recognized as the foundation stone of all social progress. No institution can thrive and become a lasting monument that is not founded upon the principles of Christ's kingdom.

Social Service deals with many forms and conditions of life and progress. The tasks of the modern Christian's social service are many and diverse. They challenge the Christian on every hand and every day to heroic endeavor. There are the fatherless and widows in their afflictions; there are the oppressed to be succored; there are the prisoners to be visited; the lame to be given a helping hand; the blind for whom we must see; the ignorant to be enlightened; the criminals to be curbed and redeemed; besides all forms of evil to combat and overcome.

THOMASVILLE ORPHANAGE. Our Thomasville Orphanage, of which we are justly proud, is among the most needy and fruitful agencies operating in the field of Social Service. When I speak of the Orphanage, I have in mind also the Kennedy Home, since this institution is under the same general management. No institution stirs our hearts and enlists our sympathies more quickly than the appeals from our Orphanage, and yet we are failing to meet the ever growing demands upon this God-given institution. Considering its marvelous record in the care and training of the orphans throughout our state, and in view of the fact that hundreds of worthy and needy children are seeking admission every year, many of whom cannot be accomodated, we should commit ourselves to a larger task of giving and planning for this institution. We are three hundred and sixty-four thousand strong. There ought not to be a fatherless child or widow in affliction beyond our care and comfort. One of the most recent and effective features of the Orphanage work is the Mothers' Aid. By this means the child receives its training in the home directly under the mother's influence. This is as it should be, since the home with the mother's love and care of the child is the basal unit in building an enduring nation and great civilization. The state department of Public Welfare also maintains a Mothers' Aid Fund from which the small income of four hundred mothers are being supplemented for the support of their children. It is to be lamented however, that the North Carolina General Assembly reduced the appropriation for this purpose, which was already too small.

Since our Orphanage has a debt of fifty thousand dollars, and in view of the fact that two new buildings are under construction at the Kennedy Home, we would recommend that our Pastors and Superintendent lay more stress on the once a month offering in our Sunday Schools, and that we endeavor to make our next Thanksgiving offering the largest ever. To the end that this work may go forward in a greater way, may there be a closer spirit of cooperation on the part of our people and this well-deserving institution.

HOSPITALS. Not until recent years have the Baptists of North Carolina committed themselves to a definite program of caring for the diseased and suffering among us, the kind of service our Lord must have had in mind when He said "Inasmuch as ye did it unto one of the least of these my bretheren, ye did it unto me." Too much cannot be said by way of praise and commendation concerning the beneficient work done by our Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem. It is already beyond the experimental stage and has proven its right and worthiness to labor in that field for which it was designed. Only time and space limit the wonderful story of healing and mercy the Baptist Hospital has to tell. Five thousand patients, nearly one thousand of these either charity or part pay patients. Fathers, mothers and children from country and towns have been admitted and treated and for the most part sent back to their homes well and happy. Verily the blind have been made to see, the lame to walk, the deaf to hear and the poor have the gospel preached unto them. There were about eighteen hundred patients during the past year; over four hundred of these were charity patients, and it looks now as if there will be five hundred this year of many worthy ones turned away, probably to die. To care for these charity patients, it takes more than twenty thousand dollars a year. There is no source to which the institution can look for the funds but the Baptists, thousands of whom have plenty and to spare. What will be our answer to the cry of suffering humanity? Our hospital has wonderful accomodations and facilities for helping the sick, besides consecrated nurses who create a wholesome spiritual atmosphere among the patients. Yet there are many who cannot be admitted because of insufficient funds. Many of our churches fail to observe Mothers' Day, hence offered no material help. The hospital must have the sympathetic and financial support, if it is to render the largest possible service to suffering humanity. Just now the women of the W. M. U. are trying to build a Nurse's home, which is greatly needed. This would increase the revenue and enlarge the opportunity for caring for the sick by adding twenty-one extra beds. Let us hear and heed the appeal from Superintendent G. T. Lumpkin, "Come to our rescue, save us from starving in our infancy, and we will bless you in the years to come with a glorious service."

AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF There is no appeal that comes to us that should claim more prayerful consideration than that appeal in behalf of our old ministers. What can be more pathetic than to see one of these old Soldiers of the Cross, who has served unselfishly and sacrificingly, incapacitated for active service, without the necessities with which to sustain life? Up until a few years ago only very limited local or state aid was rendered our retired preachers. Since the Relief and Annuity Board has come into being, this cause is a great deal more uniformly and adequately provided for. The report at last State Convention shows that the Board is carrying on its roll a thousand and eighty-six beneficiaries, six hundred aged ministers, three hundred and eighty-six widows and about one hundred orphan children. It is rendering aid to states which are unable to provide for their retired preachers. There was but little hope for many dependent preachers until the Relief and Annuity Board was organized.

We have a hundred and fourteen beneficiaries on this Board from North Carolina, including preachers and widows of preachers. A total sum of seventeen thousand three hundred and ten dollars and forty-eight cents per year is being spent on them. The Board has made wonderful provision in the Annuity feature for our ministers against the biting frosts of poverty in old age. It should be heartening to every young minister of the gospel to know that when he comes to the period that he has to retire from active service, he can do so without being the humiliated object of charity. This is made possible by taking advantage of the Annuity feature, allowing the denomination to share the responsibility incidents to old age. Let us remember that this phase of our denominational program is worthy of our most hearty support.

PROHIBITION. Beyond question, the liquor traffic is one of the most gigantic evils we have to combat. While we have prohibition in theory, yet the subtle monster is raising his head and putting through his cunningly devised schemes in every nook and corner of our land. Even though this demon liquor business has long since been outlawed, it refuses to leave not only the slums and back alleys, but many so-called respectable homes. What we need is a citizenship that will rise up and demand that this business, that leaves death and destruction in its wake, must go, so that the rising generation may be free from this curse. Prohibition has in a large measure prohibited, indeed great good has been accomplished, crime and debauchery has been greatly reduced in public places (as statistics will show), nevertheless the law is being sadly disregarded. It is reported that many officers of the law are aiding and abetting in this business rather than discharging their sworn duty. It is the duty of every good citizen to cooperate with the State Superintendent C. A. Upchurch and local officers to the end that the Anti-Saloon League may function in the largest possible way throughout the state. The duty of the hour is to observe and enforce the Constitutional amendment for National prohibition. This we should do for God, home and native land.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE. I need only to remind you of selecting wholesome literature for our homes. One's ideals and aspirations are largely determined by what he reads. It was J. Wilbur Chapman, who said "Tell me what is in your home by choice, allow me to study the titles of the books in your libraries, in which you have special delight, permit me to scan your magazines and I will tell you the story of your home life, whether it is a home of harmony and peace or confusion and despair." It is what we read largely influences our thinking and conduct. "To read religious literature vitilizes our spiritual natures and gives us a broader conception of life and things that are eternal." To say the least, every Baptist in the state should read Bibical Recorder and Charity and Children. In addition we would recommend Royall Service, Home and Foreign Fields. We would also recommend that you purchase your books, as much as possible, through our Baptist Book Shop, Raleigh, N. C.

Finally, there are other subjects that come within the scope of the activities of Social Service, but time and space will not admit of further treatment in this report. May the spirit of Jesus Christ lead us in all our activities and through these various agencies may His Kingdom be established in the earth.

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. J. CRAIN.

REPORT ON EDUCATION.

Long ago Paul, writing to Timothy, set the ideal for Christian Education in these words, "For God has not given us the spirit of fear, but of power, and of love and of a sound mind." As pointed out by Dean Brown of Yale, Paul's ideal means that the young Christian needs that equipment which may be called "Stamina, Sympathy and Scholarship." For well rounded personality, these factors must be developed. Furthermore, they can and ought to be developed; and any system of Education, which does not develop these, is defective. For Stamina, that ability which enables one to "Stand-up-to," whether physical, intellectual or spiritual, can and ought to be developed; likewise, Sympathy, which means love for God and one's fellows, and likewise, a sound mind, which the great Apostle regarded as one of the gifts of the good God, can and ought to be developed.

North Carolina Baptists believe that Christian Education can and does develop these factors and to this end are pursuing a broad and systematic Education Program. The ideals are the same as in other years, but methods and appeal change for the reason that our problems change. At one time Baptists owned some fourteen High Schools in North Carolina. Now, however, the Convention has only one, viz, Boiling Springs High School, while the Home Board has only four, viz, Sylva, Haywood, Fruitland and Mountain View. At one time, there were some three or four times as many students in our High Schools as there were in college. For the school year 1925-1926, however, there were nearly twice as many in our colleges as in our High Schools. The ideal and need for Christian Education has not changed, but the type or grade of student to whom we must appeal has changed and now Baptists are concentrating on Junior College and College, seeking, if possible, to train future leaders and through them reach as many people as possible.

The following facts for the session of 1925-1926 indicate a steady growth. There were enrolled 1081 high school students in Mars Hill, Wingate, Boiling Springs and Buie's Creek, while 1787 Students were enrolled in college, distributed as follows: Wake Forest, 731; Meredith 467; Chowan, 149; Mars Hill, 271; Wingate, 169. In addition Wake Forest enrolled 790 in summer school, reaching in this way some 400 teachers in our public schools, 240 of whom were registered for Bible. In May and June 1926 our high schools graduated 174, our colleges graduated 196, while 96 finished the two year Junior College course. In our high schools and colleges we had 238 preparing for the ministry and 32 for Foreign Mission Service. During the year Buildings and Equipment were added and completed valued at $1,150,155.00, thus bringing the value of all schools under the control of the Convention to $3,151,518.00. Their endowment is valued at $3,237,052.00. From this figure, in order to get the Net Worth, should be subtracted a total indebtedness of $1,165,000.00.

The Home Mission Board owns in North Carolina four schools, Fruitland, Haywood, Sylva and Mountain View. These enrolled 533 Students, among them thirteen Ministerial Students. Their property value is $315,888.00.

South wide institutions enrolled 1313. Their property value is $2,533,000.00.

These facts are encouraging and yet we must not forget that "To them that hath shall be given." God has wonderfully prospered North Carolina Baptists and has given larger responsibilities and opportunities. Educationally, the task ahead of us is to see to it that our Institutions provide the best to the end that leaders shall be equipped with "Stamina, Sympathy, and Scholarship." To accomplish this end, money in greater abundance must be given by our people, for our Institutions must have buildings, annual support and endowment. At present 1047 of those enrolled in our Institutions do not live in buildings owned by the Institutions and in the matter of annual income the State is providing by taxation for the University alone about six times as much as all our institutions receive from endowment. We have lost nine high schools within the past few years because of the State's rapidly expanding high school program and for the reason that no institution, unless it caters to the wealthy, can survive without funds over and beyond what the students pay. It is quite clear that others of our schools will go the way of our high schools, unless more funds can be secured through the Co-operative Program or by special campaigns outside of it. A full support of the Co-operative Program would insure a steady income for our schools such as the State has from taxation. It is no longer a question of students, for the best who graduate from our high school are seeking to enter our Baptist Schools. It is solely a question of proper financial support for those already in or seeking to enter, so that they may develop that power and love and a sound mind of which Paul speaks.

C. W. BLANCHARD, Com.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The twentieth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse Atlantic Association met with the Richlands Baptist church on September 14th. 1926. Mrs. R. N. Scott presiding. The Devotional exercise was led by Mrs. Edna R. Harris. Mrs. W. B. Marshburn gave hearty words of welcome, which were responded to by Mrs. R. V. Davis.

The roll call of Societies followed after which the officers were heard in their report of the year's work.

Mrs. H. M. Finch of Rocky Mount gave an address on "The Individual Call" which was indeed an inspiration as was also Mrs. Edna Harris' address on "Launching out."

Mrs. Norwood Cox rendered a solo, "Land of My Dreams" which was greatly enjoyed.

Many Missionary Essentials were discussed as follows:

Reports—Mrs. R. N. Scott.

Programs—Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Enlistments—Mrs. Chas. Hall.

Personal Service—Mrs. J. H. Anderson.

Mission Study—Mrs. C. . T. Mount

Standard of Excellence—Mrs. S. E. Koonce.

After the announcements, and appointment of committees a bountiful dinner was served.

Mrs. C. C. Aldridge led the devotional service in the afternoon. The W. M. U. Specials were presented as follows: Margaret Fund by Mrs. Louis Whitly; Blanch Barrus Nurse's Home by Mrs. A. L. Turner. "The Tithe Our Obligation" was ably presented by Mrs. A. L. Dail.

As Junior Leader Mrs. F. M. Jenkins had charge of the Young Peoples Hour, at the close of which a business session was held The reports of committees appointed before the noon hour were heard. Mrs. Davis and Mrs. Dail rendered a beautiful duet.

1. Nominating Committee:

Superintendent	Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern
Asst. Superintendent	Mrs. Chas. Hall, New Bern
Sec.-Treas.	Mrs. C. N. Brooks, New Bern
Junior Leader	Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville
Mission Study Leader	Mrs. R. W. Davis, New Bern
Personal Service	Mrs. J. H. Anderson, Morehead City

2. Committee and Time and Place.

Time—September.

Place—La Grange.

RESOLUTIONS.

The committee on resolutions submit the following report:

We wish to express our most flattering appreciation to our Superintendent Mrs. R. N. Scott for the splendid program she has placed for our inspiration and information and hence has put us each one under an obligation to do our best work in this coming year. We want to thank her for her faithful work with and among the N. A. Association and assure her that He who loved us before we loved Him, and who has promised a just recompense of reward, for every deed, even the giving of a cup of cold water, that He will reward her according to His riches in glory.

We tender our sincerest thanks and appreciation for the visiting speakers. Their messages are timely and will bear fruit in coming days. We rejoice to welcome in our Associational Meetings for the first time, our Corrosponding Secretary Mrs. Edna R. Harris of the Raleigh office. But we trust we may have the privilege of her presence at every Associational meeting.

Our thanks and appreciation is also due to the Woman's Missionary Society of our hostess church and to each one who have so efficiently and lovingly welcomed us into their hearts and their church and so graciously ministered unto our every need. We give our thanks unto each and every one, who has added even a little part to the success of today's activities. The one who has served most will receive the greatest reward.

The Psalmist said, "I was glad when they said unto me "Let us go up unto the House of the Lord." Such days as today make us exclaim, I was glad when they said unto me, "It is time, let us go up unto the Neuse Atlantic Association."

Above all we render thanks unto God and our Lord and Savior

Jesus Christ for the presence and power of the Spirit.

In closing the children of Richlands Church gave a most appropriate program which was greatly enjoyed and appreciated by everyone present.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. L. HODGES, Chairman.

MRS. W. J. CRAIN,

MRS. W. G. BLANCHARD.

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo. Whitfield		10	20	1410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo. Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2777	13,502.07
*1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1602	7,307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Ons.)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Ch.	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Mathews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1465	11,985.04
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Ch.	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4365	53,350.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4538	49,529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5424	48,299.00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Crain	23	59	5241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6008	113,694.69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6342	87,098.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern, First Ch.	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7125	97,533.65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7100	88,080.97

*—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

†—Year 1907 when two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

Table No. 2—Finances of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., for Year Ending Nov. 9, 1926.

CHURCH	TREASURER AND POSTOFFICE	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK										FOR SUPPORT OF MISSIONS, EDUCATION AND BENEVOLENCE										
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. Expenses	Local Poor	Minute Fund, etc.	Other Objects	Home Total	Cooperative Program (Undesignated)	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State and Associational Missions	Christian Education	Orphanage	Hospitals	Ministerial Relief	Other Benevolences	Denominational Total	GRAND TOTAL
Atlantic, (Carteret)	Mrs. Ivey Mason, Atlantic	$500.00		$47.35		12.73	19.50	1.80			581.38	71.46					19.93				91.39	672.77
Atlantic, Onslow)	L. H. Millis, Marines			75.00		10.00	80.00			15.00	180.00											180.00
Ayden	H. G. Mumford, Ayden	1,000.00		153.00	725.00	40.00	80.00	45.50	5.00		2,048.50					20.00	77.87				97.87	2,146.37
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	300.00			20.00	9.00					329.00		6.40								6.40	335.40
Bay View	W. E. Currier, Newport			46.00			16.20	45.00	2.00	71.00	180.20		5.00	5.00	15.00		20.00				45.00	225.20
Bear Creek	L. C. Reed, Hubert	106.42					2.00		1.00		109.42	30.24									30.24	139.66
Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1,888.50	120.00	143.48	78.75	189.36	79.08	38.00	10.00	172.46	2,719.63	614.28	29.35			55.37	174.55	25.02			898.57	3,618.20
Bethel	C. A. Tyndall, Pink Hill	120.00		20.00			14.00		2.00		156.00		1.00	1.00	1.00		1.00				4.00	160.00
Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	200.00			18.50		70.00		1.50		290.00				10.75	151.80	13.60				176.15	466.15
Cabin	Balzora Sanderson, Pink Hill	55.00		17.90							72.90											72.90
Cedar Dell	Mrs. B. R. Hunter, Kinston	83.33				71.28	6.75		5.00	20.00	186.36	408.91	20.85	10.00	25.00	141.00	165.00		10.50		781.26	967.62
Cove	W. T. McCoy, Cove City	75.00									75.00						10.00				10.00	85.00
Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	132.54		183.80	139.27	40.00	20.00	75.00		15.92	606.53	88.27			8.92			12.36			109.55	716.08
Davis Grove	J. W. Willoughby, Snow Hill	360.00		68.25	17.50		10.16		3.00		458.91	42.42					9.83				52.25	511.16
Dover																						
Duck Creek																						
Emmaus	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro	240.00					20.00		2.50	70.00	332.50						10.00				10.00	342.50
Enon's Chapel	S. A. Stallings, Hubert	150.00								17.05	167.05	30.00			30.00		10.00				70.00	237.05
Falling Creek	C. A. Grantham, Goldsboro	250.00	24.00	50.00					2.75		326.75	35.00					15.00				50.00	376.75
Fort Barnwell	Miss Rebecca Croom, Dover	262.05	36.00	25.00		16.00	26.27		6.00		371.32	10.50	10.00	17.82	28.65		51.50				118.47	489.79
Fremont	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	420.00	53.00	29.20	64.47	12.00	40.68		2.00		621.35	81.50					11.25				92.75	714.10
Goldsboro—First	W. G. Britt, Sr, Goldsboro	3,200.00	1 300.00	213.00	2 246.21	448.00	415.47	1,486.64	15.00	1,473.47	10,797.79	3,962.00	160.71	40.75	251.83		459.65	50.00	60.35	111.00	5,096.29	15,891.08
Goldsboro—Second	Miss Saddie Dickens, Goldsboro	600.00	60.00	109.75	700.00	37.38	62.53	50.00	3.00	154.38	1777.04		6.20	6.00	8.05						20.25	1,797.29
Goldsboro—Bryan St.	Mrs. Inez Hill, Goldsboro	58.82						15.00			73.82						10.00					83.82
Grainger	Mrs. Clyde Mooris, Kinston	180.00		10.00	8.00		25.00		2.00		225.00	10.00	.90	.95	.90						12.75	237.75
Grant's Creek	George Riggs, Maysvile	87.61		161.19	31.80	18.20	6.81		2.00		307.61				31.00	1.10	12.00				44.10	351.71
Hobucken	R. L. Spencer, Hobucken	46.15				1.00	23.00	13.00		2.47	85.62										15.18	100.80
Hopewell	Mrs. J. W, Holmes, Seven Springs	65.00	37.30				25.52				127.82			10.00	5.00		6.00				21.00	148.82
Jordan's Chapel	Frank Jordan	102.04									102.04						5.00				5.00	107.04
Kellum				77.26							77.26											77.26
Kinston	G. F. Bailey, Kinston	3,000.00	2,042.45	638.32	3490.60	1,380.03	552.33	218.13	10.00	362.06	11 693.92	1 755.07	77.18	87.66	184.08	35.00	334.78	35.00			2,508.77	14,202.69
La Grange	E. R. Burke, La Grange	455.00					74.40			2.71	529.40	129.37					51.68				181.05	710.45
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	334.00	30.00	80.45	241.80	50.00	46.70	25.00		7.00	785.66	172.10					27.76				199.86	985.52
Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville			550.00	55.00	20.00	23.00	35.31	10.00	678.60	680.00	153.61	5.11		11.00	3.00	110.00	11.50			294.22	974.22
Morehead City	N. R. Webb, Morehead City	2,500.00	563.00	22.50	1,552.73	193.89	400.00		2.50		5,956.03	1,797.83	23.70	8.00	88.31		736.78	63.22		129.00	2,846.84	8,802.87
Mt. Nelson	B. L. Withington, Eureka	420.00			60.82		40.38		15.00		523.70						19.00				19.00	542.70
New Bern—First	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	3,525.00	600.00		547.99	2,273.84	536.02	83.57	5.00	1,024.62	7,497.85	1,548.82					916.64	76.99			2,542.45	10,040.30
New Bern—Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, New Bern	3,180.00	430.00	582.10	689.13	236.67	213.94		2.00	10.00	6 445.03		510.26	189.38	64.98	37.40	411.37	38.37		17.00	1,268.76	7,713.79
New Hope		200.00	3.20			25.00	40.00				285.20	45.00									50.00	335.20
North Harlowe																						
Oregon	Mrs. Margaret Springle, South Creek	36.00					10.00		4.00		46.00											46.00
Oriental	Mrs. W. J. Morgan, Oriental	600.00				125.00	33.76	10.00	3.00	6.00	762.76	31.96					50.00				81.96	844.72
Piney Grove, (Jones)	Mrs. Bertie Parker, Pollocksville	600.00	37.00	13.00		10.00	50.61	58.00	2.50		729.61	56.50					81.00				137.50	867.11
Piney Grove, (Onslow)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	178.20		70.00	150.00	12.00	12.30	25.00	3.00	10.00	483.00		7.00		30.00		6.65				43.65	526.65
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	550.00		98.00	33.46	32.45	165.46	10.00	2.00		917.37	346.20	57.00	20.54		4.60	161.23				589.57	1,506.94
Richlands	A. B. Cox, Richlands	400.00		115.00		200.00	36.20		2.25		763.20						25.25			20.00	45.25	808.45
Sandy Bottom	R. P. Croom, Kinston	200.00		31.16							233.41	5.00	12.50		24.50		56.80				98.80	332.21
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs	30.68							2.00		30.68	15.00									15.00	45.68
Smyrna	W. S. Simpson, Smyrna	500.00				90.00			5.00		592.00	12.00	5.00	5.00			25.00				47.00	639.00
Snow Hill	R. A. Mewborn. Snow Hill	600.00			114.00	45.00	39.23	100.00			803.23										62.50	865.73
Spring Garden	R. A. Adams, New Bern				26.20	25.00					151.20	51.14									51.14	202.34
Spring Hill								58.00	2.00	98.98												
Swansboro	Mrs. Julia Pittman, Swansboro	450.45		74.00	150.00	50.30	41.03				924.76	29.63	25.25	9.00	15.45		21.74				101.07	1,025.83
Tar Landing	William Aman, Jacksonville	100.00		30.00			50.00		1.50		180.00	11.50					15.00			2.00	28.50	208.50
Trenton	Mrs. P. B. McDaniel, Trenton	100.00			150.00	25.00			2.00		276.50		5.00	5.00							10.00	286.50
Union	C. B. Jones, Kinston	500.00				2.00	25.00				529.00	50.00					31.84				81.84	610.84
Vanceboro								5.00		10.00												
Vandemere	Mrs. E. E. Golden, Vandemere	100.00			50.00		15.00		5.00	90.00	180.00						5.00				5.00	185.00
Winterville	R. E. Davenport, Winterville	700.00		185.00	2,132.52	87.26	90.88				3,290.66	78.00					147.80				225.80	3,516.46
		$29,741.79	$5,340.95	$3,939.71	$13,493.75	$5,788.39	$3,539.21	$2,397.92	$143.50	$4,311..72	$68,676.97	$11,673.31	$968.41	$416.10	$834.42	$449.27	$4,322.50	$312.46	$70.85	$279.00	$19,404.00	$88,080.97

Table No. 3—Sundays Schools of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., for Year ending Nov. 9, 1926

				SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town City or County Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES	Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years.	Primaries 6—8 Years.	Juniors 9—12 Years.	Intermediates 13—16 Years.	Young People. 17—24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A—1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.
Atlantic, (Carteret)	V	Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	Mrs. Joe Rose, Atlantic	6	6	10	17	3	4	----	----	----	46	35	no	no	3	1	--------	11.10
Atlantic, (Onslow)	Cy.	O. L. Covil, Marines	Mrs. E. B. Smith, Marines	6	10	11	8	12	5	20	----	----	72	30	no	no	no	1	5.00	--------
Ayden	T	M. M. Sauls, Ayden	J. H. Stocks, Ayden	8	6	6	9	12	5	15	----	----	59	40	no	no	----	----	--------	50.00
Bay View	Cy.	--------	--------	11	30	11	12	30	10	10	6	----	119	50	no	no	no	no	--------	--------
Bear Creek	Cy.	John Burns, Hubert	Roberta Phillips, Hubert	6	7	8	5	9	9	14	----	----	58	45	no	no	----	----	--------	--------
Beaufort	T	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Cecil Longest, Beaufort	14	20	26	50	34	20	30	30	----	224	114	yes	no	4	3	255.17	217.36
Bethel	Cy.	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill	J. C. Harper, Pink Hill	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	55	20	no	no	----	4	14.00	--------
Bethlehem	Cy.	L. C. Marshburn, Jacksonville	Collen Covenaugh, Jacksonville	6	8	12	18	12	20	30	----	----	106	50	yes	yes	2	6	12.00	14.35
Cedar Dell	V	E. W. Brogden, Kinston	Julius Coggin, Kinston, Rt. 3	12	----	16	42	31	34	7	----	----	142	----	yes	no	5	----	186.36	781.26
Cove	V	M. W. Doughty	Rosa McCoy	8	12	----	13	8	----	5	----	----	46	40	----	--	----	----	--------	--------
Davis	V	Samuel Salter, Davis	Missouri Murphy, Davis	15	12	10	18	20	20	25	----	----	120	75	yes	no	----	----	--------	--------
Davis Grove	Cy.	Thelma Phillips, Stantonsburg	G. A. Taylor, Snow Hill	7	----	3	5	6	8	14	----	----	43	15	----	no	3	3	--------	3.83
Emmaus	Cy.	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro	Burnie Price, Dudley, Rt. 1	7	10	8	12	16	20	15	----	----	88	40	no	no	----	1	--------	10.00
Falling Creek	Cy.	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro	Fannie Pittman, Goldsboro, Rt. 4	8	22	----	20	----	28	60	----	----	138	80	----	--	----	20	35.00	--------
Fort Barnwell	Cy.	Amos Joyner, Dover	--------	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	106	50	no	no	no	no	--------	--------
Fremont	T	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	Treva Collins	9	3	12	13	7	10	6	----	----	60	37	part	no	1	2	--------	28.48
Goldsboro—First	C	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	J. C. Pate, Goldsboro	53	72	73	72	66	27	202	53	19	637	302	yes	no	28	3	1,257.43	942.39
Goldsboro—Second	C	E. G. Williams, Goldsboro	B. W. Dail, Goldsboro	10	30	15	30	20	----	51	----	----	156	----	no	no	----	2	--------	51.10
Goldsboro—Bryan St.	C	E. D. Combs, Goldsboro	--------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	--------	--------
Grainger	Cy.	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston	G. T. McArthur, Kinston	8	1b	----	24	----	14	14	----	----	74	50	----	no	1	----	--------	4.70
Grant's Creek	Cy.	D. F. Riggs, Maysville	B. L. Jones, Maysville	----	----	10	10	11	9	----	----	----	40	26	no	no	----	----	--------	--------
Hobucken	Cy.	Mrs. R. L. Spencer, Hobucken	Esther Spain, Hobucken	10	17	21	30	16	20	16	----	----	130	65	yes	no	no	no	--------	5.23
Hopewell	Cy.	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs	5	11	----	14	10	----	30	----	----	64	54	----	--	----	8	--------	--------
Kellum	Cy.	J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville	Isaac Kellum, Jacksonville	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	20	no	--	----	----	--------	--------
Kinston	C	K. R. Curtis, Kinston	C. E. Epting, Kinston	38	62	65	80	42	7	245	17	----	556	265	yes	no	----	24	375.00	404.45
La Grange	T	J. D. Howell, La Grange	Harry Mewborn, La Grange	9	20	12	9	14	12	20	----	----	96	65	yes	no	4	7	24.50	64.20
Marshallberg	V	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	Pearl Davis, Marshallberg	12	12	12	20	20	10	18	----	----	104	70	no	no	no	no	100.00	--------
Maysville	T	M. P. Davis, Maysville	Myrtle Banks, Maysville	12	5	15	15	15	12	20	----	----	94	48	no	no	4	no	--------	20.00
Morehead City	T	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	J. H. Anderson, Morehead City	24	30	37	59	60	22	109	80	25	446	225	yes	no	2	no	771.83	642.88
Mt. Nelson	Cy.	J. W. Davis, Eureka	J. E. Allen, Waltonsburg	10	12	16	21	27	----	12	----	----	98	50	yes	no	4	3	40.19	6.31
New Bern—First	C	W. F. Dowdy, New Bern	N. E. Mohn, New Bern	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	250	190	part	no	10	2	536.02	296.05
New Bern—Tabernacle	C	G. M. Sanders, New Bern	Etta Williams, New Bern	14	44	17	46	46	27	84	22	10	310	----	no	no	1	----	--------	411.37
New Hope	Cy.	J. L. Joyner, Kinston	Louise Conley, Kinston	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	90	60	----	--	----	5	--------	--------
Oregon	Cy.	Mrs. Margaret Springle, South Creek	Mrs. Wm. Tyson, South Creek	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	20	yes	no	----	----	--------	--------
Oriental	T	C. G. Carawan, Oriental	J. B. Weisiger, Oriental	8	10	5	10	12	2	10	----	----	57	30	yes	no	no	no	25.00	--------
Piney Grove (Jones)	Cy.	S. J. Harrison, Pollocksville	G. H. DuVal, Pollocksville	9	12	12	12	----	28	23	----	----	96	55	no	no	no	----	9.50	56.00
Piney Grove, (Onslow)	Cy.	Herbert Odum, Swansboro	Lillian Odum, Swansboro	8	9	7	5	4	10	8	----	----	51	25	no	no	----	3	--------	--------
Pollocksville	T	A. S. Lee, Pollocksville	M. H. Parker, Pollocksville	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	146	120	no	no	3	1	33.46	59.77
Richlands	T	A. F. Baroee, Richlands	A. B. Marshburn, Richlands	10	7	12	9	13	16	20	----	----	77	44	yes	no	3	1	7.00	25.25
Sandy Bottom	Cy.	Clyde Taylor, Kinston	Clyde Taylor, Kinston	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	30	no	no	no	----	--------	--------
Smyrna	Cy.	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	Haywood Simpson, Smyrna	10	6	6	9	4	20	8	8	----	51	35	no	no	----	----	90.00	25.00
Snow Hill	T	W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill	--------	6	13	6	8	----	----	10	----	----	43	30	no	no	no	2	11.20	108.25
Spring Garden	Cy.	A. D. Watson, New Bern	--------	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	25	----	--	----	----	--------	--------
Swansboro	V	J. E. Watson	Catherine Littleton, Swansboro	12	8	7	10	12	14	10	----	----	73	58	no	no	----	2	55.53	29.62
Tar Landing	Cy.	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville	A. W. Daughety, Jacksonville	7	10	11	17	5	21	----	----	----	65	45	yes	--	1	5	--------	--------
Union	Cy.	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	Isler Davis, Seven Springs	10	19	17	21	18	24	16	----	----	125	51	part	no	5	2	25.00	36.11
Vandemere	Cy.	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	--------	4	3	6	8	4	----	----	----	----	21	15	----	--	----	no	5.00	--------
Winterville	T	A. G. Cox, Winterville	J. A. Evans, Winterville	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	150	115	yes	no	3	8	28.71	98.66
				489									5732	2909				119	$3,902.90	$4,403.72

Table No. 3—Sundays Schools of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., for Year ending Nov. 9, 1926

CHURCHES	Is it a Village, Town City or County Church?	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION						
				Officers and Teachers	Beginners 3—5 Years.	Primaries 6—8 Years.	Juniors 9—12 Years.	Intermediates 13—16 Years.	Young People. 17—24 Years.	Adults 25 Years and Up.	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years.	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What is Your Average Attendance?	Is the School Graded?	Is it Standard A—1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas.	Baptisms from School.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.
Atlantic, (Carteret)	V	Clayton Fulcher, Atlantic	Mrs. Joe Rose, Atlantic	6	6	10	17	3	4	----	----	----	46	35	no	no	3	1	--------	11.10
Atlantic, (Onslow)	Cy.	O. L. Covil, Marines	Mrs. E. B. Smith, Marines	6	10	11	8	12	5	20	----	----	72	30	no	no	no	1	5.00	--------
Ayden	T	M. M. Sauls, Ayden	J. H. Stocks, Ayden	8	6	6	9	12	5	15	----	----	59	40	no	no	----	----	--------	50.00
Bay View	Cy.	----	----	11	30	11	12	30	10	10	6	----	119	50	no	no	no	no	--------	--------
Bear Creek	Cy.	John Burns, Hubert	Roberta Phillips, Hubert	6	7	8	5	9	9	14	----	----	58	45	no	no	----	----	--------	--------
Beaufort	T	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort	Cecil Longest, Beaufort	14	20	26	50	34	20	30	30	----	224	114	yes	no	4	3	255.17	217.36
Bethel	Cy.	J. N. Jones, Pink Hill	J. C. Harper, Pink Hill	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	55	20	no	no	----	4	14.00	--------
Bethlehem	Cy.	L. C. Marshburn, Jacksonville	Collen Covenaugh, Jacksonville	6	8	12	18	12	20	30	----	----	106	50	yes	yes	2	6	12.00	14.35
Cedar Dell	V	E. W. Brogden, Kinston	Julius Coggin, Kinston, Rt. 3	12	----	16	42	31	34	7	----	----	142	----	yes	no	5	----	186.36	781.26
Cove	V	M. W. Doughty	Rosa McCoy	8	12	----	13	8	----	5	----	----	46	40	----	--	----	----	--------	--------
Davis	V	Samuel Salter, Davis	Missouri Murphy, Davis	15	12	10	18	20	20	25	----	----	120	75	yes	no	----	----	--------	--------
Davis Grove	Cy.	Thelma Phillips, Stantonsburg	G. A. Taylor, Snow Hill	7	----	3	5	6	8	14	----	----	43	15	----	no	3	3	--------	3.83
Emmaus	Cy.	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro	Burnie Price, Dudley, Rt. 1	7	10	8	12	16	20	15	----	----	88	40	no	no	----	1	--------	10.00
Falling Creek	Cy.	C. C. Ricks, Goldsboro	Fannie Pittman, Goldsboro, Rt. 4	8	22	----	20	----	28	60	----	----	138	80	----	--	----	20	35.00	--------
Fort Barnwell	Cy.	Amos Joyner, Dover	----	7	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	106	50	no	no	no	no	--------	--------
Fremont	T	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Fremont	Treva Collins	9	3	12	13	7	10	6	----	----	60	37	part	no	1	2	--------	28.48
Goldsboro—First	C	S. F. Teague, Goldsboro	J. C. Pate, Goldsboro	53	72	73	72	66	27	202	53	19	637	302	yes	no	28	3	1,257.43	942.39
Goldsboro—Second	C	E. G. Williams, Goldsboro	B. W. Dail, Goldsboro	10	30	15	30	20	----	51	----	----	156	----	no	no	----	2	--------	51.10
Goldsboro—Bryan St.	C	E. D. Combs, Goldsboro	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--	----	----	--------	--------
Grainger	Cy.	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston	G. T. McArthur, Kinston	8	1b	----	24	----	14	14	----	----	74	50	----	no	1	----	--------	4.70
Grant's Creek	Cy.	D. F. Riggs, Maysville	B. L. Jones, Maysville	----	----	10	10	11	9	----	----	----	40	26	no	no	----	----	--------	--------
Hobucken	Cy.	Mrs. R. L. Spencer, Hobucken	Esther Spain, Hobucken	10	17	21	30	16	20	16	----	----	130	65	yes	no	no	no	--------	5.23
Hopewell	Cy.	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs	5	11	----	14	10	----	30	----	----	64	54	----	--	----	8	--------	--------
Kellum	Cy.	J. E. Winberry, Jacksonville	Isaac Kellum, Jacksonville	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	35	20	no	--	----	----	--------	--------
Kinston	C	K. R. Curtis, Kinston	C. E. Epting, Kinston	38	62	65	80	42	7	245	17	----	556	265	yes	no	----	24	375.00	404.45
La Grange	T	J. D. Howell, La Grange	Harry Mewborn, La Grange	9	20	12	9	14	12	20	----	----	96	65	yes	no	4	7	24.50	64.20
Marshallberg	V	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	Pearl Davis, Marshallberg	12	12	12	20	20	10	18	----	----	104	70	no	no	no	no	100.00	--------
Maysville	T	M. P. Davis, Maysville	Myrtle Banks, Maysville	12	5	15	15	15	12	20	----	----	94	48	no	no	4	no	--------	20.00
Morehead City	T	D. B. Willis, Morehead City	J. H. Anderson, Morehead City	24	30	37	59	60	22	109	80	25	446	225	yes	no	2	no	771.83	642.88
Mt. Nelson	Cy.	J. W. Davis, Eureka	J. E. Allen, Waltonsburg	10	12	16	21	27	----	12	----	----	98	50	yes	no	4	3	40.19	6.31
New Bern—First	C	W. F. Dowdy, New Bern	N. E. Mohn, New Bern	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	250	190	part	no	10	2	536.02	296.05
New Bern—Tabernacle	C	G. M. Sanders, New Bern	Etta Williams, New Bern	14	44	17	46	46	27	84	22	10	310	----	no	no	1	----	--------	411.37
New Hope	Cy.	J. L. Joyner, Kinston	Louise Conley, Kinston	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	90	60	----	--	----	5	--------	--------
Oregon	Cy.	Mrs. Margaret Springle, South Creek	Mrs. Wm. Tyson, South Creek	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	25	20	yes	no	----	----	--------	--------
Oriental	T	C. G. Carawan, Oriental	J. B. Weisiger, Oriental	8	10	5	10	12	2	10	----	----	57	30	yes	no	no	no	25.00	--------
Piney Grove (Jones)	Cy.	S. J. Harrison, Pollocksville	G. H. DuVal, Pollocksville	9	12	12	12	----	28	23	----	----	96	55	no	no	no	----	9.50	56.00
Piney Grove, (Onslow)	Cy.	Herbert Odum, Swansboro	Lillian Odum, Swansboro	8	9	7	5	4	10	8	----	----	51	25	no	no	----	3	--------	--------
Pollocksville	T	A. S. Lee, Pollocksville	M. H. Parker, Pollocksville	9	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	146	120	no	no	3	1	33.46	59.77
Richlands	T	A. F. Barbee, Richlands	A. B. Marshburn, Richlands	10	7	12	9	13	16	20	----	----	77	44	yes	no	3	1	7.00	25.25
Sandy Bottom	Cy.	Clyde Taylor, Kinston	Clyde Taylor, Kinston	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	50	30	no	no	no	----	--------	--------
Smyrna	Cy.	A. F. Lewis, Smyrna	Haywood Simpson, Smyrna	10	6	6	9	4	20	8	8	----	51	35	no	no	----	----	90.00	25.00
Snow Hill	T	W. W. Whittington, Snow Hill	----	6	13	6	8	----	----	10	----	----	43	30	no	no	no	2	11.20	108.25
Spring Garden	Cy.	A. D. Watson, New Bern	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	40	25	----	--	----	----	--------	--------
Swansboro	V	J. E. Watson	Catherine Littleton, Swansboro	12	8	7	10	12	14	10	----	----	73	58	no	no	----	2	55.53	29.62
Tar Landing	Cy.	R. D. Thomas, Jacksonville	A. W. Daughety, Jacksonville	7	10	11	17	5	21	----	----	----	65	45	yes	--	1	5	--------	--------
Union	Cy.	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs	Isler Davis, Seven Springs	10	19	17	21	18	24	16	----	----	125	51	part	no	5	2	25.00	36.11
Vandemere	Cy.	U. C. Holton, Vandemere	----	4	3	6	8	4	----	----	----	----	21	15	----	--	----	no	5.00	--------
Winterville	T	A. G. Cox, Winterville	J. A. Evans, Winterville	11	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	150	115	yes	no	3	8	28.71	98.66
				489									5732	2909				119	$3,902.90	$4,403.72

Table No. 4—B. Y. P. U. and W. M. U. Work of Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, State of N. C., For The Year Enging Nov. 4, 1926.

CHURCHES	THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK										
	Is it a Village, Town, City or Country?	Senior Unions.	Intermediate Unions.	Junior Unions.	Total Unions	Seniors Enrolled.	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled.	Total Enrolled.	Number Daily Bible Readers.	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions.
Beaufort	T	----	1	1	2	----	25	18	43	5	----
Cedar Dell	V	1	1	1	3	18	18	20	56	56	56
Goldsboro—First	C	1	1	1	3	14	34	26	74	52	23
Kinston	C	1	1	1	3	12	10	38	60	22	45
La Grange	T	1	----	----	1	36	----	---	36	10	20
Marshallberg	V	1	----	1	2	15	----	16	31	20	----
Morehead City	T	1	----	----	1	30	----	---	30	12	15
Mt. Nelson	Cy.	1	----	----	1	20	----	---	20	----	----
New Bern, Tabernacle	C	----	----	1	1	----	----	25	25	----	----
Oriental	T	1	----	----	1	10	----	----	10	----	----
Piney Grove, (Jones)	Cy.	1	----	----	1	49	----	----	49	20	----
Pollocksville	T	1	----	----	1	40	----	----	40	----	----
Union	Cy.	1	1	----	2	16	14	----	30	10	32
Winterville	T	----	1	1	2	----	23	24	47	8	13
TOTAL		11	6	7	24	260	124	167	551	215	204

The State Annual reports 55 Unions with 2,885 Enrolled

CHURCHES	THE WOMAN'S WORK															
	Number of Women's Missionary Societies.	Number of Y. W. A.'s.	Number of G. A.'s.	Number of R. A.'s.	Number of Sunbeams.	Total W. M. U. Organizations.	Enrolled in the W. M. S.	Enrolled in the Y. W. A.'s.	Enrolled in the G. A.'s.	Enrolled in the R. A.'s.	Enrolled in the Sunbeams.	Total Enrolled.	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses.	Gifts to Local Church Work.	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences.	Total Gifts All Purposes.
Atlantic, (Carteret)	1	--	--	--	--	1	13	----	----	----	----	13	10	--------	--------	--------
Atlantic, (Onslow)	1	--	--	--	--	1	26	----	----	----	----	26	----	25.00	25.00	50.00
Ayden	1	--	--	--	1	2	15	----	----	----	----	15	----	320.00	--------	320.00
Bayboro	1	--	--	--	--	1	10	----	----	----	----	10	----	--------	3.65	3.65
Beaufort	1	--	--	--	--	1	33	----	---	----	----	33	10	--------	273.01	273.01
Bethlehem	1	--	--	--	--	1	10	----	----	----	----	10	----	40.00	--------	40.00
Cedar Dell	--	--	--	--	1	1	----	----	----	----	34	34	----	--------	31.40	31.40
Davis	1	--	--	--	--	1	30	----	----	----	----	30	----	147.23	55.05	202.28
Fremont	1	--	--	--	--	1	15	----	----	----	----	15	----	47.47	--------	47.47
Goldsboro—First	1	1	1	--	1	4	102	38	30	----	40	210	26	74.50	1,726.14	1,800.64
Goldsboro—Second	1	--	--	--	--	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	--------	--------
Kinston	1	--	--	--	1	2	69	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	1,254.66	1,254.66
La Grange	1	--	1	--	1	3	31	----	10	----	30	71	----	62.75	92.75	155.50
Maysville	1	--	1	--	1	3	20	----	12	----	30	62	----	4.00	30.61	34.61
Morehead City	1	1	--	--	1	3	33	34	----	----	20	87	----	--------	966.86	966.86
Mt. Nelsǒn	1	--	--	--	--	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	--------	--------
New Bern—First	1	--	--	--	1	2	60	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	--------	--------
New Bern—Tabernacle	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	25	30	16	20	107	24	--------	365.00	365.00
Oriental	1	--	--	--	--	1	10	----	----	----	----	10	10	25.00	31.96	56.96
Piney Grove (Jones)	1	--	--	--	--	1	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	25.00	25.00
Pollocksville	1	--	--	--	1	2	12	----	----	----	20	32	----	33.97	184.85	218.82
Richlands	1	--	--	--	1	2	9	----	----	----	17	26	----	--------	27.95	27.95
Union	1	--	--	--	--	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	--------	--------	--------
Winterville	1	--	--	--	1	2	23	----	----	----	10	23	70	26.25	--------	26.25
TOTAL	23					43	555					814		$806.17	$5,093.89	$5,900.06

53 Organizations reported in State Annual

e American Baptist Historical Society.
WITHDRAWN
APR 8 1932

Mr. M. Leslie Davis

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
POLLOCKSVILLE, N. C.

November 9-10, 1927

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

LaGrange Baptist Church, 1927

The next session of the Association will be held with the Davis Baptist Church, Davis, N. C., Nov. 7-8, 1928

OWEN G. DUNN, PRINTER, NEW BERN, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

POLLOCKSVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
POLLOCKSVILLE, N. C.

November 9-10, 1927

AND THE

Woman's Missionary Union

HELD WITH THE

LaGrange Baptist Church, 1927

The next session of the Association will be held with the Davis Baptist Church, Davis, N. C., Nov. 7-8, 1928

PLAN OF ORGANIZATION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4)) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of fifteen whose term of office shall extend

through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the kingdom.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator—M. Leslie Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Vice Moderator—M. P. Davis	Maysville, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann	Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

County	
Carteret—L. L. Leary	Morehead City, N. C.
Carteret—W. H. Taylor	Beaufort, N. C.
Craven—A. O. Boda	New Bern, N. C.
Craven—Amos Joyner	Dover, N. C.
Craven—R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
Greene—J. E. Debnam	Snow Hill, N. C.
Jones—F. M. Jenkins	Maysville, N. C.
Lenoir—W. M. Herbert	Kinston, N. C.
Lenoir—C. C. Albridge	LaGrange, N. C.
Lenoir—C. B. Jones	Kinston, N. C.
Onslow—C. A. Winberry	Richlands, N. C.
Pamlico—L. F. McCabe	Oriental, N. C.
Pitt—Roy F. Cox	Winterville, N. C.
Wayne—W. R. K. Butler	Goldsboro, N. C.
Wayne—A. J. Smith	Goldsboro, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—	J. P. Harris	Beaufort, N. C.
Christian Education—	C. A. Lineberger	Marshallberg, N. C.
Social Service—	B. W. Spilman	Kinston, N. C.
Baptist Brotherhood—	Harry Jacobs	New Bern, N. C.
Woman's Work—	Mrs. Chas. Hall	New Bern, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.—	Mrs. A. J. Smith	Goldsboro, N. C.
Sunday Schools—	L. L. Leary	Morehead City, N. C.
1928 Program—	C. W. Blanchard	New Bern, N. C.
	E. L. Parker	Goldsboro, N. C.
	E. G. Willis	Davis, N. C.

LOCAL MANAGER KENNEDY HOME

R. F. Hough	Kinston, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Hodges	New Bern, N. C.
Junior Leader—Mrs. Elvin L. Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Mission Study—Mrs. Paul Yelverton	Goldsboro, N. C.
Personal Service—Mrs. J. F. Giddens	Morehead City, N. C.
Ruby Anniversary Leader—Miss Dora Cox	Winterville, N. C.

Group Leaders

Group No. 1—Mrs. U. E. Swann--------------Beaufort, N. C.
Group No. 2—Mrs. J. L. Hodges-------------New Bern, N. C.
Group No. 3—Mrs. A. F. Harrell-----------------------------
Group No. 4—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins-------------Maysville, N. C.
Group No. 5—Mrs. Paul Yelverton-----------Goldsboro, N. C.

PASTORS

J. W. Bell-------------Faison
C. W. Blanchard----New Bern
A. O. Boda----------New Bern
L. B. Boney-----------Bayboro
K. E. Bryan------Jacksonville
Benj. F. Clarke----Winterville
M. P. Davis----------Maysville
M. E. Eubanks----Pollocksville
J. P. Harris----------Beaufort
Floyd Harris----------Kinston
J. L. Hodges---------New Bern
L. M. Holloway---Pollocksville
J. C. Hough-----Kinston, R. 4
J. D. Howell---------LaGrange
C. A. Lineberger--Marshallberg
Roy A. Miller--------New Bern
W. H. Moore----------Kinston
E. L. Parker--------Goldsboro
Howard Pipkin-------Mt. Olive
J. W. Saddler--------Goldsboro
A. J. Smith----------Goldsboro
Stevens---Morehead City
E. G. Willis-------------Davis

ORDAINED MINISTERS—(NOT PASTORS)

W. L. Bilbro------Winterville
C. V. Brooks-------Goldsboro
F. U. Carroll------Winterville
W. E. Holcomb--------Smyrna
Robt. L. Pugh------New Bern
B. W. Spilman--------Kinston
E. G. Williams------Goldsboro

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

Atlantic (Carteret)—Mrs. Mervin Nelson.
Atlantic (Onslow)—None.
Ayden—None.
Bayboro—Mrs. Sarah Harris, L. B. Boney.
Bay View—None.
Bear Creek—J. A. Burns, Walter Reed, Leona Burns, Glenn Matthews, Laura Matthews, Mrs. A. D. Phillips.
Beaufort—J. P. Harris, Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood, U. E. Swann, M. Leslie Davis, Mrs. John H. Ives, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. E. L. Davis.
Bethel—None.
Bethlehem—E. J. Ramsey, M. F. Fulbright.
Cabin—None.
Cedar Dell—Mrs. A. B. Turner, Rosa Rodwell, Dr. B. W. Spilman, Mrs. B. W. Spilman, Laura Stillwell, R. F. Hough, Mrs. R. F. Hough.
Cove—None.
Davis—Libbie Pond, E. G. Willis, Ida Mason, Mrs. R. L. Willis, H. E. Frisbee.
Davis Grove—A. W. Williams, Mrs. Thomas Dawson.
Dover—None.
Duck Creek—None.
Emmaus—D. C. Ward, S. C. Casey, Luby Mozingo, J. W. Mozingo.
Enons Chapel—Mrs. S. H. Starling, J. Leroy Henderson, Mrs. J. Leroy Henderson, S. A. Starling.
Falling Creek—T. I. Sutton, H. B. Stevens.
Fort Barnwell—None.
Fremont—C. W. Blanchard, pastor.
Goldsboro, First—A. J. Smith, Mrs. W. O. Parsons, Mrs. A. J. Smith, H. L. Graham, S. F. Teague.
Goldsboro, Second—J. H. McClenny, Mary Hardison, W. R. K. Butler, Mrs. J. Z. Hinson, E. L. Parker, E. H. Bain.
Goldsboro, Bryan Street—None.
Grainger—R. S. Hamilton, Mrs. C. W. Hamilton, Mrs. C. W. Clark.
Grants Creek—Mrs. O. B. Morton, Mrs. D. F. Riggs, O. B. Morton, Leon Riggs
Hobucken—L. B. Boney, pastor.
Hopewell—Mrs. R. J. Southland, A. K. Holmes, Mrs. A. K. Holmes, Mrs. Nerius Holmes.
Jordans Chapel—J. W. Bell, pastor.
Kellum—Mrs. E. P. Bullock, Mrs. Jasper Kellum, Mrs. Katie Humphrey, Mrs. J. L. Henderson, Mrs. Lina Barrow, J. E. Winberry, Mrs. Durant Morton, L. E. Kellum, Joseph Kellum.

Kinston—W. H. Moore, A. M. Jones, Chas. W. Davis, W. M. Herbert, Mrs. W. H. Moore.
La Grange—J. D. Howell, J. P. Joyner.
Marshallberg—D. R. Lewis, Mrs. D. R. Lewis, G. S. Hancock, C. A. Lineberger.
Maysville—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, F. M. Jenkins, M. P. Davis, J. T. Parsons, Mrs. J. C. Bell, Mrs. M. S. Carter, Mrs. J. T Parsons, Mrs. C. D. Lane, Mrs. I. F. House, Mrs. M. P. Davis, Mrs. S. E. Brown, Sallie Yates.
Morehead City—Mrs. Shellie Bell, W. T. Davis, Sadie Davis, Edith Broadway, Eugenia Willis.
Mt. Nelson—B. L. Wethington, Leslie Chase.
New Bern, First—N. E. Mohn, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. C. Cole, Harry Jacobs.
New Bern, Tabernacle—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. C. W. Lewis, J. L. Hodges, Mrs. R. N. Scott, Lucie J. Kemp, Mrs. N. E. Mohn, Macon Miller.
New Hope—J. C. Hough, pastor.
North Harlowe—None.
Oregon—None.
Oriental—L. F. McCabe.
Piney Grove (Jones)—J. M. Barrow, M. E. Eubanks.
Piney Grove (Onslow)—Mrs. J. L. Odum, Mrs. Steve Stanley, Mrs. W. T. Moore.
Pollocksville—G. W. Pate, T. A. Bell, A. S. Lee.
Richlands—S. A. Cox, Macie Cox, Mrs. Mellie Barbee.
Sandy Bottom—J. C. Hough, Johnnie Aldridge, J. J. Croom.
Seven Springs—J. C. Hough, Mrs. J. W. Holmes.
Smyrna—E. G. Willis, pastor.
Snow Hill—J. E. Debnam, Mrs. J. E. Debnam, W. W. Whittington.
Spring Garden—None.
Spring Hill—None.
Swansboro—Mrs. Nolie Bell, Mrs. Guy Jones, Pearl Carvey.
Tar Landing—Joseph Aman, Zanie Hudson, Louis Kennedey, William Aman, Hattie Aman.
Trenton—Mrs. B. W. Page, B. W. Page, Paul McDaniel.
Union—J. C. Hough, pastor, C. B. Jones, Sallie Davis, Nellie Davis, Mrs. H. W. Davis.
Vanceboro—None.
Winterville—Carroll Whitford, Mrs. A. W. Ange, Mrs. Roy T. Cox.
Woodville, E. G. Willis, supply pastor.
Visitors registered—Samuel T. Hensley, Mrs. A. J. Erwin, W. B. Guthrie, Chas. E. Maddrey, W. L. Poteat, W. R. Beach, N. H. Shepherd, W. B. Edwards.

Record of Proceedings

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

November 9th, 1927

1. The Twenty-First Annual Session of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the Pollocksville Baptist Church, Pollocksville, N. C., Wednesday, November 9th, 1927, at 10:30 A. M. (The place of meeting of this session had previously been changed by the Executive Committee from Davis Baptist Church, Davis, N. C., because the bridge between Beaufort and Morehead City was still unfinished.)

2. R. F. Hough conducted the devotional service.

3. M. Leslie Davis, moderator, called the Association to order and appointed a committee to enroll the messengers present.

4. When the messengers were enrolled, the moderator announced that a quorum was present and that the Association was ready to proceed.

5. In the regular way the following officers were elected: M. Leslie Davis, Moderator; M. P. Davis, Vice-Moderator; U. E. Swann, Clerk-Treasurer.

6. The Moderator recognized the following visitors and new pastors: N. H. Shepherd, J. C. Hough, W. B. Edwards, J. P. Harris, C. A. Lineberger, W. L. Poteat, W. R. Beach, A. W. Ange, E. G. Willis, C. E. Maddrey, G. S. Hancock, Sam Hensley, W. B. Guthrie.

7. M. P. Harris, chairman of committee to arrange the order of business, submitted report. The report with the suggested order of business was by motion adopted.

8. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: To nominate Executive Committee, C. W. Blanchard, J. P. Harris, Roy Cox; Petitionary Letters, M. P. Davis, D. R. Lewis, M. E. Eubanks; Place for Next Meeting, L. M. Holloway, W. M. Herbert, N. E. Mohn.

9. W. R. Beach was called on to speak for the Biblical Recorder. He delivered a strong message on the work and benefits to the denomination of this splendid publication.

10. At this time an invitation from the Superintendent of the

Pollocksville Public School was presented inviting the Association to use the school auditorium for the Inspirational Address. By motion the invitation was accepted.

11. C. W. Blanchard for the Nominating Committee recommended the re-election of the present members of the Executive Committee for another year.

12. The Association then moved to the school auditorium where a powerful inspirational address was delivered by W. L. Poteat, President Emeritus of Wake Forest College, on the subject of Christian Education, based upon the statement that the Religion of Jesus Christ Presupposes Education and His Program Demands It.

13. By motion a vote of thanks was extended Prof. White and the school authorities for the use of the auditorium.

14. By motion the Association adjourned to meet at the church at 2 o'clock P. M.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. At 2 o'clock the devotional service was conducted by E. G. Willis.

2. The Moderator recognized E. L. Parker and C. A. Upchurch.

3. A. J. Smith read the report on Christian Education and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and opened for discussion.

4. By motion it was decided to have the Centennial Campaign discussion under the head of Christian Education.

5. C. E. Maddrey, State Secretary, spoke very earnestly and forcefully. At the close of his address, he introduced T. S. Morgan. Brother Morgan, at the close of his address, introduced Samuel T. Hensley. All of these speakers spoke on the Centennial Campaign.

6. W. B. Edwards, President of Chowan College also spoke on the Centennial Campaign emphasizing especially the college of which he is President.

7. By motion the report on Christian Education was adopted.

8. By motion C. A. Upchurch, Secretary of the North Carolina Anti-Saloon League, was allowed fifteen minutes at this time to discuss the Cause of Temperance. He brought to the attention

of the body some facts concerning conditions within the bounds of this Association, emphasizing the fact that the fight against intemperance is just now reaching a crisis and demands the earnest attention of Christian people.

9. By motion the Clerk was instructed to send only two copies of the Associational minutes to churches that make no contribution to the Minute Fund.

10. Several brethren made short talks on Temperance, but few seemed to take the question seriously.

11. The Moderator made several announcements.

12. By motion adjourned at 4:15 P. M. to meet again at 7:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

1. After a short song service led by Samuel T. Hensley, devotional service was conducted by J. P. Harris.

2. Rev. Phipps, pastor of the local Presbyterian Church was recognized by the Moderator.

3. Sunday School Building was discussed by S. F. Teague in an interesting address.

4. W. R. Beach announced that E. L. Middleton, State Secretary for Sunday Schools for North Carolina, entered the Baptist Hospital yesterday for treatment. By suggestion of L. M. Holloway, C. W. Blanchard led the Association in prayer on behalf of Brother Middleton.

5. C. W. Blanchard spoke on Sunday School Work.

6. Mrs. M. E. Bloodgood read the report on B. Y. P. U. This report was discussed by J. P. Harris, after which, by motion, the report was adopted.

7. E. H. Bain read and discussed the report on the Baptist Brotherhood. Harry Jacobs also discussed this report.

8. Harry Jacobs offered a motion that the Association foster more effectively the Brotherhood. After discussion by S. F. Teague, A. J. Smith, C. W. Blanchard and E. H. Bain, Brother Jacobs withdrew his motion.

9. By motion, it was decided that the Association should elect the President and Secretary of the Brotherhood, after which, by

motion, the Moderator was instructed to appoint a committee to make nominations for these positions. A. J. Smith, J. D. Howell, Harry Jacobs, S. F. Teague and W. W. Whittington were appointed as a nominating committee.

10. Adjourned at 9:15 to meet Thursday morning at 9:30.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

1. At 9:30 the session was opened by devotional led by E. L. Parker.

2. The report on Social Service, prepared by A. O. Boda, was read by the Clerk.

3. The Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem was discussed by C. A. Lineberger. At the suggestion of L. M. Holloway, Brother Lineberger was asked to lead in prayer for the Hospital and for two members of the Pollocksville church, who are being treated there.

4. M. P. Davis spoke on the Relief and Annuity Board and its work.

5. The Moderator read a paper concerning the organization of the first Baptist Orphanage in North Carolina. By motion the Clerk was instructed to have this paper printed in the minutes.

6. C. W. Blanchard spoke on the progress of the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

7. R. F. Hough spoke on the Centennial Campaign and Orphanage.

8. The report on Missions was read by W. H. Moore who then discussed the Cause of Missions.

9. At 12:40 o'clock, by motion, the Association voted to continue the discussion under the head of Social Service until 1 o'clock. C. W. Blanchard and L. M. Holloway using this time, spoke earnestly on different phases of the subject.

10. Mrs. R. N. Scott read the report on Woman's Work. By motion the report was adopted.

11. By motion the Report on Social Service was adopted.

12. By motion adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The devotional service was led by Floyd Harris.

2. The Committee on Place recommended that the Association meet with the Davis Baptist Church, Carteret County, next year. By motion the recommendation was acted upon favorably.

3. The report on Sunday Schools was, by motion, adopted.

4. The special committee to nominate officers for the Baptist Brotherhood nominated E. H. Bain for President and John Dillihunt for Secretary. These brethren were by motion duly elected.

5. By motion, the report of the Executive Committee was accepted. This report was discussed by A. J. Smith and W. H. Moore.

6. Short reports of work done on the mission fields in the Association were made by M. P. Davis, C. A. Lineberger and D. B. Tritt.

7. A resolution expressing the appreciation of the hospitality of the Pollocksville Church and community was presented and, by motion, adopted.

8. The Moderator appointed M. P. Davis, D. B. Tritt and J. D. Howell a committee to nominate delegates to the State Baptist Convention and Southern Baptist Convention.

9. The Treasurer read the financial report.

10. The nominating committee nominated R. F. Hough, J. L. Hodges and M. Leslie Davis as delegates to the State Baptist Convention; W. H. Moore as delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention. By motion this report was adopted and the brethren nominated were elected.

11. By motion the Association adjourned.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

By Missions we mean the carrying out of the command of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, when He said: Begin at home and go into all the world and preach the Gospel to every creature. Missions is the heart of the Gospel, and must be the center of all Christian activity, for upon the success of the missionary endeavor depends the fulfillment of the commission of the Lord Jesus when He said: Make disciples of all nations. This is the ultimate goal of all our work.

Our mission work is separated by distinct lines for the convenience of organization. We do the great cause of Missions an injustice and an injury when we stress the value of one division of the work more than another, for Missions means the preaching of the whole Gospel to the whole world.

State Missions

The foundation for State Missions was laid when the Baptist State Convention was organized in Greenville with fourteen members, March 26th, 1830. The work has grown with leaps and bounds, under the blessing of God, as evidenced by the fact that in 1830 there were 15,000 Baptists in North Carolina, white and colored. There are now 375,757 white Baptists alone. The first year the Convention met it required $700. for all its work, last year the contributions amounted to $737,317.32. There is not a county in the state and scarcely a town of any size without a Baptist church, yet there are many places where the Baptist cause greatly needs strengthening. The receipts for the last few years have been falling off, until the board has been distressed with a burdensome debt, which now amounts to around $60,000. which demands a more drastic cut in the work next year if the contributions are not increased.

Home Missions

The Southern Baptist Convention, in Louisville last May, instructed the Home Mission Board not to make its appropriations for the work for the new year beyond the receipts of last year. This called for drastic retrenchments, which made necessary the dropping of twenty-five missionaries from the Department of Independent and Direct Missions, and similar cuts in all departments of its work.

The workers of the Home Mission Board, independent and co-operative, last year delivered 109,419 sermons, and addresses; conducted 19,966 prayer meetings; made 171,239 religious visits; added to the churches by baptism 20,686 members; total additions 36,233; won 840 volunteers for Christian service; constituted 168 churches, built or improved 278 church houses; organized 406 Sunday Schools; distributed 11,847 Bibles and Testaments; circulated 1,651,204 pages of religious tracts. This fine record is worthy of all praise, and should call forth prayers and more liberal contributions for the continued success of this work, which is also hampered by a crushing debt.

Foreign Missions

Foreign Missions is the going into all the world in obedience to the command of Christ, but the work of this board is distressed for the lack of funds, and is now greatly burdened with a debt of $1,080,000. While this amount is $182,000 less than it was at the same time last year, the Board has to continue along the line of retrenchment instead of going forward. The Foreign Mission Board has 493 missionaries, 190 of these are at home on furlough, 35 of which are wholly supporting themselves, and others partially, and so are no expense to the Board During the years 1925 to 1927 there have been 95 resignations. No new missionaries will be sent out this year, and only a few of those on furlough will be sent back to China. The lamented Dr. George W. McDaniel set a worthy and heart touching example in his will by directing that $5.000. of his life insurance should be paid equally to the Home and Foreign Mission Boards when that amount would liquidate the entire indebtedness on each Board. The conditions in China are distressing, but Dr. Frank Lee, formerly president of Shanghai Baptist College, now connected with the Nationalist movement in China, urges that our work might be kept up, and that we sympathize with and help the native Christians during these stressful months. Let me urge that constant and earnest prayer be made for the work of Foreign Missions, and that we increase with great liberality our contributions to this work.

W. H. MOORE.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The world's greatest teacher incorporated into His program for world conquest the command to teach. That should be, and is, for every loyal Baptist, the first and last word of Christian education.

The age in which we live with its upward striving for universal education and with the multiplying complexities of our present civilization gives an added emphasis to the old call for Christian education.

Again weight is added to our responsibility for Christian education by the ever increasing horizon of our denominational work, calling for men and women from every walk of life, not alone to be preacher missionaries, but to be banker missionaries, farmer missionaries, physician missionaries, business missionaries and teacher missionaries.

But Baptists are under peculiar obligation for Christian education. Ours is the government of a religious democracy and democracy to survive must have a preponderating power of leadership and that leadership educated.

There has been handed down to us educational institutions, founded in the very heat of missionary zeal, and preserved for us until this day as our glorious heritage.

We are now at the beginning of a great state wide campaign to strike the shackles of debt from our institutions of learning and to set them free for a service commensurate with the call of this century as was their service for the first one hundred years of their existence.

To say that Baptist ought to carry on in the field of Christian education is not enough. Baptists must educate. It should be the prayerful interest of every loyal Baptist, whether rich or poor, educated or uneducated, that these institutions of ours shall be preserved, yea more: they shall be set forward in the work.

We therefore recommend that the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association endorse the Centennial campaign as the most practical and immediate way of expressing their conviction for Christian education and that pastors and people give themselves unreservedly to the task of raising the full quota of our Association.

A. J. SMITH.

REPORT AND RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION

We, the committee, submit the following report:

We have had three meetings during the year, others being cared for by vote through the mail. Our first meeting dealt with the question of the mission fields and it was the agreement of the committee that we adhere strictly to the instruction of the State Convention General Board.

One quarterly meeting was held in Polloksville January 20 and 30. The meeting was not largely attended and it is our opinion that such meetings to enlist the interest of the people will have to be more local in an Association as territorily as large as ours. The problem could probably be solved by having divisional meetings, and we would suggest that the new Executive Committee deal further with the subject.

Some investigation was made and planning done in regard to securing, in co-operation with the Sunday School Board, a B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Worker for our Association. Plans did not come to fruition and it is the judgment of the Executive Committee that the need of this Association will not be met by a Sunday School B. Y. P. U. Worker but that a man of all round ability who can deal with all problems of our mission field is to be desired. We believe that if the right man can be found, and proper emphasis given to the need, that funds will be forthcoming to support such work. We recommend therefore, that the Executive Committee carefully plan for such work as soon as in their judgment, it would seem wise.

We secured the services of Dr. W. L. Poteat in obedience to your instruction to give the inspirational address in place of the annual sermon.

We would recommend further that the program committee have as its chairman the pastor of the church where the Association meets.

We would also recommend that programs for our Association be published in advance of the Associational Meeting and given to our denominational press and to the secular press where practicable.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

In the opinion of your committee this report has to deal with the outward manifestation of the inward life of Christianity. Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of these the least of my brethren, ye have done it unto me." Baptists believe in the outward manifestation, and as we behold the activities in which we are engaged, we see in the things we are pleased to call social service, the very life Christ taught us to live being unfolded before our eyes. There cannot be any service rendered for the benefit or uplift of the human family, which does not trace its genesis back to the teachings of Christianity. Every movement of any character ever started to help this old world of ours to a higher plane of living has found its inception in God's blessed truth to mankind, so that when we think or talk about social service we are simply dwelling upon applied Christianity.

Our Orphanage Work

In this field of work the Baptists are among the very leaders. Our Orphanages at Thomasville, and Kennedy Home, at Kinston, are among the very best, both in equipment and management, and are deserving of our most loyal and hearty support in every way possible. While we have every right to feel proud of the work being done through these institutions, and while we can, and do, rejoice over the great results from this work through the years, there is still great need in both plants for enlargement of the work now being done. There is a constant need here for the very best, and every ounce of energy put into this work will bring large returns in the lives of the boys and girls entrusted to our care.

Our Hospital at Winston-Salem

The work of our Hospital is being spoken of and felt throughout the whole state and regions round about. It is far too small to adequately meet the demand that is constantly being made upon it from all sources. Here thousands of sick have found health again, and along with the healing of the body there has gone out influences bringing new spiritual life to bless and cheer along the way. While it must be the case that in a large measure this work and its influence is localized, there are opportunities come to do a work here, the influence of which is felt beyond even the borders of our own state. Upwards of $15,000 has been expended in charitable work in our hospital during the past year, thus giving to hundreds opportunity for medical and surgical attention which otherwise would have been denied them. Surely the healing mercy of Christ is being manifest through this institution of ours.

Some months ago, through the co-operation of the W. M. Society of the state, the erection of the Blanche Barrus Home for Nurses was started, and is now nearing completion. It is a building in keeping with the others and will be not only a useful, but a handsome addition to the entire plant. It is expected that this home will be ready for occupancy near the end of this year, and this will make available 22 more beds in the hospital for constant use, thus materially enlarging the facilities for usefulness.

Relief for Aged Ministers

This agency of the Southern Baptist Convention, of which we are a part, is meeting a great need long felt in our midst. Who deserves more consideration at our hands than those who have literally given their lives for the spread of the Gospel, and are nearly worn out. And be it said to our credit we are beginning to realize this fact, and are meeting this obligation. We have more than a hundred beneficiaries of this Board in North

Carolina, including preachers, and preachers' widows, who receive annually a sum in the neighborhood of $18,000. The annuity feature of the Board's program deserves the attention and consideration, particularly of our younger men in the ministry, through which provision can be made for their declining years. We most heartily commend the work of this Board to the brotherhood.

Prohibition

The question of prohibition has resolved itself today into the question of law enforcement. Baptists have always stood for law enforcement, and we call upon all our people today to stand by the law of our land on this vital question. We believe that if the Christian people would stand boldly for this we would soon see its effects in a bettered condition in this respect. We most heartily commend the work of the Anti-Saloon League toward this end, and call upon our people to extend to it their hearty support in its efforts to bring this to pass. We should be careful that no influence or power of ours should be exerted or used to help put any man in public office, of whatever character, whose public and private life does not lend its aid to the enforcement of the 18th Amendment. This we should do in behalf of the unborn generation.

Religious Literature

The literature one reads reveals the character of the person as a rule, and goes a long way in shaping the ideals of the reader. We cannot touch the vast field of the influences that are being exerted through the literature of today. We most heartily commend the Biblical Recorded, and express the wish that it might become a weekly visitor into every Baptist home in the state. It is a constant source of information and inspiration, and we believe is one of the saving influences in our work. Quoting from the report of last year, we believe that "to read religious literature vitalizes our spiritual natures, and gives us a broader conception of life and things eternal." We commend "Royal Service" and "Home and Foreign Fields" as being vitalizing influences in our denominational life. We commend the management, and recommend the Baptist Book Shop, of Raleigh, as the place to always find the best in literature.

All of these agencies, and all of this work, and many others, are but the outgrowth of Christianity. May we support them by our prayers, and in every material way possible, to the end that the Kingdom of Our Lord and His Christ may come more fully into the life of humanity.

Respectfully submitted,
AUSTIN O. BODA.

REPORT FOR 1926 OF THE W. M. U. OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION

Just as we find Christ linked throughout all of the Bible, even so should missions be one continuous chain of many links throughout all of our church activities. Our churches should be so permeated with the atmosphere of missions that not only should the women be filled and thrilled but our girls, boys and men likewise should catch the spirit in order that all may see the possibilities that await us in spheres of missions.

We have not even touched the hem of the garment of our possibilities in this Neuse-Atlantic field for 1926, much less reached them. But we must sing praises to our Heavenly Father for what He has given us grace to do and pray that He will give us grace to move onward until we have reached the goal.

At the present we have 30 W. M. S. with an enrollment of 900. Three of these societies reached the A-1 standard for 1926, these being Morehead, Pollocksville and New Bern Tabernacle. We especially urge that we try for more standard organizations in the future.

Many of our women, boys and girls are having our missionary literature, magazines and books come to their homes. We are realizing as never before that information begets inspiration and that it is inspiration that will cause our work to grow. The year has been one of steady advancement in many ways. All of the societies have responded in a marvelous way to each object fostered in our Association. Prayer sessions have been observed in most of the churches. This always brings inspiration into the hearts and minds of our women and young people. Enlistment has been the uppermost task of the Association. Enlistment includes not only enlisting the individual women in our churches, but the larger task of organizing missionary societies in the churches where none exist.

Mission study is our stream of knowledge of the world's vision and possibilities. Let us rejoice in the fact that our Association is being awakened to this truth. In our study of missions we have caught a new vision of our Christ and what His blood can do for lost humanity. We are beginning to realize that wisdom consists not only in glorying in our past achievements, but in seeking to overcome any weakness in our present plan and that only Christ can give divine wisdom. In order to get knowledge we must "study to show ourselves approved unto God, workmen that need not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of Truth." 2 Tim. 2:15.

Your superintendent has written 400 letters and cards, held 12 meetings, distributed 400 pieces of literature, taught 10 mission classes and traveled 500 miles. Six societies have been organized.

Our total gifts for the year, including that given by the young people, amount to $7,282.06. Oh, that these gifts may be blessed of God to the end that His kingdom work may grow by leaps and bounds and that each giver may feel so blessed that she will realize the need of doing more for another year.

Besides the above mentioned there are many other activities in which the women are engaged, thereby showing their love for the Master who taught them "Be ye doers of the Word and not hearers only."

Behold the fields white unto harvest. May we awaken, see our possibilities, know our duty, then move forward on the wings of missions. Awake! Awake! I say time is short and duty great.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. R. N. SCOTT,

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

The Bible is a Missionary Book from cover to cover. The Old Testament was given to the Jews, but its message from Genesis to Malachi is a revelation of the will of God and the love of God for all nations. The twenty-seven books of the New Testament were, without exception, written for missionary purposes, and their message from Matthew to Revelation is that of the Good News of salvation for all men everywhere in the saving name of Jesus.

The business of the Sunday School is to teach, interpret, apply, make effective, this Missionary Book. It has been well said that the mission of the Sunday School is Missions. No Sunday School is true to its mission unless it is a missionary Sunday School.

But we cannot understand and interpret the missionary message of the Bible aright if we do not know what God through his servants is doing in our day to win the lost nations to himself. It is sadly true that multitudes of our Sunday School teachers and pupils know next to nothing about our great missionary achievements, needs, opportunities, difficulties, in this the greatest day of wide-open doors throughout the world. No wonder our Boards are in debt and our missionaries discouraged by our failure to support them adequately when so many of our people are uninformed of the facts.

We have a missionary magazine which brings all this information and inspiration month by month. It is beautifully printed, is full of pictures and stories from the missionaries, and gives a wealth of information and inspiration about the work at home and abroad. We refer to our great mission journal, Home and Foreign Fields, published by the Sunday School Board.

The Sunday School Board has now made it possible for this magazine to be ordered just as any other supplies, and paid for quarterly by the Sunday School. No greater investment for the kingdom nor for the building of a great missionary Sunday School and church, could be made than for the Sunday School to provide enough copies of this magazine to be placed in the hands of its officers and teachers, and B. Y. P. U. leaders.

We your committee therefore urgently recommend that every Sunday School in this Association immediately place its order with the Sunday School Board for a supply Home and Foreign Fields to be sent for distribution monthly to teachers and officers, that our Sunday Schools may be kept in vital touch with the great missionary program of Southern Baptists, and that we may raise up a generation of church members who are genuinely missionary in spirit and in deed.

C. A. LINEBERGER.

REPORT ON B. Y. P. U.

North Carolina Baptists have preached the gospel with fervor and power in the years gone. The Master has graciously bestowed His blessings upon our efforts to win the lost. He has given us thousands of young people in our churches. With the coming of every new life into the membership of the churches comes a new and added responsibility to that church to nurse, nurture, guard and train it and so far as possible make it useful in Kingdom work. Every new-born soul in God's Kingdom is just a babe in Christ and does not always know how to walk, talk and work. He must be taught how to walk the new path he has chosen in Christ Jesus, how to give testimony to the goodness of God and how and when and where to work for the Master. These babes in Christ demand and deserve the tenderest affections and gentlest considerations of the church as they start their work of growth in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

The church, then, needs to exercise the closest and tenderest watch-care over them. In the realms of service where the church functions there should be a sector where these tender and beautiful plants in the garden of the church may grow to fruition. A denomination without a training department is like a garden planted but not cultivated, an army enlisted but without a fort to train soldiers.

The Baptist Young People's Union is the greatest training agency of the young people in our denomination. Its object is to increase the spirituality of the young Christians; to train them in all essential church activities; their edification in Scriptural knowledge; to instruct them in Baptist doctrine and history; to enlist them in all forms of missionary endeavor; to help young Christians find themselves in Christian service; to cultivate the missionary spirit; to train them in church fellowship and in social and recreational life. This is a great aim and a challenging task. We shall save our churches for tomorrow by saving our young people of today. "Wisdom has fled from us" if we continue to neglect longer this task of training in every church in our state.

To accomplish the aforesaid task our Sunday School Board at Nashville and the General Board of our Baptist State Convention foster this work of training. In the state we have two state-wide secretaries in the field, these being Perry Morgan, General Secretary and Miss Winnie Rickett, Secretary of Junior and Intermediate work. We also have a field worker, Miss Marguerite Harrison, in the eastern half of the state, and another, Miss Mary Frances Biggers, in the western half of the state. There are also nine associational workers maintained by the Baptist Sunday School Board at Nashville and the associations employing them. These workers conduct training schools and institutes, hold associational and district rallies, conferences and conventions. Their services are obtainable for work in city, town and country churches.

In this association there are 24 unions in 14 churches. This is splendid, but we must remember at the same time that there are churches in our association which have no unions and are without this valuable training service. We recommend and urgently request the pastors and leaders in churches without B. Y. P. U's. to make an effort to organize same at the earliest possible time.

We recommend that the churches elect the officers of unions, publicly installing and recognizing them as church officers, and call upon them regularly for reports and make these officers responsible to the church. We further recommend that each individual church support this work financially, prayerfully and sympathetically.

The program of the B. Y. P. U. department is the program of the Baptist State Convention. It is one of enlargement, enlistment and enlightenment. The aim of this organization is to train and keep our young people in sympathetic touch with and in line with every movement fostered by our denomination. The B. Y. P. U. is educational. It has a curriculum of twenty books in addition to the Bible and topics in the B. Y. P.. U. quarterly. These books deal with such subjects as new testament stewardship, training in church membership, methods of Sunday School and church organization, Bible study, Baptist history, doctrines and Christian service. The work is truly educational and is bearing rich fruitage from year to year in preparing our young people for active, intelligent and capable participation in the work of the churches and the full program of our great denomination.

MRS. M. E. BLOODGOOD.

REPORT ON BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Which Met With the Pollocksville Baptist Church, Nov. 9-10, 1927

Pollocksville, N. C., Nov. 9, 1927.

If this organization has held any meeting, converted any souls or done anything for the upbuilding of God's Kingdom it has not come to my knowledge.

Recommendations

Recommended that the Brotherhood either be abandoned or that it be reorganized and go to work for the advancement of the religion of Jesus Christ.

Submitted,

EDGAR H. BAIN,
Committee.

SOME FACTS PRESENTED TO THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION BY M. LESLIE DAVIS

The Eastern Association met here in Pollocksville, in October, 1884. What is now the Neuse-Atlantic Association, was at that time a part of the Eastern Association. At that meeting Bro. F. W. Hancock, a delegate from New Berne, offered the following resolution which was adopted: "Resolved, That we heartily endorse the movement now on foot among our brethren in the state to establish an Orphan Home for the orphans of our denomination."

It occurred to me that as we are meeting here at this time, and that the first movement made in our Association for a work of this kind was started here in 1884, that a synopsis of our work as an Association, in this glorious orphange work, would be of encouragement to us at this time. In passing I want to say that Bro. F. W. Hancock, who is now the honored Moderator of the Flat River Association was very active in good works in our Association for many years.

On November 12th, 1884, the State Convention met in Raleigh. It is understood that at that time there was strong opposition to the denomination undertaking orphanage work. However, we find in the convention minutes for 1884 this entry: "Elder R. R. Overby announced that a meeting was held this afternoon, and the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association, had been organized with the following officers: President, John C. Scarborough; Vice Presidents, Rev. R. R. Overby, W. B. Clement; Secretary, Rev. Geo. W. Greene; Treasurer, Rev. C. Durham."

So when the next legislature convened, we find that on February 28th, 1885, an act was ratified, which is Chapter 50, of the Private Laws of 1885, and titled "An act to incorporate 'The North Carolina Baptist Orphanage Association' ", making John C. Scarborough, R. R. Overby, W. B. Clement, George W. Greene, C. Durham and John H. Mills and their associates and successors a body politic and corporate to carry out the intents and objects of said association. So, independent of the State Convention, this great work was launched in the state.

In 1885 the State Convention met at Reidsville. A lengthy report was made and in closing said report we find these words: "The Baptists of the State have, almost without solicitation or appeal, given for this enterprise with a liberality which is without a parallel in our history. It is a matter for profound thankfulness that it hath entered into the hearts of the brethren to establish this institution and to carry it on thus far with such noble liberality. The ends which it has in view are high and heavenly, and the prayers and gifts of the Baptists of the State may well go out to it freely." Pending the motion to adopt addresses were made by Elders R. VanDeventer, J. L. Carroll, W. A. Nelson, Bro. J. H. Mills, Elders T. E. Skinner and T. H. Pritchard and a collection was taken.

So it seems that it did not take long for the Convention to heartily endorse the movement.

About two weeks after the Eastern Association adjourned in 1884, the representatives of twenty churches of the Eastern met at LaGrange and organized the Atlantic Association. In 1886 when the Atlantic Association met in Kinston, we find among the standing committees, one known as "Baptist Orphanage," composed of Elder J. T. Albritton, R. A. Parker and C. Whitty. The report made that session and signed by J. D. Roberts, J. M. Wooten and J. T. Hood, (which may have been the committee appointed the year before or only for that meeting), closed with this statement: "We commend this work to the churches as deserving our prayers, sympathies and contributions, and would urge that each one adopt some plan of systematic help." Four churches at this 1886 meeting reported contributions for the Orphanage, as follows: Beaufort $11.86, Falling Creek $5.85, Kinston $16.43, and Mount Calvary $3.25, a total of $37.39. This is not so bad from four churches when the whole Association that year reported for Foreign Missions $112.90, Home Missions $75.64, Ministerial Education $19.50, and Sunday School Board $40.03.

Time forbids that I go much more into this, but I wish to mention a few more items as the work progressed. In 1888 the Atlantic Association met at LaGrange. The report stated that there were 93 children at the Orphanage. This also appeared and shows the interest of our Association in this blessed work, as follows: "We recommend that each Sabbath School in the Association set apart the first Sunday in each month as a day to take a collection for the orphans." The report was signed by J. M. Wooten and J. C. Whitty and Brother F. W. Hancock with others spoke to the report. Five churches reported over $110.00 for the Orphange, the largest contribution being given by Kinston amounting to $62.59.

In 1889 the report stated there were 112 orphans at the Orphange and that 40 of them had been converted. Eleven churches reported $241.76, New Berne contributing $104.52 of this amount.

We get this from the report made at the Neuse Association at Ayden in 1905: "Some changes have taken place at the Orphanage in the last year. Bro. Boone resigned as manager. A good, noble and true-hearted man went out. In the appointment of Bro. M. L. Kesler, a great, good and wise man took charge as manager. Bro. Kesler is handicapped with a debt of $1,100.00," etc.

At the Association in 1911, held at LaGrange, Bro. M. A. Adams in report for the committee, said this, "If the Neuse-Atlantic would build a house it would mean the admission of at least 30 children now on the outside and in deep need of the care and protection of the Orphanage." But before this body did act along this line, we find in the report made the next year while the Association was in session at the New Berne First Church, these words: "The splendid gift by Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Kennedy marks an era in orphange work for Baptists in North Carolina. As this arm of the Orphanage is located within the bounds of this Association, it must have for us an especial appeal. Our people at large must know that this gift is not an excuse for smaller gifts, but places all friends of the Orphanage under new obligations for larger giving." This report was signed by M. L. Kesler for Committee.

While many have helped and no doubt made sacrifiicial gifts to this noble work, yet the two outstanding gifts in our Association were made by Bro. J. C. Whitty and Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Kennedy.

Gifts to the Orphanage from the Association have steadily advanced until 1921 when this Association reported its largest amount from the churches, namely $5344.61. However the reported gifts for 1920 and 1923, were $5195.70 and $5285.85, respectively.

To show for our encouragement that our Association has gone a long way in its liberality for objects of the kingdom, and I also should say the increased ability that has come to our people, so that they can be more liberal, I wish to make just a few comparisons:

In 1926 the First Church of New Berne gave to the Orphange $200.43, more than the whole Atlantic Association gave for all Convention objects in 1886, said association having at that time 22 churches with a membership of 1619.

In 1926 Beaufort, Cedar Dell, and New Berne First gave $50.26 more to the Orphanage than the whole Eastern Association gave for all Convention objects in 1884, the time that Brother Hancock introduced his resolution concerning the orphanage work, the Eastern Association at that time having a membership of

6,312 in 63 churches, the Eastern being the largest Association in the state, save the Chowan which had only 229 more members than the Eastern, the First Church of Wilmington being included in the Eastern roster of churches with a membership of 353. (But one thing we can say for the "Old Eastern" in 1884, 651 baptisms were reported, with only fifteen reporting none. Of our churches now, Morehead reported 37 baptisms, Goldsboro 21, New Berne 34, and Piney Grove (Jones) 12, and so on down.

It does seem to me that we ought to take courage from these facts and endeavor to go forward in the great task before us as an Association in advancing our Master's Kingdom.

RESOLUTION

Resolved: That this body by rising vote express its deepest appreciation to the pastor and members of Pollocksville Baptist Church and their friends in the community for their splendid hospitality in so generously caring for the visitors and delegates of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association meeting with the Pollocksville Baptist Church Nov. 9 and 10, 1927

FINANCIAL REPORT OF CLERK-TREASURER NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Balance on hand beginning of year	$ 2.61	
Received from Spring Garden Church, Missions	25.00	
Received from Kellum Church, B. Y. P. U., etc.	5.00	
Received from Davis Church, B. Y. P. U., etc.	15.00	
Received from Minute Fund	136.45	
Total	$ 184.06	
Advanced by Treasurer	15.00	
Grand Total		$ 199.06

Disbursements

Nov. 18, 1926, to postage	$ 1.50	
Dec. 3, 1926, to Beaufort News, Inc., printing 1926 Association program	3.50	
Dec. 20, 1926, to Walter Durham, Treas., for Spring Garden Ch. Missions	25.00	
Dec. 31, 1926, to refund, double payment, Minute	3.00	
April 2, 1927, to Beaufort News, Inc., printing 1926 minutes	144.24	
Aug. 9, 1927, to refund to Kellum Ch. B. Y. P. U.	5.00	
Sept. 12, 1927, to refund to Davis Ch. B. Y. P. U	15.00	
Total		$ 197.24
Nov. 1, 1927, balance		$ 1.82
Accounts due, Beaufort News, Inc., printing program for 1927 Association		$ 5.00

U. E. SWANN,
Clerk-Treasurer.

Minutes of The W. M. U. of The Neuse-Atlantic Association

The W. M. U. of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association convened in its twenty-first annual session in the First Baptist Church of LaGrange, N. C., at 10 A. M., October 19th, 1927.

Superintendent Mrs. R. N. Scott called the meeting to order and the W. M. U. hymn "Jesus Calls Us O'er the Tumult," was sung.

Mrs. R. H. Mewborn of LaGrange led the morning devotional.

Mrs. C. C. Aldridge was official hostess for the local church and gave the welcome address in her fine cordial way.

Mrs. C. H. Lassiter of New Bern responded in behalf of the delegates in a few well chosen words.

Roll call of societies was next in order, 17 societies responding.

Registered delegates numbered 92, not counting officers and visitors.

The reports of Associational officers were listened to with much interest.

Our State W. M. U. President Mrs. W. N. Jones, of Raleigh, addressed the meeting in a most inspiring and helpful way.

Following a special selection by the LaGrange choir, Rev. J. B. Oline, one of our missionaries home from China, made a stirring address. He spoke out of his heart of conditions and needs in China, and brought his hearers into vital touch with many phases of missionary work and sacrifice and pleaded for the privilege to return to serve in that land of such awful spiritual darkness. The Association is taking steps towards returning Rev. Oline to his beloved work in China.

The Ruby Anniversary plans for the year 1928 were presented by Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Mission study was stressed by Mrs. F. A. Stroud of Greenville and Mrs. M. N. Sauls of Ayden spoke of the value of our mission magazines.

The LaGrange choir then rendered another song.

Committees were appointed and Rev. J. B. Olive led in prayer, after which the delegates and visitors were escorted to the

National Bank building where the hostesses served a sumptuous luncheon.

Committees

1. Nominating Committee—Mrs. J. A. Powers, Mrs. S. F. Teague, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs. A. L. Dail, Mrs. C. H. Henderson, Mrs. W. D. Dixon, Miss Ida Eaton.

2. Time and Place Committee—Mrs. J. W. Smith, Mrs. J. W. Oglesby, Mrs. A. O. Boda, Mrs. T. A. Henley, Mrs. S. E. Brown.

3. Resolutions Committee—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. J. W. Matthews, Mrs. Charles Hall, Mrs. E. B. Marston, Mrs. C. P. Harker.

4. Obituary Committee—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Mrs. Paul Yelverton, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. W. T. Moore, Mrs. E. D. Britt.

The afternoon session was opened by a song and after Mrs. Charles Hall read a scripture lesson Mrs. A. O. Boda led in prayer.

Mrs. D. K. Stukenbrok of Lexington was introduced and gave a splendid address on Personal Service or "Serving Christ in the Commonplace," a very practical and most timely admonition.

Mrs. A. J. Smith of Goldsboro presented the work of the W. M. U. Training School in a most charming and original way, much to the pleasure and benefit of all present.

Mrs. A. B. Turner of the Kennedy Home read a most interesting paper on the Blanch Barrus Nurses' Home.

A special treat was given by eight girls of the Kennedy Home. They sang "It Pays to Serve Jesus Each Day." Their exceptionally sweet voices and bright open faces will not be forgotten soon by any present. The secretary asked for their names. They are: Roxie Willis, Bertie Summers, Virginia Ross, Maude Peavis, Ada Smith, Louise Croley, Virginia Findsey, Gladys Lambert. The Association is proud of each one and commends the Kennedy Home for its fine work.

The next hour was given over to our Young People's work, presided over by Mrs. F. M. Jenkins. Owing to the crowded program, Mrs. Jenkins' report was a mere sketch, interesting, however. It seemed to be the concensus of opinion that we must give more time and effort to our young people. We are sadly neglecting that part of our work.

A special musical number was given by the Y. W. A's. of Goldsboro and after the reports of committees, the session came to a close with special prayer.

Committee on Time and Place reported to accept the invitation of Winterville, Oct. 18-19, 1928.

Committee on Nominations reported the following:

Names of officers and addresses enclosed.

Report of Resolutions enclosed.

Report of Personal Service enclosed.

Report of Obituaries enclosed.

Report of Mission Study enclosed.

Report of Treasurer enclosed.

As we come again to make a summary of a year's work of Personal Service let us always remember the meaning of this work: "Christ-like living in one's own community."

Christ has no hands but our hands,
  To do His work today,
He has no feet but our feet,
  To lead men in His way.
He has no tongues but our tongues,
  To tell men how He died.
He has no help but our help,
  To bring them to His side.

Life is not made up only of great sacrifices or duties but the many little acts of kindness, love, sympathy, cheer and sunshine scattered "just in your corner where you are."

Humanity is starving for these good gifts, so let us not wait to be asked but scatter them like the sunshine, everywhere, and do it in an earnest, not in a careless way. If you have never used your talent dig it up and put it into active service. It is a true saying of Helen Keller that "The greatest happiness is in service to others."

This phase of our work is such a vitalizing factor that it will mean more and more to our individual societies as it becomes better organized. I am sure the reports represent only part of this great work done by the women of Neuse-Atlantic

Association as many do Personal Service but not in an organized way.

For the year I sent out 108 reports. Of these I received back only 24, these societies reporting give a variety of splendid service to humanity but it is impossible to give work done by each separately so this is as a total.

Societies reporting: Goldsboro First, New Bern Tabernacle, Spring Garden, Winterville, Maysville, Pollocksville, Bethlehem, New Bern First, Kinston, Morehead City.

Sunbeams: Maysville and Morehead City.

Y. W. A.: Goldsboro First.

W. M. S. conducting:

Good Will Center	1	Mission Sunday School	4
Boys Club	1	Sewing for Poor	2
Work for Negroes	2	Work for Prisoners	3
Vacation Bible School	1	Personal Workers Band	2
Story Hour	2	Clean-up Crusade	3
Care for Church and Ground	3	Sharing Games and Books	2

	W.M.S.	Y.W.A.	S'beams
No. Religious Services held	185	3	4
No. Conversions from Personal Serv.	8	0	0
No. Talks with unconverted	163	0	0
No. Bibles distributed	5	0	0
No. Good Literature distributed	1763	0	6
No. Garments to Poor	694	* 2	12
No. Hours Nursing	1177	0	0
No. Flowers sent	903	20	6
No. Baskets and Trays	734	40	6
No. Quarts of Milk	42½	6	12
No. Workers doing Personal Service	95	40	10
No. Visits	2642	220	13

*No. Baskets.

Money given by W. M. S. $710.95.
Sunshine Basket W. M. S. $10.00.
Boxes sent to South Mt. School by W. M. S. $400.00.
Gifts to 102 children at Kennedy Home by W. M. S.
Money given by Y. W. A. $2.00.
Box to South Mt. Institute $16.50.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. J. H. ANDERSON.

Mission Study Report—Jan. 1, 1926 to Jan. 1, 1927

CHURCHES	No. Classes	Number in Classes	No. Small Seals Rec'd.	No. Certificates Received	No. Official Seals Rec'd.	Number in Reading Circle	Number of Reading Seals
Atlantic	1	10	--	--	--	--	--
Beaufort	1	6	3	--	--	--	--
Kinston	1	16	--	--	--	--	--
Maysville	--	--	--	--	--	22	--
Morehead	1	17	1	--	--	--	--
New Bern 1st	2	9	15	9	--	--	--
New Bern Tab.	12	24	62	8	8	6	14
Pollocksville	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Winterville	1	--	--	--	--	--	--

We have written 19 letters, 15 post cards and made one talk.

MRS. U. E. SWANN
MRS. R. W. DAVIS
Mission Study Chairmen.

Obituaries Report

We greatly appreciate the opportunity to be coworkers in our Master's vineyard and when one is called home we miss their co-operation and influence and it is with sadness we record the deaths during the past year of Dr. Maude Weidman, a professional of great talent, member of the Goldsboro W. M. S. Also of Mrs. L. L. Robeson, à consecrated woman of the Ayden W. M. S., Mrs. L. C. Adams, a choice soul of the LaGrange W. M. S. May the influence of their godly lives inspire us to give of our time and talents to Christian service.

MRS. F. M. JENKINS.

Resolutions

The committee on resolutions submits the following report:

We wish to express our sincere appreciation to our efficient superintendent Mrs. R. N. Scott for the splendid program which she so ably prepared, we also wish to thank her for her faithful work in the Association and pledge to her our continued support and co-operation. To our honored president, Mrs. W. N.

Jones, for her sincere message of information and inspiration. To our returned missionary, Mr. Uline for his soul-stirring message and assure him the united effort of the Neuse-Atlantic Association to make possible his return to China. To Mrs. D. K. Stukenbroke for her splendid address.

The music rendered by the girls of the Kennedy Home, the Y. W. A. of Goldsboro and the local church was heartily enjoyed.

To the women of our hostess church our heartfelt thanks for the cordial words of welcome, the comfortable and tastefully arranged place of meeting and for the bounteous and delicious dinner.

To each and every one who has contributed his or her part to make the day so pleasant and profitable.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JOHN R. CARROLL,
MRS. W. J. MATTHEWS,
MRS. CHAS. HALL,
MRS. E. B. MARSTON,
MRS. C. P. HARKER.

TABLE I—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP, Etc.

CHURCHES	Village, Town City or Country	When Constituted	CHURCH CLERKS AND POSTOFFICES	Day of Meeting	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP										Weekly Prayer Meetings	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper
					LOSSES					GAINS								
					Members Reported Last Year	Baptisms	Letters	Statements	Restorations	Letters	Exclusions	Erasures	Deaths	Total Present Members				
Atlantic (Carteret)	T	1904	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic, N. C.	1 & 3	89	4					1		1	91	No	1	1	4
Atlantic (Onslow)	C	1898	E. B. Smith, Marines, N. C.	3	40									40	Yea	1		6
Ayden	T	1896	Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Ayden, N. C.	Every	126	7	1							134	Yes	1	4	8
Bayboro	T	1885	Rufus Harris, Bayboro, N. C.	2	40		2							42	No	0	1	5
Bay View	C	1906	Mrs. Florence Graham, Beaufort, N. C.	2	64	6							1	69	No	1	2	1
Bear Creek	C	1887	F. Guthrie, Hubert, N. C.	4	65	22		1		3		3	2	80	Yes	1	3	2
Beaufort	T	1851	M. Leslie Davis, Beaufort, N. C.	Every	246	5	6			11	2		2	242	Yes	1	2	12
Bethel	C	1916	D. W. Harper, Pink Hill, N. C.	3	22	3								25	No	1	1	2
Bethlehem	C	1916	Willie Jockamyy, Jacksonville, N. C.	2	122	5	2		16					145	Yes	1	4	5
Cabin		1916																
Cedar Dell	C	1919	Mrs. Annie Daughety, Kinston, N. C.	2 & 4	118	26				13				131	No	1	4	7
Cove		1893																
Davis	V	1867	I. W. Davis, Davis, N. C.	2 & 4	133	3	1						4	133	Yes	1	2	5
Davis Grove	C	1902	Dallas Taylor, Snow Hill, N. C.	4	62	1						1		62		1	4	6
Dover		1898																
Duck Creek		1921																
Emmaus	C	1890	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro, N. C., R. 3	1	70	2	4	2		2			1	75	No	1	4	4
Enous Chapel	C	1870	Mrs. LeRoy Henderson, Hubert, N. C.	2	75					1		1	1	72	No	1	1	5
Falling Creek	C	1848	Claud C. Ricks, Goldsboro, N. C., R. 4	2	188	6	2			10		1	2	183	No	1	4	6
Fort Barnwell		1870																
Fremont	T	1902	Mrs. L. O. Hayes, Fremont, N. C.	1	42		1			3				41	No	1	3	2
Goldsboro, First	City	1843	M. A. Shaver, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	978	19	54	2	5	37		3	9	1009	Yes	1	4	
Goldsboro, Second	City	1893	Miss Mary Hardison, Goldsboro, N. C.	1 & 3	130	1	6			7			3	127	Yes	1		10
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	City	1903	Geo. W. Hill, Goldsboro, N. C.	Every	106	7		3			9			87	No	1	4	0
Grainger	V	1916	R. S Hamilton, Kinston, N. C., R. 1	2 & 5	34		2				10			26	No	0	0	4
Grants Creek	C	1874	Miss Brancy L. Jones, Maysville, N C	2 & 4	149	11	1			3			1	135	No	1	4	1
Hobucken	C	1908	Miss Lydia Clayton, Hobucken, N. C	4	17							1		16	Yes	1	2	
Hopewell	C	1906	Zeb. V. Grady, Dudley, N. C.	2		12			1	1				56		1	1	1
Jordans Chapel	C	1907	C. F. Jordan, Goldsboro, N. C.		128	8	6		6	1				147				
Kellum	C	1902	C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville, N. C.	2 & 4	90	12				1		12	1	88	No	0	3	3
Kinston	City	1817	E. E. Sams, Kinston, N. C.	Every	627	15	22	3	20	26		12	2	647	Yes	1	12	
LaGrange	T	1858	J. P. Joyner, LaGrange, N. C.	2 & 4	123	1							1	123		0	4	12
Marshallberg	V	1898	Mrs. Geo. Hancock, Marshallberg, N. C.	2 & 4			3			3				75	No	1	1	12
Maysville	T	1893	M. S. Carter, Maysville, N. C.	1 & 3	112	32	12	1	1					157	No	1	4	25
Morehead City	T	1873	Geo. W. Piner, Morehead City, N. C.	Every	440	9	12			6		3	3	448	Yes	1	4	70
Mt. Nelson	C	1890	B. L. Withington, Eureka, N. C.			2		1		1				67		1		3
New Bern, First	City	1809	W. B. Smith, New Bern, N. C.	Every		33	11			9			4	562	Yes	2	5	23
New Bern, Tabernacle	City	1895	Mrs C. H Lassiter, New Bern, N. C.	Every	279	8	7	4		8	4	32	1	253	Yes		12	
New Hope	C	1894	Rudolph Croom, Kinston, N. C., R. 4	4		1							1	118		1	1	5
North Harlowe		1906	M. C. Adams, North Harlowe, N. C.	2								5		20	No	1	1	1
Oregon																		
Oriental	T	1899	G. P. Midgette, Oriental, N. C.	1 & 3	64									64	No		1	15
Piney Grove (Jones)	C	1841	Mrs. J. M. Barrow, Pollocksville, N C	1 & 3	160	4							2	162	Yes	1	4	4
Piney Grove (Onslow)	C	1872	S. C. Starling, Swansboro, N. C.	1 & 3	177	32				5		3		201	Yes	1	3	3
Pollocksville	V	1883	C. H. Bryan, Pollocksville, N. C.	2 & 4		1				4				135	Yes	1	4	
Richlands	T	1884	A. B. Cox, Richlands, N. C.	2	66	4	3		1	2		1		71	No	1	1	8
Sandy Bottom	C	1902	R. P. Croom, Kinston, N. C., R. 4	1	46		1							47	No	1	1	2
Seven Springs	V	1891	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs, Seven Springs, N. C	3	34					1		2		31		1		2
Smyrna	V	1829	John E. Willis, Smyrna, N. C.	1 & 3	59		2			2				59	No	1	4	3
Snow Hill	T	1846	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.	3	47	8	3			2	2	3	1	50	No	1		4
Spring Garden	C	1895	J. C Pate, New Bern, N. C., R. 2		23									23	Yes	1		1
Spring Hill		1902																
Swansboro	V	1897	W. N. Dennis, Swansboro, N. C.	Every	134	5	3	2	1	1			2	142	Yes	1	3	14
Tar Landing	C	1925	W. H. Amann, Jacksonville, N. C.	4	32	6		2						40	No	1	4	4
Trenton	T	1870	P B McDaniel, Trenton, N. C.	1			1							14		1		4
Union	C	1827	W. J. Rouse, Seven Springs, N. C.	2	67					1				66	No	0	2	12
Vanceboro	C	1894																
Vandemere	C	1893	U. S. Holton, Vandemere, N. C.	4			1						1	23	No	0	1	2
Winterville	T	1881	A D. McLawhorn, Winterville, N. C	Every	123		4			5			1	111	Yes	0	4	6
Woodville	C	1854	Mrs Nora Willis, Bettie, N. C.	3	16	1		2						19	No	1	0	0
TOTALS						322	173	23	51	169	28	83	47	6984				

TABLE II—SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	Village, Town, City or Country Church	SECRETARIES AND POSTOFFICES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT										SPECIAL INFORMATION										
			Officers and Teachers	Beginner 3-5 Years	Primaries 6-8 Years	Juniors 9-12 Years	Intermediates 13-16 Years	Young People 17-24 Years	Adults 25 Years and Up	Cradle Roll Under 3 Years	Home Department	Total Enrollment	What Is Your Average Attendance	Is the School Graded?	Is It Standard A-1?	Teachers Holding Normal Diplomas	Baptisms from School	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions, Orphanage, etc.	Have You a Mission Sunday School?	Did You Hold a Daily Vacation Bible School?	Enrollment Daily Vacation School	Average Attendance Daily Vacation School
Atlantic (Carteret)	V	Mrs. Mervin Nelson, Atlantic	6	9	12	11	6	10	4			58	40	No	No	3	4	$ 10.80	$ 10.12	No	No		
Atlantic (Onslow)	C	J. R. Marines, Marines	5	6	7	4	6	10	20	0	0	53	33	No	No	0		25.00	5.00	No	No		
Ayden	T	J. H. Stocks, Ayden, R. 2	8	7	8	10	12	12	14			71	48	No	No		7	70.15	60.00	No			
Bayboro	T	Miss Bernie Tingle, Alliance	6	4	7	8	6		9			42		No	No			12.00	5.00	No	No		
Bay View	C	Alex Graham, Newport, R. F. D.	9									100	60	No	No	0	6		2.30	No	No		
Bear Creek	C	Miss Roberta Phillips, Hubert	8	3	5	7	9	10	16			50	32	No	No	6	5	274.36		No	No		
Beaufort	T	Cecil Longest, Beaufort	17	16	27	30	22	28	85	40	20	285	117	Yes	No		20	20.00	285.34	No	No		
Bethel	C	Susie B. Jones, Pink Hill	6									38	20	No	No		3	6.00		No	No		
Bethlehem	C	Colon Cavenaugh, Jacksonville	6	10	8	12	20	20	15	5		100	65	Yea			5	85.00		Yes	No		
Cabin	C																						
Cedar Dell	C	Julius Coggin, Kinston, R. 3.	10		13	28	56	27	7			142		Yes	No	6	26			No	No		
Cove	V																						
Davis	V	Miss Minnie Wills, Davis	15	15	16	22	25	27	32			152	75	Yes	No	1	3	76.00	39.77	No	No		
Davis Grove	C	Miss Irma D. Baker, Snow Hill	6		9			16	21			52	15	No	No	0	1	38.10	11.70	No	No		
Dover	V																						
Duck Creek	C																						
Emmaus	C	R. W. Presise, Dudley	7	12	12	15		20	14			80	45	No	No	0	0	30.00	15.00	No	No		
Enons Chapel	C	No School																					
Falling Creek	C	Miss Letha Hatsell, Goldsboro, R 4	10	27	17	26	25	38	35			178	115	No	No	0	6		13.22	No	No		
Fort Barnwell	C																						
Fremont	T	Miss Trela Collins, Fremont	8	7	7	19	11	5	5			62	35	Yes	No	2	0	45.03	15.00	No	No		
Goldsboro, First	City	J. C. Pate, Goldsboro	92	100	117	152	144	119	208	67	35	1044		Yes	No		19	1,089.76	351.50	No	No		
Goldsboro, Second	City	B W Dail, Goldsboro	17	44	20	26	28	50	64			249		No	No	3	1	37.84	27.00	No	No		
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	City	Virnie Taylor, Goldsboro	5	43			20	30				108	70										
Grainger	V	G. W. McArthur, Kinston, R. 1	8	19	12	14		19	15			87	59	No	No	1	0		12.00	No	No		
Grants Creek	C	Miss Brancy L. Jones, Maysville, R. 2	5	5	12	7	11	15	19			74	56	No	No	0	4	12.95		No	No		
Hobucken	V	Miss Esther Spain, Hobucken	7	12	12	15	10	8	10			74	45	Yes	No			22.16	19.01	No	No		
Hopewell	C	A. K. Holmes, Seven Springs	4	6	6	6	16	26	10			68	35	No	No	0	12	33.78	10.00	No	No		
Jordans Chapel	C	C. M. Edwards										60		No	No			12.00		No	No		
Kellum	C	Norman Winberry, Jacksonville	6									40	20	No	No	6	8						
Kinston	City	C. E. Epting, Kinston	42	46	50	85	48		139	26		436	288	Yes	No	1	7	483.15	432.47	No	Yes	166	129
LaGrange	T	Harry Mewborn, LaGrange	10	17	12	10	12	17	35			116	71	Partly	No	4	1	163.48	76.52	No	Yes	5	5
Marshallberg	V	Miss Elma Piner, Marshallberg	10	12	12	15	15	15	20			99	75	No	No								
Maysville	T	Mrs. Robt Gerrock, Maysville.	7	14	14	21	13	6	26			101	55	No	No	4	18	35.71	17.35	No	No		
Morehead City	T	J. H. Anderson, Morehead City	24	13	32	28	36	38	159	58		388	200	Yes	No			1,042.84	803.92	No	No		
Mt. Nelson	V	Jno. W. Davis, Eureka	12	4	12	23	23	10	5			89	50	Yes	No	3	2	.89		No	No		
New Bern, First	City	N. E. Mohn, New Bern	23	13	15	48	38	27				260	190	No	No	10	30	447.46	249 29				
New Bern, Tabernacle	City	Miss Minnie E. Dail, New Bern.	16	43	30	55	29	29	89	44		335		No	No	6	0				Yes		
New Hope	C	Louise Canley, Kinston, R. 4	7		10	20	19	10	20			86	40	Yes	No	0	1						
North Harlowe	C	M C Adams, North Harlowe.	6	6		8	6	8	6	3		43	30	No	No	2			3 00				
Oregon																							
Oriental	T	Joe Weisiger, Oriental	8	6		3	10	8	20			55	30	Yes	No	1	0	49.38	5.00				
Piney Groves (Jones)	C	J M Barrow, Pollocksville	9	9	7	9	9	10	12			56	36	No	No	0	2	30.15	1.00				
Piney Grove (Onslow)	C	Lillian Odom, Swansboro	10	11	9	13	8	10	10			71	42	No	No		21	14 00	3.65				
Pollocksville	V	M H Parker, Pollocksville	9	15	12	14	8	51	14			124	85	No	No	0	0	106.12	10.00				
Richlands	T	Ida L. Cox, Richlands	8	8	12	13	14	15	15	4		90	42	No	No	3	3	33.40	47.00				
Sandy Bottom	C	Herman Croom, Kinston	7									70	47	Yes	No			22 25	40.73				
Seven Springs	V	Union S. S.																					
Smyrna	V	Leona Simpson, Smyrna	8									57	39	Yes	No	1		168.72	92.64				
Snow Hill	T	Ben Albritton, Snow Hill	7	14	8		12		12			53	39	No	No	0	4	33.78	100.73				
Spring Garden	C	Miss Ethel Wilcox, New Bern, R. 2	9									92	50	No	No				8.00				
Spring Hill	C																						
Swansboro	V	Katherine Littleton, Swansboro	14	18	24	26	19	18	28			147	120	Yes	No	3	6	97 45	52.31				
Tar Landing	C	W. H Aman, Jacksonville.	7									64	45	No	No	0			13.50				
Trenton	T	No School																					
Union	C	Isler Davis, Seven Springs	10	22	14	21	23	16	51			147	45	Yes	No	5		70.78	37.58				
Vanceboro	V																						
Vandemere	C	Union Sunday School.																					
Winterville	T	J. A Evans, Winterville.	12	20	20	28	25	15	65			185	120	Partly	No	6		155.21	153.26				
Woodville	C	No School																					
TOTALS			546									6431					225	$4,855.70	$3,029.91				

TABLE III—CHURCH PROPERTY

CHURCHES	Does Your Church Own Its House of Worship?	When Was It Built?	Materials Used	Persons Seated	Number of Rooms	Are All Departments In S. S. Provided For?	Are All Sunday School Classes Provided For?	Value of Church House and Grounds	Value of Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Indebtedness on All Church Property	Insurance Carried
Atlantic (Carteret)	Yes	1908	Wood	300	3	No	No	$ 2,500 00	$	$ 2,500.00	$ .00	$ .00
Atlantic (Onslow)	Yes		Wood	250	2	No	Yes	3,000 00	2,500.00	5,500 00	150.00	.00
Ayden	Yes	1898	Wood	300	1	No	No	5,000.00		5,000.00		1,500.00
Bayboro	Yes		Wood	250	1	No	No	1,500.00	2,000.00	3,500 00		.00
Bay View	Yes		Wood	200	1	No	No	1,300 00		1,300.00		.00
Bear Creek	Yes	1888	Wood	250	1	No	No	800.00		800 00		
Beaufort	Yes	1853—1890	Wood	400	11	No	Yes	8,000.00	5,000 00	13,000 00	3,000.00	3,000 00
Bethel	Yes	1916	Wood	200	1	No	No	2,000.00		2,000 00	.00	.00
Bethlehem	Yes	1921	Wood	350	1	No	No	2,000 00		2,300.00	.00	.00
Cabin												
Cedar Dell	Yes	1919	Wood	300	4	No	No	3,500.00		3,500 00	.00	1,500 00
Cove												
Davis	Yes	1910	Wood	450	1	No	No	3,500 00	1,500.00	5,000.00		3,000.00
Davis Grove	Yes	1902	Wood	250	1	No	No	1,800.00		1,800 00		
Dover												
Duck Creek												
Emmaus	Yes	1890	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,000 00		1,000 00	.00	.00
Enons Chapel	Yes	1896	Wood	250	1					1,000.00		
Falling Creek	Yes		Wood	300	3	No	No	3,000.00		3,000.00		1,000.00
Fort Barnwell												
Fremont	Yes		Brick	225	4	No	No	10,000.00		10,000.00		
Goldsboro, First	Yes	1912	Brick	1,000	27	No	No	100,000.00	16,000 00	116,000.00		40,000.00
Goldsboro, Second	Yes	....	Wood	250	9			4,500.00	.00	4,500.00	275.00	1,000.00
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	Yes	1902	Wood	300	1	No	No	1,500.00		1,500.00		800.00
Grainger	Yes	1916	Wood	200	1	No	Yes	2,500.00		2,500.00		1,000 00
Grants Creek	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1	No	No	800.00		900.00		
Hobucken	Yes	1910	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,000.00		2,000.00		
Hopewell	Yes	1906	Wood	150	1	No	No	1,000.00		1,000.00	.00	.00
Jordans Chapel	Yes					No	No	3,000.00		3,000.00		
Kellum	Yes	1904	Wood	200	1	No	No	500.00		500.00	.00	.00
Kinston	Yes	1914	Brick	840	16	No	No	100,000.00	10,000 00	110,000.00	12,500.00	53,000.00
LaGrange	Yes	1858	Wood	500	1	No	No	8,000.00	2,000 00	10,000.00		2,000.00
Maysville	Yes	1893	Wood	300	1	No	No	3,500.00		3,500.00	.00	.00
Marshallberg	Yes	1904	Wood	300	1	No	No	3,000.00	3,000 00	6,000.00	225.00	2,000 00
Morehead City	Yes	1881	Wood	500	15	Yes	Yes	19,000.00	9,000.00	28,000.00	1,500.00	13,000.00
Mt Nelson	Yes	1890	Wood	400	1	No	No	2,500 00		2,850.00		2,000.00
New Bern, First	Yes	1852	Brick	400	7	No	No	50,000.00	10,000 00	60,000 00		
New Bern, Tabernacle	Yes		Wood	800	6	No	No	12,500.00	8,500.00	21,000 00		12,000 00
New Hope	Yes	1894	Wood	300		No	Yes	2,000.00	1,250 00	3,250.00		
North Harlowe	Yes	1907	Wood	150	1	No	Yes	7,500 00		7,500.00	.00	3,000.00
Oregon												
Oriental												
Piney Grove (Jones)	Yes		Wood	400	1	No	No	1,000.00		1,000.00		
Piney Grove (Onslow)	Yes	1876	Wood	250	1	No	No	1,000 00		1,000.00	.00	.00
Pollocksville	Yes		Wood	250	1	No	No	3,000 00	2,250 00	5,250.00	.00	.00
Richlands	Yes	1915	C'crete	400	2	No	No	7,000 00		7,000.00		.00
Sandy Bottom	Yes	1902	Wood	200	1	No	No	1,000.00	2,500 00	3,500 00		
Seven Springs	Yes	1892	Wood	200	1			2,000 00		2,000 00	.00	.00
Smyrna	Yes		Wood	400	1	No	No	2,500.00		2,500 00		
Snow Hill	Yes	1858	Wood	200	1	No	No	750.00		750 00	.00	350 00
Spring Garden	Yes	1895	Wood	200	1	No	No	500.00		500 00	.00	.00
Spring Hill												
Swansboro	Yes	1898	Wood	250	2	No	No	2,500.00	1,500 00	4,000 00	.00	.00
Tar Landing	Yes	1900	Wood	200	1	No	No	800.00		800 00	.00	.00
Trenton	Yes	1903	Wood	300	1			2,500.00		2,500 00	.00	
Union	Yes		Wood	200	1	No	No	450.00		470 00		
Vanceboro												
Vandemere	Yes	1919	Wood	300	1			2,500.00		2,500 00		
Winterville	Yes	1897	Wood	300	3	No	No	2,500.00	2,500 00	5,000 00		
Woodville	No											
TOTALS								$402,700 00	$79,500 00	$483,950 00	$17,650 00	

TABLE IV—GIFTS FOR LOCAL CHURCH WORK

CHURCHES	REGULAR TREASURERS AND POST OFFICES	FOR SUPPORT OF LOCAL CHURCH WORK									
		Pastor's Salary	Other Salaries	Ministerial Help and Supply	Building and Repairs	Incidentals	Literature for S. S. and B. Y. P. U. and W. M. S.	Help Given to Local Poor	For Printing the Minutes and Clerk of Association	Other Objects	Total for Support Local Church Work
Atlantic (Carteret)	Mrs. Harvey Hamilton, Atlantic	$ 500.00		$ 25.00	$ 5.00	$ 56.34	$	$	$	$	$ 586.34
Atlantic (Onslow)	L. H. Millis, Marines			41.00	7.61		30.00	12.00			90.61
Ayden	H. G. Mumford, Ayden	950.00		30.00	243.09	40.00	45.00	45.00	5.00	25.00	1,383.09
Bayboro	T. Z. Spencer, Bayboro	84.75			40.00	20.00	4.85		2.00	10.00	161.60
Bay View	W. E. Currier, Newport	95.03					20.00	10.00			125.03
Bear Creek	L. C. Reed, Hubert	166.67		33.26	22.00	20.50	22.20		1.00		265.63
Beaufort	U. E. Swann, Beaufort	1,052.01	120.00	360.75	3,424.64	232.62	138.50	69.34	10.00	566.33	5,964.19
Bethel	Chas. Tyndall, Pink Hill	120.00							1.00	44.00	165.00
Bethlehem	B. S. Greer, Jacksonville	150.00		92.33		12.00	20.75				275.08
Cabin											
Cedar Dell	Mrs. B. R. Hunter, Kinston, R. 3	400.00		50.75		63.65		19.50	5.00	71.10	610.00
Cove											
Davis	I. W. Davis, Davis	500.00	105.00		365.00	75.00	25.00	188.60		40.00	1,298.60
Davis Grove	J. W. Willoughby, Snow Hill	500.00				335.68	38.10		2.50	11.70	887.98
Dover											
Duck Creek											
Emmaus	D. C. Ward, Goldsboro	240.00	35.00	25.00	100.00				2.50	2.00	404.50
Enons Chapel	S. A. Starling, Hubert	166.67		30.00	153.00	5.00			1.00		355.67
Falling Creek	C. A. Grantham, Goldsboro, B. 4	240.00		46.00	34.00	28.00	50.00		3.00	5.00	366.00
Fort Barnwell											
Fremont	Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Jr., Fremont	500.00			30.61	40.50	35.83		2.00	10.00	618.93
Goldsboro, First	W. G. Britt, Sr., Goldsboro	4,000.00	1,550.00	205.00	3,789.97	491.21	490.43	535.25	15.00	800.51	11,877.17
Goldsboro, Second	Miss Sudie Dickens, Goldsboro	600.00		46 00	282.50	31.90	67.07	52.00	3.00	109.90	1,192.37
Goldsboro, Bryan St.	Mrs. G. W. Hill, Goldsboro							20.00			20.00
Grainger	Mrs. J. H. Aldridge, Kinston	225.00			15.00	10.00	20.00		3.00		273.00
Grants Creek	Geo. B. Riggs, Maysville	435.00		8.00	72.00	4.00	12.95	100.00	1.50		633.45
Hobucken	R. L. Spencer, Hobucken	47.01		25.51		5.52	22.16		1.00	10.00	111.20
Hopewell	Mrs. J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	90.00	40 00			5.00					135.00
Jordans Chapel		160.00				60.00		10.00			230.00
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot, Jacksonville	250.00		23.60	150.00		6.00				469.60
Kinston	G. F. Bailey, Kinston	4,000.00	2,064.96	258.25	1,354.03	1,646.43	484.15	114.65	10.00	1,133.60	11,066.07
LaGrange	E. R. Burke, LaGrange	900.00				24.00			5.00	92.00	1,021.00
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg	500.00		95.57	442.11	85.53	31.54		1.50	67.02	1,223.27
Maysville	G. H. Jenkins, Maysville	875.00		75.00		48.48	44 06	20.00			1,062.54
Morehead City	Miss Carita Wade, Morehead City	2,193.50	300.00	203.35	890.29	409.94	233.90	21.04	10.00	567.09	4,829.11
Mt Nelson	B. L. Whittington, Eureka			75.00					1.50		76.50
New Bern, First	F. H. Whitty, New Bern	3,600.00		924.13	424.84	2,522.87	312.65	78.05	10.00		7,872.54
New Bern, Tabernacle	R. N. Scott, New Bern	3,120.00		250.00	687.10	725.79	135.20	45.00	5.00	697.27	5.665.36
New Hope	Rudolph Croom, Kinston	200.00		50.00	165.00		25.00		2 00	25.00	467.00
North Harlowe											
Oregon											
Oriental	Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Oriental	452.00		9.00		80.90	35.00		4 00		580.90
Piney Grove (Jones)	G. H. DyVal, Pollocksville	267.86		18.70		28 00	48.39		2.50		365.45
Piney Grove (Onslow)	W. K. Jones, Swansboro	260.67		50.50	55.40	24.00	17.60	88 20	2.30	46.00	530.67
Pollocksville	John Whitty, Pollocksville	550.00		60.00	216.27	38 00	106.12	52 90	3.70		1,046.09
Richlands	A. B. Cox, Richlands	400.00		60.00	50.00	8.00	24.00			28.00	570.00
Sandy Bottom		200.00		32.00			22.25				254.25
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R Gibbs, Seven Springs	100.00		41.00							141.00
Smyrna	W. S. Simpson, Smyrna	500.00		35.84					2.00		799.20
Snow Hill	R. A Mewborn, Snow Hill	600 00		104.86		15.50			2.50		722.86
Spring Garden	Mrs. C. F. Pate, New Bern, R. 2			50 00	40.00	25.00	20.00			11.00	146.00
Spring Hill											
Swansboro	Mrs. Julia Pittman, Swansboro	550.00		98.61	145.24	143.79	40.64	130.00	2.00		1,110.28
Tar Landing	W. H. Aman, Jacksonville	100.00		32.00		3.00					135.00
Trenton	Mrs. P. B McDaniel, Trenton	100.00		18 00	5.00	25.00			1.00		149.00
Union	C. B. Jones, Kinston, R. F. D.	500|00					33.78		3.00	17.25	554.03
Vanceboro	Mrs. E. E. Golden, Vandemere	106.75			50.00	5.00					161 75
Vandemere											
Winterville	R. E. Davenport, Winterville	929.14				81.00	117.49				1,127.63
Woodville	G. W. Gillikin, Beaufort	75.00	15.00	22 60						5 00	117.60
TOTALS		$32,258 06	$4,229.96	$3,606 61	$13,259 70	$7,477.15	$2,780 61	$1,610.63	$ 126 50	$4,391 77	$70,295 14

TABLE V—GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, Etc.

CHURCHES	Gifts to the Co-operative Program	THESE COLUMNS TO BE USED FOR "SPECIALS" OR DESIGNATED GIFTS ONLY												Total All Missions, Education and Benevolence	Grand Total for All Local Church Expenses and All Miss. and Benev.	Tithers in Our Church	Budget for Local Expenses Adopted	Budget for All Missions, Etc., Adopted	Pledged to Co-operative Program Next Year
			City Missions	Association Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Ministerial Education	Schools and Colleges	Hospitals	Orphanages	Aged Ministers' Relief	Foreign Relief						
Atlantic, (Carteret)	$ 72.89	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 4.68	$ 8.00			$ 85.57	$ 671.91	10			$
Atlantic (Onslow)	15.00													15.00	105.61	4			
Ayden							25.00			34.35	55.00			114.35	1,497.44				
Bayyboro											5.00			5.00	106.60				20.00
Bay View	64.75													61.75	192.10				
Bear Creek	31.88										15.00			46.88	312.51				75.00
Beaufort	560.53					3.50	22.60	13.39		26.80	193.80			820.62	6,784.81	12	Yes	Yes	1,000.00
Bethel						10.00					1.00			11.00	176.00				
Bethlehem					10.20						19.45			29.65	201.73		Yes		35.00
Cabin																			
Cedar Dell	393.09				7.35	16.26			235.00	10.25	224.39			886.34	1,496.34	1	Yes	Yes	
Cove																			
Davis	188.04									14.00	25.77			227.81	1,526.41	15			
Davis Grove	30.80													30.80	918.78	5			
Dover																			
Duck Creek																			
Emmaus															404.50	0	No	No	
Enons Chapel	50.00										10.00			60.00	415.67				50.00
Falling Creek	77.25													77.25	443.25				
Fort Barnwell																			
Fremont	72.75										32.08			104.83	723.76	1			
Goldsborn, First	3,583.69				94.75	41.97	111.25	60.00	376.15	73.08	560.53			4,901.42	16,778.59		Yea		4,500.00
Goldsboro, Second	5.95				5.00	7.40	6.75							28.00	1,220.37				
Goldaborn, Bryan St.											5.00			5.00	25.00				
Grainger	40.10										12.00			52.10	325.10	0	Yes	Yes	
Grants Creek	31.50													31.50	661.95			Yes	50.00
Hobucken	3.55													3.55	133.76				10.00
Hopewell											10.00			10.00	178.78				
Jordans Chapel											5.20			5.20	235.20				
Kellum	28.60										36.81			65.41	535.01				50.00
Kinston	2,850.34	32.47	5.00	5.00	57.00	50.00	155.50			11.00	594.50			3,760.81	14,826.88				
LaGrange	522.25													522.25	1,543.25				
Marshallberg	151.34									23.81	24.14			199.29	1,422.56	12			
Maysville	198.36				6.75	11.45	10.00			22.80	72.76			322.12	1,384.66	7	Yes	Yes	300.00
Morehead City	1,356.35				54.00	14.50	12.00			91.17	722.75			2,250.77	7,888.82				
Mt Nelson															76.50				
New Bern, First	1,592.61				26.84	37.75			87.50	55.00	568.83	77.43		2,445.96	10,318.50				
New Bern, Tabernacle					175.10	108.25	39.06				454.17		93.10	869.98	6,534.94				
New Hope	20.00													20.00	487.00				25.00
North Harlowe																			
Oregon																			
Oriental	28.45										66.00			94.45	675.35	3			50.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	23.75										37.00			60.75	426.20	0	No	No	
Piney Grove (Onslow)	47.70				11.00						3.65			62.35	593.02	2	Yes	Yes	110.00
Pollocksville	188.30										134.98			323.28	1,369.37	14			
Richlands															570.00				
Sandy Bottom											40.73			40.73	254.25				50.00
Seven Springs	25.00										17.00			42.00	183.00				25.00
Smyrna															799.20				
Snow Hill	52.50													52.50	775.36		Yes	Yes	
Spring Garden															116.00				
Spring Hill																			
Swansboro	35.25				25.76	7.35	6.50				87.61			162.47	1,272.75	8	Yes	Yes	130.00
Tar Landing											17.50			17.50	152.50				
Trenton	1.00													1.00	150.00				
Union	100.00									4.63	105.42			210.05	872.44	4			
Vanceboro																			
Vandemere															161.75				
Winterville											168.04			168.04	1,295.67				
Woodville	13.50													13.50	131.10	0			25.00
TOTALS	$12,457.07	$ 32.47	$ 5.00	$ 5.00	$ 473.75	$308.43	$388.66	$73.39	$698.65	$371.57	$4,334.11	$77.43	$93.10	$19,321.53	$89,648.25	98			

TABLE VI—BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLES UNION

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK

CHURCHES	Adult Unions	Senior Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Total Unions	Adults Enrolled	Seniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Systematic Givers in All Unions	Bible Readers Total Number Daily
Ayden			1		1			12		12		
Beaufort			1	1	2			18	25	43	8	10
Cedar Dell		1	1	1	3		24	25	20	69	29	23
Davis		1	1		2		25	25		50		
Goldsboro, First		1	1	1	3		15	35	24	74	32	29
Kinston				1	1				37	37		
LaGrange		1			1		26			26		
Marshallberg		1			1		35			35		
Maysville		1			1		33			33	6	2
New Bern, First		1			1		25			25	18	
New Bern, Tabernacle		1			1		25			25		
New Hope		1	1		2		45	30		75	38	36
Piney Grove (Jones)	1				1	54				54		5
Piney Grove (Onslow)		1			1		21			21		
Pollocksville			1		1			33		33		
Snow Hill		1			1		20			20	20	15
Swansboro		1			1		22			22		
Union		1	1		2		45	30		75	36	38
Winterville			1	1	2			20	18	38		
TOTALS	1	13	9	5	28	54	361	228	124	767	187	158

TABLE VII—WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A's.	Number of G. A's.	Number of R. A's.	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Atlantic (Onslow)	1				1	2	30			20	50		$ 19.61	$	$ 19.61
Ayden	1				1	2				17	17			25.00	25.00
Bear Creek	1					1	28				28		14.60		14.60
Beaufort	1				1	2	30			15	45		5.00	374.71	379.71
Bethlehem	1					1	10				10		10.00	3.00	13.00
Cedar Dell	1				1	2	14			20	34			154.69	154.69
Davis	1					1	45				45				
Fremont	1					1	13				13				
Goldsboro, First	1	1	1		1	4	151	40	35	72	298	75	581.95	1,907.60	2,489.55
Goldsboro, Second	1					1	5				5			28.00	28.00
Kinston	1				1	2	70			50	120			1,507.53	1,507.53
LaGrange	1				1	2	29			24	53		112.25	170.00	282.25
Marshallberg	1					1	20				20		19.45		19.45
Mayysville	1		1		1	3	32		10	36	78			132.40	132.40
Morehead City	1	1			1	3	47	25		15	87		200.28	751.60	951.88
New Bern, First	1				1	2	25			28	53		231.08	642.47	873.55
New Bern, Tabernacle	1	1		1	2	5									
Oriental	1				1	2	18			10	28		40.00	13.55	53.55
Piney Grove (Jones)	1					1	23				23			23.75	23.75
Piney Grove (Onslow)	1					1	18				18			7.00	7.00
Pollocksville	1					1							100.00	157.80	257.80
Richlands	1					1	8				8		78.00	27.70	105.70
Snow Hill	1					1									
Spring Garden					1	1					20			3.05	3.05
Swansboro	1				1	2								50.46	50.46
Union	1					1	6				6				
Winterville	1				1	2	31			35	66			101.85	101.85
TOTALS	26	3	2	1	16	48	653	65	45	342	1125	75	$1,412.22	$6,082.16	$7,494.38

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo Whitfield		10	20	1,410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
*1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	21,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233 50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350 79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. H. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032 27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529 73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,424	48,299 00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Crain	23	59	5,241	52,914 59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694 69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055 18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	H. N. Scott	H. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098 49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	H. N. Scott	H. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,113.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476 78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533 65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080 97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,648 25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb. V. Parker	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	Zeb. V. Parker	I. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693 66

* Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

† Year 1907 when two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

The American Baptist Historical Society,
WITHDRAWN
APR 8 1932

Mr. M. [illegible]

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
November 7th-8th, 1928

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

WINTERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18th, 1928

(The next session of the Association will be held with the Falling Creek Baptist Church, Nov. 6th-7th, 1929.)

OWEN G. DUNN, PRINTER, NEW BERN, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FORT BARNWELL BAPTIST CHURCH
November 7th-8th, 1928

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

WINTERVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18th, 1928

(The next session of the Association will be held with the Falling Creek Baptist Church, Nov. 6th-7th, 1929.)

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of seven whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the Executive Committee, with five others elected at

large. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom. The moderator shall appoint a committee of three who shall nominate the members of this committee.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Zeb. V. Parker	New Bern, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—M. P. Davis	Maysville, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann	Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Zeb V. Parker, *Chairman*	New Bern, N. C.
U. E. Swann, *Clerk*	Beaufort, N. C.
A. J. Smith	Goldsboro, N. C.
W. H. Moore	Kinston, N. C.
A. P. Stephens	Morehead City, N. C.
Mrs. R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
J. C. Hough	Kinston, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—	J. L. Hodges	New Bern, N. C.
Christian Education—	A. P. Stephens	Morehead City, N. C.
Social Service—	C. W. Blanchard	New Bern, N. C.
Woman's Work—	Mrs. E. B. Marston	Kinston, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.—	Miss Lillian Pond	Morehead City, N. C.
Sunday Schools—	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern, N. C.
1929 Program—	W. H. Moore	Kinston, N. C.
	M. Leslie Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
	A. S. Lee	Pollocksville, N. C.

(All Standing Committees shall lead the discussion of each item in their report or arrange for a leader prior to the meeting of the Association.)

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—	Mrs. R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Superintendent—	Mrs. J. C. Hough	Kinston, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—	Mrs. J. L. Hodges	New Bern, N. C.
Junior Leader—	Mrs. E. L. Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Mission Study—	Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort, N. C.
Personal Service—	Mrs. F. M. Giddens	Morehead City, N. C.
Ruby Anniversary—	Mrs. C. H. Lassiter	New Bern, N. C.

PASTORS

V. L. Andrews	Jacksonville
J. W. Bell	Faison
C. W. Blanchard	New Bern
A. O. Boda	New Bern
L. B. Boney	Bayboro
Wm. H. Covert	Winterville
M. P. Davis	Maysville
M. E. Eubanks	Pollocksville
W. B. Guthrie	Stacy
F. L. Harris	Kinston
J. P. Harris	Beaufort
J. L. Hodges	New Bern
W. E. Holcomb	Smyrna
L. M. Holloway	Pollocksville
C. A. Lineberger	Marshallberg
E. W. Mason	Kenly
R. A. Miller	New Bern
W. H. Moore	Kinston
E. L. Parker	Clinton
Wm. L. Parker	Goldsboro
Howard Pipkin	Mt. Olive
A. J. Smith	Goldsboro
A. P. Stephens	Morehead City
D. B. Tritt	Swansboro
J. L. Sparks	Kinston

ORDAINED MINISTERS—(NOT PASTORS)

F. W. Carroll	Winterville
W. B. Grady	
Robert Pugh	New Bern
B. W. Spillman	Kinston

MESSENGERS REGISTERED

Atlantic (Carteret)—None.

Atlantic (Onslow)—None.

Ayden—Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Mrs. E. D. Britt.

Bayboro—L. F. McCabe, Mrs. L. F. McCabe.

Bay View—None.

Bear Creek—J. K. Reed, Walter Reed.

Beaufort—J. P. Harris, M. Leslie Davis, U. E. Swann.

Bethel—Tessie Harper, Zennie Tyndall, Chas. A. Tyndall, Mrs. Chas. A. Tyndall.

Bethlehem—None.

Cabin—None.

Cedar Dell—Rosetta Boswell, Rosa L. Bennett, Mrs. C. J. Kornegay, Lillie M. McDaniel, Mrs. A. B. Turner, Mrs. B. R. Hunter, J. C. Hough, Mrs. J. C. Hough.

Cove—Mrs. H. L. McCoy, Mrs. J. W. Bobbitt, J. W. Bobbitt.

Davis—Aleeze Davis, Blakely Pond, Libbie Pond, Mrs. Virginia Pond, Mrs. Alvin Davis.

Davis Grove—Dallas Taylor, Mrs. Dallas Taylor, Mrs. J. E. Davis, Mrs. Alex Williams.

Dover—Walter Glover, Jersey B. Avery.

Duck Creek—None.

Emmaus—Atlas Mozingo, Mrs. Atlas Mozingo, Mrs. R. W. Percise, R. W. Percise, B. F. Garner.

Enons Chapel—J. LeRoy Henderson.

Falling Creek—E. L. Parker, Walter E. Blackman.

Fort Barnwell—G. B. Tew, Mrs. Harry Sauls, Mrs. W. B. Kilpatrick, Mrs. J. R. Pratt, Mrs. Penn Lane.

Fremont—Mrs. B. F. Aycock, Mrs. F. L. Peacock, Mrs. Frank Hall, Mrs. L. O. Hayes.

Goldsboro, First—A. J. Smith, J. D. Whitley.

Goldsboro, Second—W. R. K. Butler, J. H. McClemy.

Goldsboro, B. Street—None.

Grainger—R. S. Hamilton.

Grants Creek—Annie Riggs, Leon Riggs, Brancey Jones.

Hobucken—None.

Hopewell—None.

Jordans Chapel—None.

Kellum—J. E. Winberry, C. F. Hadnot, Mrs. K. L. Humphrey, Bennie Kellum, M. R. Waters.

Kinston—Mrs. W. M. Herbert, W. M. Herbert, A. M. Jones, Ruth Maness, F. L. Harris, W. H. Moore, G. F. Bailey, Mrs. G. F. Bailey.

LaGrange—Mrs. C. C. Aldredge, Sophia Mewborn, H. T. Abbott, Mrs. R. H. Mewborn.

Marshallberg—C. A. Lineberger, Pearl Davis, Margaret Royal.

Maysville—M. P. Davis, Mrs. J. C. Barbee, Mrs. H. G. Barbee, U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. M. P. Davis, Mrs. C. A. Henderson, Mrs. T. C. Bell, Mrs. R. L. Weeks, Mrs. L. L. Mattox, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.

Morehead City—A. P. Stephens, Mrs. Fred Royal, L. L. Leary, C. T. Gillikin, R. T. Willis, Effie M. Willis, Mrs. L. W. Styron, O. B. Wade, Mrs. C. T. Gillikin, Mrs. O. B. Wade, Mrs. R. T. Willis, Mrs. Frank Giddens.

Mount Nelson—John W. Davis, Mrs. J. W. Mozingo, J. W. Mozingo, B. L. Withington.

New Bern, First—Austin O. Boda, Mrs. A. O. Boda, Mrs. A. M. Rea, Mrs. C. T. Mount, Zeb. V. Parker, B. F. Hagood.

New Bern, Tabernacle—Mrs. R. N. Scott, Mrs. D. G. McDaniel, Mrs. A. L. Dail, J. L. Hodges, Mrs. J. L. Hodges, J. F. Cuthrell.

New Hope—Rudolph Croom.

North Harlowe—None.

Oriental—None.

Piney Grove (Jones)—M. E. Eubanks, J. C. Moore.

Piney Grove (Onslow)—None.

Pollocksville—A. S. Lee, T. A. Bell, Nannie Whitley, L. L. Ogden, Mrs. L. L. Ogden, Mrs. Ida Henderson, L. M. Holloway.

Richlands—Victor L. Andrews, Mrs. C. A. Winberry, Mrs. R. O. Bell, Mrs. W. B. Marshburn.

Sandy Bottom—None.

Seven Springs—None.

Smyrna—None.

Snow Hill—C. W. Blanchard, Mrs. Roscoe Bunn, Roscoe Bunn, Mrs. Robert Christian.

Spring Garden—None.

Swansboro—Mrs. R. W. Freeman, D. B. Tritt, Mrs. John Sewell, R. W. Freeman.

Tar Landing—Jesse Aman, Joseph Aman, James Aman.

Trenton—None.

Union—Mrs. L. V. Rouse, Mrs. A. W. Rouse, Nellie Davis, Mrs. H. W. Davis.

Vanceboro—None.

Winterville—Roy T. Cox, R. E. Davenport, Mrs. W. J. Wyatt, Dora Cox, Mrs. A. W. Ange, Wm. H. Covert, Mrs. Wm. H. Covert.

Woodville—W. B. Guthrie.

VISITORS REGISTERED

J. A. McMillan, Wm. H. Crofts, H. Pipkin, W. B. Guthrie, E. G. Willis.

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

November 7th, 1928

1. The Twenty-Second Annual Session of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the Fort Barnwell Baptist Church, Wednesday, November 7th, 1928, at 10:30 A. M. (The place of meeting of this session had previously been changed by the Executive Committee from Davis Baptist Church by request of the Davis church.)

2. The devotional service was conducted by C. A. Lineberger.

3. M. Leslie Davis, moderator, called the Association to order and appointed a committee to enroll the messengers present.

4. Upon the completion of enrollment of messengers, the moderator declared a quorum present and that the Association was ready for organization.

5. Nominations for moderator were called for.

6. A. O. Boda, in a brief speech, nominated Zeb. V. Parker, which nomination received a second. M. E. Eubanks nominated M. Leslie Davis. Brother Davis requested that his name be withdrawn. No further nominations were offered and by motion A. O. Boda was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for Zeb. V. Parker for moderator.

7. M. P. Davis was nominated for vice-moderator. By motion the clerk was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for M. P. Davis for vice-moderator.

8. U. E. Swann was nominated for clerk-treasurer. By motion C. W. Blanchard was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for U. E. Swann for clerk-treasurer.

9. M. Leslie Davis spoke briefly expressing his thanks and appreciation to the Association for the honor of serving so many years as moderator and then called M. P. Davis, vice-moderator, to preside. (Zeb. V. Parker, moderator-elect, was not present at this session.)

10. L. M. Holloway moved that a standing vote of appreciation be given M. Leslie Davis for his long service to the Association as moderator. The vote was unanimous.

11. A. O. Boda offered a motion changing the time for election of officers. This motion received a second. In discussion C. W. Blanchard stated that this meant a change in the Constitution and it has been the custom to refer any changes in the Constitution to a committee before action by the Association, and offered a motion that this change be referred to a committee in the usual way. This motion received no second.

12. A. J. Smith offered a resolution changing the Constitution as to election of officers, providing that newly elected officers shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall continue in office through the next regular session of the Association. A. O. Boda withdrew his motion and A. J. Smith moved the adoption of the resolution. This motion received a second and was carried, no votes being cast against it, and became a part of the Constitution.

13. The moderator ruled that since Zeb V. Parker was elected before the change in the Constitution, he had been elected for the term of this session. A. O. Boda appealed from this ruling, stating that it was generally understood that Brother Parker would serve through the following year. After some discussion, the moderator ruled that Brother Parker was elected to serve through the 1929 session of the Association.

14. By motion the printed tentative program offered by the committee, with the exception of two or three changes, was adopted as a tentative program to be followed during the session.

15. The reports of the Standing Committees were called. The following reports were read: Missions, by J. P. Harris; Christian Education, by C. A. Lineberger; Woman's Work, by Mrs. J. L. Hodges; Sunday Schools, by A. P. Stephens.

16. Motions to adopt each report were made and seconded, but left open for discussion.

17. The report on Woman's Work was discussed by Mrs. J. L. Hodges, L. M. Holloway and C. W. Blanchard. By motion the report was adopted.

18. The following new pastors were recognized: Wm. H. Covert of Winterville; A. P. Stephens of Morehead City; Howard Pipkin of Mount Olive, and V. C. Andrews of Jacksonville.

19. The following visitors were recognized: H. F. Brinson, Walter M. Gilmore, J. A. McMillan and W. H. Croft.

20. Announcements.

21. Adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. The afternoon session was called to order by the vice-moderator, who presided.

2. The devotional service was conducted by Wm. H. Covert.

3. The time allotted for the discussion of State Missions was given to Walter M. Gilmore, representing the Board of Missions. Brother Gilmore delivered an earnest address on Mission Work.

4. A. J. Smith, chairman, submitted the report of the Executive Committee. In this report the Executive Committee recommended a change in the Constitution, reducing the membership of the committee from fifteen to seven members and providing that the moderator and clerk shall be members of the Committee and serve as chairman and clerk respectively of the Committee.

5. By motion, unanimously carried, the report, including the amendment to the Constitution, was adopted.

6. The moderator appointed L. M. Holloway, W. R. K. Butler and Mrs. R. N. Scott a committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee for next year.

7. The Inspirational address of the session was delivered by J. A. McMillan of Wake Forest College. It was indeed an inspirational address of vision and power.

8. The committee to nominate members of the Executive Committee nominated the following: W. H. Moore, A. J. Smith, A. P. Stephens, Mrs. R. N. Scott and J. C. Hough. By motion the report was accepted and the nominees were elected to serve through the following year.

9. A. J. Smith spoke briefly on the Home Mission problem.

10. Announcements.

11. Adjourned to meet at 7:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

1. Zeb. V. Parker, newly elected moderator, having arrived, called this session to order and presided.

2. The devotional service was led by L. M. Holloway.

3. The moderator spoke briefly expressing his appreciation of the honor and opportunity for service which the Association had bestowed upon him and pledged his best service.

4. The subject of Ways and Means for Better Care of Associational Work was opened for discussion. J. P. Harris offered a resolution requesting the Executive Committee to make plans for more extensive evangelistic work throughout the Association by using the pastors of the Association in the smaller fields. This

resolution was discussed by J. P. Harris, A. P. Stephens, L. M. Holloway, C. A. Lineberger and A. O. Boda. By motion, the resolution was adopted.

5. By motion the report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

6. A. P. Stephens discussed the B. Y. P. U. work.

7. A. O. Boda discussed further Ways and Means for Better Care of Associational Work.

8. Announcements.

9. Mrs. Mary C. Wooten, grand daughter of Wm. P. Biddle who was one of the founders of the Fort Barnwell Church, was recognized.

10. M. E. Eubanks, pastor, asked the privilege of having some deacons ordained at this time. By motion the request was granted.

11. A. O. Boda conducted the ordination service and delivered the charge. C. A. Lineberger led the prayer. The following deacons were ordained: Walter Glover and Jersey B. Avery for the Dover Church; J. R. Pratt for the Fort Barnwell Church.

12. Benediction by Wm. H. Covert.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

1. The Association was called to order at 9:20 A. M. by the moderator.

2. The devotional service was conducted by A. P. Stephens.

3. The report on Social Service was read by J. C. Hough who followed the reading by a discussion of the Orphanage work.

4. L. M. Holloway asked that the Association send a message of love and sympathy to B. W. Spillman on account of the serious illness of Mrs. Spillman and that a special prayer be offered for both. By motion J. C. Hough was asked to convey the message. The special prayer was offered by J. P. Harris.

5. By motion the report on Social Service was adopted.

6. Temperance was discussed by L. M. Holloway and C. W. Blanchard.

7. The Orphanage work was discussed by W. H. Moore and C. W. Blanchard.

8. Christian Education was discussed by A. J. Smith and C. W. Blanchard.

9. The report on Christian Education was by motion adopted.

10. W. H. Moore and A. J. Smith spoke on Home Missions.

11. By motion the report on Home Missions was adopted.

12. By motion all standing committees were instructed, in the

future, to lead the discussion on their subjects or arrange a leader prior to the meeting of the Association. The object is to assure discussion on every subject by some one who had given some direct thought to the subject.

13. A. J. Smith read the report on B. Y. P. U. and spoke on the importance of this work.

14. By motion the report on B. Y. P. U. was adopted.

15. After some discussion of Oregon, Spring Hill and Jordans Chapel churches, it appeared that these churches have disbanded or ceased to operate. By motion they were dropped from the roll of churches in the Association.

16. W. H. Moore introduced to the Association O. M. Jones.

17. The treasurer read the financial report of Associational expenses for the past year.

18. Adjourned to meet at 2 o'clock, P. M.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Called to order at 2 o'clock P. M. by the moderator.

2. The devotional service was led by W. B. Guthrie.

3. A. P. Stephens and A. J. Smith spoke on the mission and importance of the Sunday School. By motion the report on Sunday Schools was adopted.

4. The moderator announced the appointment of Standing Committees for next year (See subjects and names of appointees under Officers of the Association).

5. The committee on place for next session reported, recommending that the Association meet next year with Falling Creek Baptist Church. By motion the report was adopted.

6. Several brethren spoke in a general discussion of Associational expenses. By motion the Executive Committee was instructed to estimate the expense of the Committee and also of getting out the minutes of the Association and apportion this expense to the several churches of the Association, notifying the pastor or clerk of each church of its proportionate part.

7. The pastors' meetings were discussed by C. W. Blanchard and M. P. Davis.

8. After discussion, the Executive Committee, through the chairman, announced that the first meeting will be held November 22nd, 1928 at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C. All churches expecting aid from the State Mission Board were instructed to have their applications in due form for consideration at this meeting.

9. By a standing vote the Association expressed to the pastor and members of the Fort Barnwell Church and the people of the community sincere appreciation for the splendid way in which they have acted as hosts to the Association during this session.

10. By motion the Association adjourned *sine die.*

11. Benediction by A. J. Smith.

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Paul the scholarly apostle and our ensample, in writing to Timothy set the example for Christian Eduction in these words: "For God has not given us the spirit of fear, but of power and love and of sound mind." Paul's ideal means that the young Christian needs equipment that will give him ability and character to meet every day Christian living as well as to give us sympathy and scholarship. Education is too often one-sided and sometimes top-heavy. Some of the most beautiful Christian characters are uneducated people, but we often think what a power they might have been for the Master in His service if they had had a well-rounded education.

North Carolina Baptists have long been awakened to the need of Christian education and have been pursuing a broad and systematic educational program though they have been limited in means, and short of ideals perhaps, but that broad policy has meant much to the religious progress in this State and especially to our denomination. Although we have fallen short of our goal, our methods and appeals with new problems may change, but our ideals are the same and our goal is the same as it has been for years.

We as a denomination need to set before the people the desire for improvement and then strive to put the desire into action. For a source of all our improvements whether spiritual, temporal, or educational, we may turn to the Book of all books which serves as a compass to guide us. Were it not for the food we receive from the Bible all our worth while desires would shrivel up and die.

As we believe that Jesus has a definite plan for each life we feel that our denominational schools should put great stress and emphasis on Christian character building. We as leaders should strive to instill in our children the ideas to satisfy desires and think when they have completed various tasks, think I have done what Jesus would have me do. We should seek to grow so as to obtain heights of success and power. We should set our goal, and then strive to reach them, for without a vision the people perish.

I believe the atmosphere around a Christian school should be as religious as the atmosphere around the Church that supports it.

—C. A. Lineberger.

REPORT ON MISSIONS

In submitting the report on Missions, we follow the Master's order and begin with Judea. While North Carolina Baptists during the past ninety-eight years of their organization have made wonderful progress in their effort to imprint the life and ideals of Christ on the State, they still have before them a vast unfinished task.

The great majority of our people are in a state of apathy and seemingly do not realize that Christ died for the more than one half million unsaved people who are above the age of accountability in North Carolina. 634 Churches out of the 2,368 in the State reported no baptisms for last year. An unevangelistic Church is doomed to die.

Our General Board with Dr. Chas. E. Maddry as Secretary is the organized Agency through which we can meet the needs of our great State. The Board has organized its work into the following Divisions: Department of Missions, Department of the W. M. U. Work, the Department of Sunday Schools, the Department of B. Y. P. U., the Department of Evangelism, and the Department of Student Activities and Education. All the Departments are manned with competent secretaries and workers and are doing excellent work in so far as we will let them go into the field with our financial support.

During the summer the Board conducted the Preachers School at Meredith College in which 325 preachers and their wives were enrolled. This promises to be one of the most helpful agencies of our work.

Out of each undesignated dollar given to the Co-Operative Program, twenty-three cents of it goes to State Missions. Many times this amount could be expended for State Missions and still barely touch the hem of the garment. North Carolina Baptists are asked to give $700,000.00 in 1929 for our Co-Operative Program. The Neuse-Atlantic Association is asked to underwrite $20,000.00 of this amount. We gave $14,262.95 in 1927. Are we not amply able to go forward and do this for the glory of Christ?

Next we consider Samaria. This year marks the greatest disaster in the eighty-three years of the history of the Home Mission Board and the greatest in the history of the Southern Baptist Convention. On August 15th, C. S. Carnes, Treasurer of the Home Missions Board, disappeared. September 4th the Home Mission Board and Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention met in Atlanta and after due deliberation announced that Carnes's shortage would probably be as much as one million dollars. Members of the Home Board surrendered the affairs of the Board to the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention. Dr. Arch C. Cree of the Georgia State Missions Board was elected as temporary Secretary of the Board work. The latest figures show Carnes's shortage to be $953,000.00.

All work of the Home Mission Board that could be stopped without financial loss has been discontinued. The liabilities of the Board as of September 5th, 1928, were:

Notes in the bank	$1,305,531.91
Outstanding bonds	1,120,000.00
Total liabilities	$2,425,531.91

The future of the Home Mission Board is to be determined and Southern Baptists should consider well and pray much as they determine its future destiny.

We next consider the uttermost parts of the earth. For fourteen years Dr. James Franklin Love has served the Foreign Mission Board as Secretary. He was called to his reward on May 3rd, 1928. The going of this good man from his active field of service was a great loss to the Foreign Mission Board. Our work in Foreign Missions has long been depressed by heavy debt. During the last year, substantial progress has been made toward reducing this great encumbrance. The debt on January 1st, 1928 was $1,145,729.00. By May 1st, it was reduced to $1,065,791.00. This shows a reduction during this four months period of $79,938. The Board has at last adopted a definite plan for the reduction of the debt which is as follows:

1. Ten per cent will be taken monthly from the receipts of the Co-Operative Program for Foreign Missions and applied to the debt.

2. Certain properties in the Home and the Foreign Lands belonging to the Board which cannot now be developed for the work of the Board will be sold and applied to the debt.

3. Special gifts by friends for the reduction of the debt. Already substantial sums have been received for this purpose. The appropriations have been made so low for the present year that the debt will not be increased. Thus it appears that the Foreign Mission Board has adopted a plan that will ultimately free it from debt.

Aside from the loss of the beloved Secretary and the depressing influence of the debt, the year's work has been very encouraging. From all lands come inspiring news of gospel triumph. A year ago the situation in China was chaotic. Today many of our Missionaries have returned and the attitude of all forces toward them is very gratifying. On February 1st, 1928, the Roumanian Government granted Roumanian Baptists full religious liberty as other Roumanian citizens and persecution of Baptists was stopped. This is a signal victory for our Baptist work in Southern Europe. The work in Africa has grown rapidly for the last few years. It now ranks third in number of members and baptisms in our Mission Fields. The achievement of the Board in Latin American lands south of us prove beyond a shadow of a doubt that all this field is over ripe for the work of Evangelism. These people not only respond to the gospel but support their Churches when organized. For example there are eighty-one Churches in the State of Rio, seventy-two of which are self-supporting.

The Board reported 12,542 baptisms for last year. Undoubtedly the number was larger than this but on account of disturbed conditions in several fields, it was not possible to gather full reports. Even so, the number reported baptized was 457 more than the number reported the previous year. We thank God for his blessings on this work and look to the future with greater courage and faith.

Respectfully submitted,

J. P. HARRIS.

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS

No work of our denomination has experienced a more pleasing growth during these last years than the Sunday Schools. The day was when a great many of our people felt that the Sunday School was for the younger people alone but that day, thank God, is gone. Now fathers and mothers meet with their children and are taught at the same hour and at the same place the precious truths of the Book of Life.

Our growth, through the grace of God, has been marvelous. In 1917, in the Southern Baptist Convention, there were 18,394 Sunday Schools. In 1927 there were 21,777. During this period, especially during the last few years many schools have consolidated. The gain in membership in the last 10 years has been more marked. In 1917, 1,835,811 were enrolled in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. In this good year of our Lord, approximately 3,000,000 men, women, and children meet every Sunday in our Sunday Schools. No people, anywhere, ever rejoiced in such a splendid growth.

The growth in our good State has a little more han kept pace with this phenomenal growth throughout the South. In 1917 there were enrolled in the Sunday Schools of North Carolina 222,432; in 1927, 322,861. In connection with this Onward March, your committee thinks of a number of good men and women who have contributed their part. Especially do we think and pay reverence to the memory of E. L. Middleton, honored State Secretary for many years, who not only gave of his time but who gave his very life in this glorious ministry of the Church.

In the Neuse-Atlantic Association, we have hardly kept up with this rapid march in the State and in the South, though our increase is by no means discouraging. Note the figures: in 1917, 4,896 were enrolled in the Sunday School work in our Association; in 1928, 6,591. This is indeed a happy growth.

The fact remains that there are many about us who are not enlisted in this great work of the Lord. To fail them is to fail God! This is our challenge. We accept it with a heart full of gratitude that we are able to serve in this great hour.

To the end that we may win others to the Sunday School and hold those who are enlisted, teaching them more efficiently, your committee recommends that in all of our churches we launch a great program of teacher training. Our Sunday School Board in Nashville has arranged a course of study that makes better teachers and better officers. No longer should any teacher or officer be satisfied with doing less than his very best.

As we look back, we thank God for the touch of His hand on this work of the Church; as we look about us and as we look into the future, we see little children, boys ad girls, men and women, some enlisted, others not enlisted, all hungering for the Bread of Life. Moreover, we see Jesus Who loves every one of them and Who said just before going back to heaven: "Go . . . teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." As pastors, officers, and teachers we will ask God to give us greater faith but we will not stop there: we will ask Him to give us a "Mind to work." We will not only pray that the dear Lord may bless us but we will pray that He may make us blessings.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. Stephens.

REPORT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

This branch of our work deals with the practical side of Christianity. This channel affords us a great opportunity to preach the Gospel in a most effective way. Christ is Father to the fatherless, physician to those who are sick. He is a very present help in time of need. In fostering all phases of our work, we are merely doing what Christ has commanded us to in a demonstrative way.

Our Orphanage Work

"Pure and undefiled religion before God and the Father is this, To visit the fatherless and widows in their affliction and to keep himself unspotted from the world."

In this field of work, North Carolina Baptists are second to none in the Southern Baptist Convention with our financial support. In the number of children cared for we are among the very leaders. We have at Thomasville 500 children; at the Kennedy Home 117; in Mother's Aid 282.

Received during the year	127
Returned to relatives	54
Went to college	11
Went to business college	4
In training for nurses	12
Taking positions	4
Jackson Training School	1
Ran away	18
Expelled	10
Died	2

This is a brief summary of what is taking place in our Orphanage. It is encouraging to note the number aspiring to higher training.

Our Orphanage is crowded and hundreds of boys and girls each year, knocking at the door, who have to be turned away. Here is a great challenge to every Baptist in North Carolina to invest in the life of a boy or girl for better manhood and womanhood. "To save a man, you save a unit; to save a boy, you save a multiplication table."

Our Hospital at Winston-Salem

"Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast our devils; freely ye have received, freely give."

Our Hospital work in North Carolina is in its infancy, but is on a steady upward growth. The completion of the Blanche Barrus Home adds much to the comfort of our fine corps of nurses, thirty-four in number. During the year we have cared for 2,250 patients in all. We have cared for 205 charity patients, at an average cost of $56 each. In this way we are carrying out the idea of the Great Physician. The Christian influence of our Hospital is being felt throughout the entire State. In many instances not only have their physical infirmities been administered to, but their spiritual needs as well.

Relief for Aged Ministers

"Cast me not off in the time of old age; forsake me not when my strength faileth."

Our aged ministers and their wives have made untold sacrifices for the spread of the Gospel, and thus paved the way for a greater programme of Christian endeavor. We should be mindful of our aged brethren in the ministry and lend every effort possible to make their declining years the most happy and comfortable ones. We are spending annually for this cause approximately $20,000. We commend this branch of work to the brethren most heartily.

Prohibition

"Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging."

The question of prohibition is a vital one at this hour in our national life. We should give much thought and prayer to it. A community usually has just what it desires. Let us, as Christian people, take a stand for law enforcement, and co-operate with the Anti-Saloon League in their efforts, and see to it that the 18th Amendment never be striken from our Constitution.

Religious Literature

In this age of progress, there is stimulated in the minds of boys and girls a desire to read. Reading is commendable. It is instructive. It either strengthens or weakens our character. Therefore, it behooves us as Christian people to see to it that wholesome literature is placed in the hands of our boys and girls. John Wanamaker made the statement that he had made business deals that envolved millions of dollars, but the greatest purchase he ever made in his life was $2.75 that he gave his Sunday School teacher for the New Testament. We heartily commend to each home of our State Convention the "Biblical Recorder," "Charity and Children," "Royal Service," "Home and Foreign Fields," and "World Comrades," as being strong influences in directing the thinking of our young people.

Respectfully submitted,

J. C. HOUGH.

B. Y. P. U. REPORT

The B. Y. P. U. is the training agency of our churches. Its field is distinct if its purpose is known and its plan of work carried out. The Sunday School is the church teaching. The W. M. U. has as its field the great work of informing and enlisting our people in the world task of missions. The B. Y. P. U. answers the challenge of these days in giving to our churches an army of trained workers for all our vast field of endeavor.

We are an evangelistic people and have made well nigh phenomenal advances along the lines of evangelism. It is well known that the great mass of our converts are among the young people and children of our Sunday Schools. They present to us tremendous possibilities and almost equally as great problems. What of the effect of their lives in our churches? Are they to swell our numbers merely or are they to increase our power proportionately? That depends upon their training and enlistment in service. The B. Y. P. U. seeks to answer that question by training our young people and making their lives tell in efficient service for our Lord.

We are pleased to note the signs of growth within the bounds of our Association. Miss Marguerite Harrison, Eastern Field Worker for B. Y. P. U., is located at Goldsboro and has labored with telling effect throughout all Eastern North Carolina. There has been formed a strong Association Union with fine leadership in its districts, and this is functioning in a gratifying way in setting up many new B. Y. P. U. organizations in the local churches. Mr. W. E. Smith of New Bern, is president of the Union, and Mrs. J. C. Hough of Kennedy Home, is Junior and Intermediate Leader.

We urge every pastor in the Association to give hearty support, yea more, leadership to our B. Y. P. U. work. It is our conviction that a live B. Y. P. U. in every church in our Association would revolutionize our work.

—Mrs. A. J. Smith.

REPORT OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

We, your Executive Committee, submit the following report:

1. The Executive Committee met during the Associational meeting, according to instruction by the Association.

2. The Executive Committee met after the meeting of the State Baptist Convention to hear applications for aid to our various mission fields and to make recommendations to the State Board.

3. The Executive Committee met in September to consider the matter of change of meeting place occasioned by notice from the Davist Baptists that they would not be able to entertain the Association this year. Place of meeting was changed to Fort Barnwell upon invitation of that church to meet with them.

4. The Executive Committee recommends amending of Section 9 of the Constitution relative to the organization and work of the Executive Committee to read as follows: (See Section 9 of Constitution as printed in first pages of these minutes.)

Respectfully submitted,

A. J. Smith, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF TREASURER FOR YEAR ENDING NOV. 6TH, 1928

Receipts

Nov. 8th, 1927, Balance on hand	$ 1.82
Nov. 9th and 10th, Received at Association from churches for State Missions	30.00
For Orphanage	1.00
Received during year by contributions and special collection at last Association for Minute fund	189.85
Total Receipts	$222.67

Disbursements

Nov. 11th, 1927, To Walters Durham, Treas., for State Missions	$ 30.00
Nov. 11th, 1927, To Thomasville Orphanage	1.00
Nov. 15th, 1927, To Beaufort News, Inc., printing programs 1927 Association	5.00
March 3rd, 1928, To O. G. Dunn, printing minutes	175.00
March 3rd, 1928, To O. G. Dunn, postage and delivering minutes to churches	10.00
Nov. 3rd, 1928, To postage	1.00
Total Disbursements	$222.00
Nov. 6th, 1928, Balance on hand	.67

U. E. Swann, *Treasurer.*

Minutes of The Twenty-Second Annual Session of The Woman's Missionary Union of The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

MORNING SESSION

The Twenty-Second Session of the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, was entertained by the Winterville Baptist Church, October 18th, 1928.

Mrs. R. N. Scott called the session to order at ten o'clock and introduced Mrs. W. H. Covert, wife of the Winterville pastor, who led the devotional service, using for scripture lesson portions of the ninth chapter of Luke and fifth chapter of James.

Miss Dora Cox gave the address of welcome in a most cordial and sincere way, impressing her fine, lovable personality upon each one there.

Mrs. C. T. Mount of New Bern, responded.

The report of the Superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Scott, was presented and then were read the reports of the Young People's Leader and Mission Study by Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Mrs. F. M. Giddens of Morehead City, gave her report on Personal Service, and Mrs. C. H. Lassiter of New Bern, followed with report on Ruby Anniversary activity.

These reports were very encouraging in their scope and content. Better days are ahead for Neuse-Atlantic Association with such efficient leaders.

Mrs. Edna Harrus spoke on the plans of the year, touching perhaps every phase of the work of the women and young people, stressing the importance of the latter.

Mrs. Stroud gave a most inspiring message, received by a most interested audience.

Mrs. F. M. Finch of Rocky Mount, spoke from the subject, "If I Had Only Known."

Committees were appointed and the session adjourned for luncheon.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was opened by singing "The Kingdom is Coming."

Mrs. Hough of Cedar Dell led the devotional service.

Mrs. J. L. Hodges of New Bern presented the interests of The Margaret Home Fund.

Then came the "creme de la creme"—an address by Mrs. D. W. Herring, formerly a missionary in China. No one who heard Mrs. Herring can ever forget her sweet sincerity, her deep piety nor her intense earnestness as she led us in thought from harvest field to harvest field in vast ripened China.

After special music, reports of committees were read.

The Committee on Nominations reported the following names for officers, all of whom were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. Hough of the Kennedy Home.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. J. L. Hodges, New Bern, N. C.
Junior Leader—Mrs. E. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.
Mission Study—Mrs. U. E. Swann, Beaufort, N. C.
Personal Service—Mrs. F. M. Giddens, Morehead City, N. C.
Ruby Anniversary—Mrs. C. H. Lassiter, New Bern, N. C.

The Committee on Time and Place reported second week in October, 1929, at Kennedy Home—Cedar Dell Church.

After presentation of officers, the session was closed with a prayer led by Mrs. J. L. Hodges.

Mrs. R. N. Scott, *President.*
Mrs. J. L. Hodges, *Secretary.*

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT FOR 1927

"I will lift up mine eyes."

We must do something and that something is lifting up our eyes, looking on the fields already for harvest, remembering that our help cometh from Him who made Heaven and earth. Until we can see our need here and help to accomplish our task in the Neuse-Atlantic Field, God will not help us to see the needs elsewhere.

Paul did not first make his missionary journey until he had worked the works of his Master at home. Jesus first began his work at home with the Jews, and He, Christ, lifted up his eyes upon his disciples, helping, loving and blessing them. Could we, as His followers, do less?

May we say with the Psalmist—"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills from whence cometh my help"—going forth in His name to accomplish the great task set before us as W. M. U. women, boys and girls, realizing that this is Christ's work and not man's. Loving our task because of the great privileges it affords to womankind, given us by Christ. We are not our own, we have been bought with a price and that price is the shed blood of our Savior.

We have attained eight points on the associational Standard of Excellence and contributed for the year $9,223.79. In our 59 churches we have 48 societies; of the 850 women and young people in these churches 655 are in W. M. U. societies, though there are 29 churches with no societies. Six new societies have been organized this year—375 postals and letters have been written and 400 miles traveled. There are eleven societies engaged in Organized Personal Service—26 Mission Study classes were conducted—eleven societies observed week of prayer—28 women tithers—14 are subscribers to Home and Foreign Fields—88 to Royal Service—6 to World Comrades and 127 to Biblical Recorder. Morehead City and New Bern Tabernacle are the only A-1 W. M. U. Societies. Goldsboro First B; Cedar Dell, C; Kinston, C; Pollocksville, C; Oriental, D; Goldsboro First Y. W. A., B; New Bern Tabernacle Y. W. A. C., SB; Cedar Dell, A-1; Maysville S. B., A-1; Goldsboro First S. B., C; Spring Garden S. B., D.

The half has not yet been done. May we lift up our eyes to hills, catching a vision of the Christ and this great work, realizing that He is our shield and that we will not be smitten by day or by night; we shall be preserved—the Lord shall preserve our going out and our coming in forever, if we will only look to Him and move on.

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. R. N. Scott.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

The report on Woman's Work is necessarily more about what is needed to be done than about what has been done. The aim and object of the Woman's organizations, auxiliary to the Neuse-Atlantic Association, is to plant in the heart of every one eligible for membership the burning desire and unwavering zeal to fulfill individually their part in the great commission of the Master, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Of the 800 women and some 300 young people in the missionary societies of our association, we hope that many of them have that aforementioned zeal and purpose. There are five phases of the work stressed and emphasized by our devoted leaders in this association, viz.:

1. Systematic giving, without which we cannot be well rounded Christians and our Master's plans cannot be carried out.
2. Enlargement of plans and purposes and participants.
3. Personal Service, by which we mean not only the little kindly deeds one to another, friendly and neighborly and sisterly, but also visiting the sick and needy and shut-in, and those in trouble of any kind—feeding the hungry, clothing the naked, providing for the homeless; bringing the prodigals back to the fold; seeking the lost to bring them to a personal knowledge of the Saviour, in fact in every way trying to follow in the footsteps of the Master, as He went about doing good.

4. Special stress is laid on Mission Study, which means not only the study of special mission books, but the daily study of *the* mission Book, the Bible, remembering that He said, "If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye may ask what he will." Then of course there follows, naturally, the last and best point of emphasis:

5. Special Prayer. Three times a year we set aside a week to pray especially for some phase of our missionary work. Then a few moments each morning at nine o'clock we have set aside as sacred to special prayer for our missionaries and their work.

All of these prove great sources of marvelous blessings—to ourselves as well as to the object of our prayer. Then most important of all we stress the individual, personal prayer life, when each one takes her burdens to the Lord, where we kneel down with a cross and arise with a crown. Kneel down with a pain in our heart and arise with a joy, kneel down with a sob and arise with a shout, kneel down empty, arise full, kneel down weak and arise strong, for He has said, "I will supply *all* your needs in Christ Jesus."

We need in each church in this Association a Woman's Missionary Society, where each of these points is stressed and where each member feels her personal obligation to do always her best for the Master; then there would follow, in natural sequence the other organizations—Y. W. A., R. A., G. A., and Sunbeams. If we do not save our young people for Christ, how can we hope to serve Him in the future? Nothing like 50 per cent of our women and young people are enlisted, even partially, in the great missionary enterprise.

You can easily see the imperative need of increased activity along every line of the woman's work. We suggest as greatly needed:

(1) Better co-operation from pastors.

(2) A place in the church program for mission study.

(3) The training of leaders in the woman's work with special emphasis on training leaders for the young people's organizations.

(4) A time to present the woman's work to the church.

(5) Proper recognition of the organizations.

(6) Proper records of their finances.

(7) A place in the Sunday School for missionary information and inspiration.

(8) A helping hand all along the way.

The woman's work is part of your work, see to it that they have the chance to function effectively. We appeal for a deepening of the spiritual life of every individual, an increase in zealous and consecrated activity in the vineyard of the Master.

—Mrs. Chas. Hall.

WOMAN'S WORK

CHURCHES	Number of Woman's Missionary Societies	Number of Y. W. A's.	Number of G. A's.	Number of R. A's.	Number of Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W. M. S. Members	Y. W. A's. Members	G. A's. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members Enrolled	Total Enrolled in Mission Study Courses	Gifts to Local Church Work	Gifts to Missions and Benevolences	Total Gifts All Purposes
Atlantic (Carteret)	1					1	14				14		$ 110.00	$	$ 110.00
Ayden	1				1	2	20			15	35		63.75	65.00	128.75
Beaufort	1	1			1	3	50	15		22	87	10	63.00	360.59	423.59
Belhaven	1						6				6		28.50		28.50
Cedar Dell	1	1	1		1	4	15	22	24	15	76			174.92	174.92
Davis	1					1	22				22		29.64	83.58	113.22
Davis Grove	1					1									
Fremont	1					1	15								
Goldsboro, First	1	2	2		1	6	170	54	49	17	290	66	710.15	1,883.99	2,594.14
Goldsboro, Second	1					1	5								
Kinston	1				1	2	64			40	104			1,590.42	1,590.42
LaGrange	1		1		1	3	25		8	18	51			129.00	129.00
Marshallberg	1					1	21				21		11.25		11.25
Mayesville	1		2		1	4	30		25	21	76	10		169.90	169.90
Morehead City	1	1			1	3	59	33		52	144	35	151.77	247.95	399.72
New Bern Tabernacle	1		1		1	3	40		12	25	77			87.40	87.40
Oriental	1		1			2	12		14		26			29.00	29.00
Piney Grove (Jones)	1					1	19							19.50	19.50
Pollocksville	1					1	10						48.73	63.20	111.53
Richlands	1				1	2	13			15	28		98.65	50.00	148.65
Snow Hill	1				1	2	18			22	40	12		20.10	20.10
Swansboro	1					1	14				14			13.45	13.45
Union	1					1	6				6			25.00	25.00
Winterville	1				1	2	24			30	54				

CHURCH CLERKS

Atlantic (Carteret)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (Onslow)	No Report.	
Ayden	Mrs. M. M. Sauls	Ayden, N. C.
Bayboro	Rufus Harris	Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View	No Report.	
Bear Creek	F. Guthrie	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethel	D. W. Harper	Pink Hill, N. C.
Bethlehem	Willie Lockamay	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cabin	J. J. Grady	Kenansville, N. C.
Cedar Dell	Mrs. Annie Daughety	Kinston, N. C.
Cove	H. R. McCoy	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	I. W. Davis	Davis, N. C.
Davis Grove	Dallas Taylor	Snow Hill, N. C.
Dover	Mrs. Willis A. Wilson	Dover, N. C.
Duck Creek	No Report.	
Emmaus	D. C. Ward	Goldsboro, N. C., R. 3
Enons Chapel	Mrs. LeRoy Henderson	Hubert, N. C.
Falling Creek	Claude C. Ricks	Goldsboro, N. C., R. 4
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten	Dover, N. C., R. 1
Fremont	Mrs. L. O. Hayes	Fremont, N. C.
Goldsboro, First	M. A. Shaver	Goldsboro, N. C.
Goldsboro, Second	Miss Mary Hardison	Goldsboro, N. C.
Goldsboro, B. St.	No Report.	
Grainger	R. S. Hamilton	Kinston, N. C., R.F.D.
Grants Creek	Miss Brancey L. Jones	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Lydia Clayton	Hobucken, N. C.
Hopewell	Zeb. V. Grady	Dudley, N. C.
Jordans Chapel	C. F. Jordan	Mt. Olive, N. C., R. 5
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville, N. C.
Kinston	E. E. Sams	Kinston, N. C.
LaGrange	J. P. Joyner	LaGrange, N. C.
Marshallberg	Mrs. G. S. Hancock	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	M. S. Carter	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner	Morehead City, N. C.
Mt. Nelson	B. L. Withington	Eureka, N. C.
New Bern, First	W. B. Smith	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern, Tabernacle	Mrs. C. H. Lassiter	New Bern, N. C.
New Hope	Rudolph Croom	Kinston, N. C.
North Harlowe	No Report.	
Oriental	G. P. Midgette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (Jones)	Mrs. J. M. Barrow	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (Onslow)	S. C. Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Sandy Bottom	No Report.	
Seven Springs	Mrs. W. R. Gibbs	Seven Springs, N. C.
Smyrna	John E. Willis	Smyrna, N. C.
Snow Hill	J. E. Debnam	Snow Hill, N. C.
Spring Garden	No Report.	
Swansboro	W. N. Dennis	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	William Aman	Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton	R. B. McDaniel	Trenton, N. C.
Union	W. J. Rouse	Seven Springs, N. C.
Vanceboro	No Report.	
Vandemere	U. C. Holton	Vandemere, N. C.
Winterville	A. D. McLawhon	Winterville, N. C.
Woodville	Mrs. H. D. Willis	Beaufort, N. C., R.F.D.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND POSTOFFICES	
Atlantic (Carteret)	Myrtle Morris	Atlantic, N. C.
Ayden	Walter Buck	Ayden, N. C.
Bayboro	Rufus Harris	Bayboro, N. C.
Bear Creek	John Burns	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	J. A. Cree	Beaufort
Bethel	J. N. Jones	Pink Hill
Bethlehem	Sutton Marshburn	Jacksonville
Cabin	E. B. Bishop	Pink Hill
Cedar Dell	E. W. Brogden	Kinston
Cove	H. R. McCoy	Cove City
Davis	Everett Willis	Davis
Davis Grove	Mrs. A. W. Williams	Stantonsburg
Emmaus	B. F. Garris	Dudley
Falling Creek	G. F. Seymour	Goldsboro
Fremont	C. B. Thomas	Fremont
Fort Barnwell	D. E. Moore	Dover
Goldsboro, First	S. F. Teague	Goldsboro
Goldsboro, Second	E. H. Bain	Goldsboro
Graingers	D. W. Hamilton	Kinston
Grants Creek	D. F. Riggs	Maysville
Hobucken	Lemon Bateman	Hobucken
Hopewell	J. W. Holmes	Seven Springs
Jordans Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Capps	Mt. Olive, R. 5
Kellum	J. E. Winberry	Jacksonville
Kinston	J. A. Jones	Kinston
LaGrange	H. T. Abbott	LaGrange
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis	Marshallberg
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins	Maysville
Morehead City	D. B. Willis	Morehead City
Mt. Nelson	John W. Davis	Eureka
New Bern, First	J. B. Lovelace	New Bern
New Bern, Tabernacle	J. S. Miller	New Bern
New Hope	David Conley	Kinston, R. 4
Oriental	W. J. Smith, Jr.	Oriental
Piney Grove (Jones)	J. C. Moore	Pollocksville
Piney Grove (Onslow)	W. K. Jones	Swansboro
Pollocksville	A. S. Lee	Pollocksville
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richland
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis	Smyrna
Snow Hill	E. J. Morgan	Snow Hill
Swansboro	L. T. Stanley	Swansboro
Tar Landing	G. W. Evans	Jacksonville
Union	W. J. Rouse	Seven Springs
Winterville	A. G. Cox	Winterville

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo Whitfield		10	20	1,410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	W. T. Jones	10	22	1,619	5,690.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 30	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,401.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,849	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1892—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	10,854.96
1893—Oct. 10	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,850.93
1894—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,209.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1896—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	J. H. Eaton	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116.39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
*1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,307.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003 24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1,497	7,307.72
1903—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,318	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W. Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	20	1,465	11,985.04
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	B. H. Matthews	A. G. Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3,530	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.30
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1910—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233 50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	50	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,350 79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E. T. Carter	16	50	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H. Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032 27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B. W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529 73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	60	5,421	48,299 00
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Crain	23	59	5,241	52,914 59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694 69
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055 18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,098 49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,113.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	C. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476 78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533 65
1926—Nov. 10	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	60	7,100	88,080 97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	60	6,984	89,618 25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb. V. Parker	C. E. Swann	C. E. Swann	Zeb. V. Parker	I. A. McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693 66

* Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

† Year 1907 when two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

STATISTICS

CHURCHES	When Constituted	City (C), Town (T), Village (V), or Country Church (O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Total Number B. Y. P. U's	Total Enrolled in B. Y. P. U's	Total Women's and Children's Organizations	Total Women's Contributions All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Total Local Church Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Gifts to Co-operative Program	Total for all Missions Including Cooperative Program and "Specials" or Designated Gifts to Missions, Orphans' Home, Etc.	How Many Members are Tithers?	Is Church on Budget for Local Expenses and all Missions?	Value of Church Houses and Grounds	Value of Pastors' Homes	Total Value all Church Property
Atlantic (Carteret	1904	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	1st & 3rd	4	76	1	2	6	1	70			1	$ 110.00	$ 700.00	$ 5,321.54		$ 57.65	10	Yes	$ 5,000.00	$	$ 5,000.00
Atlantic (Onslow)	1898																							
Ayden	1896	T	Wm. H. Covert, Winterville	Every	1	135	0	4	10	1	69	2	20	2	128.75	950.00	1,328.70	15.50	236.75			5,000.00		5,000.00
Bayboro	1885	T	L. B. Boney, Bayboro	2nd	0	45	1	2	2	1	50					246.12	415.12	10.50	15.50			1,500.00	1,000.00	2,500.00
Bay View	1906	O																						
Bear Creek	1887	O	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	4th	0	76				1	59					148.94	236.94	14.80	15.85			800.00		800.00
Beaufort	1851	T	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	Every	5	251	1	4	20	1	269	1	20	3	760.59	2,016.06	3,302.11	529.00	1,000.93	12	Yes	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
Bethel	1916	O	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	2nd	0	22	1	4	5	1	50						120.00	3.00	3.00			1,500.00		1,700.00
Bethlehem	1916	O	R. A. Miller, New Bern	2nd		50	0			1	63			1	28.50	150.00	225.50		15.00			2,000.00		2,000.00
Cabin	1916	C	F. L. Harris, Kinston	4th	0	18	1	1	0	1							.50	5.00	5.00					
Cedar Dell	1919	O	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	2nd & 4th	0	132	0	2	7	1	140	3	61	4	174.92	111.68	193.19	352.61	752.41	18	Yes	3,500.00		3,500.00
Cove	1893	V	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	4th	3	25	0	0		1	35					30.00	56.00	20.00	23.00	0	Yes	1,000.00		1,000.00
Davis	1867	V	None	2nd & 4th	4	124	1	2	0	1	157	0	0	1	113.22	437.66	021.63	164.21	231.30	15	No	3,500.00	1,500.00	5,000.00
Davis Grove	1902	O	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	4th	2	61	1	4	6	1	25	0		1		500.00	554.88	31.90	79.00			1,500.00		1,500.00
Dover	1898	T	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	4th	0	62		1		0		0		0		200.00	210.50		7.50		Yes	1,000.00		1,000.00
Duck Creek	1921	O																						
Emmaus	1890	O	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	1st	10	90	1	4	3	1	81					240.00	298.00		20.60			800.00		800.00
Enon Chapel	1870	O	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	2nd	1	76	1	2	4	0						166.65	405.05	40.00	40.00			1,000.00		1,000.00
Falling Creek	1848	O	E. L. Parker, Clinton	2nd	1	205	1	4	0	1	188	0		0		240.00	551.00		159.58			3,000.00		3,000.00
Fort Barnwell	1870	O	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	3rd	7	156	2	2		1	100					242.67	311.34		65.81			8,000.00		8,000.00
Fremont	1902	T	E. W. Mason, Kenly	3rd	1	43	1	0		1	62			1		400.00	534.20	24.90	33.90	2		10,000.00		10,000.00
Goldsboro, First	1843	C	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	Every	71	1098	1	4	80	1	1136	4	127	6	2,594.14	4,000.00	10,177.36	3,151.76	121.47	20	Yes	100,000.00	16,000.00	116,000.00
Goldsboro, Second	1893	C	Wm. L. Parker, Goldsboro	1st & 3rd	20	139	1	4	5	1	183	3	43	1		435.00	948.52		114.85	2		4,500.00		4,500.00
Goldsboro, B St.	1903	C																						
Grainger	1916	V	W. L. Bilbro (Sup.) Greenville	2nd	0	20	0	1		1	65					225.00	327.00		15.00			2,500.00		2,500.00
Grants Creek	1874	O	M. P. Davis, Maysville	2nd & 4th	8	125	2	4	1	1	75					500.00	530.81	24.00	44.87			800.00		800.00
Hobucken	1908	V	L. B. Boney, Bayboro	4th		17	1	2	1	1	61					31.46	58.39		10.01			2,000.00		2,000.00
Hopewell	1906	O	J. W. Bell, Falson	2nd		50	2	1	2	1	55					30.00	78.25		26.00			1,000.00		1,000.00
Kellum	1902	O	M. P. Davis, Maysville	2nd & 4th	10	107	1	4	4	1	32					250.00	250.00	50.00	98.14			500.00		500.00
Kinston	1817	C	W. H. Moore, Kinston	Every	42	694	2	12		1	488	2	30	2	1,590.42	4,000.00	14,095.39	2,515.92	3,351.15			100,000.00	10,000.00	110,000.00
LaGrange	1858	T	None	4th	0	118	0	4	12	1	86	2	35	3	129.00		5.00	77.50	250.25			8,000.00	2,000.00	10,000.00
Marshallberg	1898	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2nd & 4th	5	81	1	1	8	1	107	1	18	1	11.25	588.00	1,507.89	118.07	108.67	12		3,700.00	3,000.00	6,700.00
Maysville	1893	T	M. P. Davis, Maysville	1st & 3rd	8	166	1	3	20	1	98	1	24	4	169.00	875.00	1,286.09	208.44	408.82	8	Yes	3,500.00		3,500.00
Morehead City	1873	T	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	Every	23	457	1	4		1	350	4	135	3	399.72	2,250.30	4,952.09		2,370.16		Yes	19,000.00	9,000.00	28,000.00
Mt. Nelson	1890	V	E. W. Mason, Kenly	4th	2	68	1	0	1	1	117					300.00	392.95		49.53			3,000.00		3,000.00
New Bern, First	1809	T	A. O. Bods, New Bern	Every	17	582	1	4		1	272	3	75			3,600.00	8,198.12	1,129.31	2,197.96			50,000.00	10,000.00	60,000.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	1895	T	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	Every	00	339	1	12		1	400	2	52	3	87.04	3,120.00	11,201.53	270.25	2,042.90			12,500.00	8,500.00	21,000.00
New Hope	1894	O	J. L. Sparks, Kinston	4th		110	1		8	1	58					93.00	474.50					3,000.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
North Harlowe	1906	O																						
Oriental	1899	T	None at present		5	64	1	1	15	1	57			2	29.00	500.00	734.70	29.00	105.50	2				
Piney Grove (Jones)	1841	O	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville	3rd	0	159	1	4	3	1	56	1	40	1	19.50	245.30	342.38	19.50	36.50			1,000.00		1,000.00
Piney Grove (Onslow)	1872	O	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	1st & 3rd	3	190	1	4	3	1	70					266.85	428.61	36.45	40.90			1,000.00		1,000.00
Pollocksville	1883	T	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville	2nd & 4th	2	130	1	4	10	1	110	1	40	1	111.93	550.00	938.90	69.20	180.04	5		3,000.00	2,250.00	5,250.00
Richlands	1884	T	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	2nd	4	77	1		8	1	94	2	22	2	148.65	400.00	680.35	50.00	136.73	8	Yes	7,000.00		7,000.00
Sandy Bottom	1902	O																						
Seven Springs	1891																							
Smyrna	1829	V	None		1	59	1	4	2	1	82					500.00	619.97		103.14			2,500.00		2,500.00
Snow Hill	1846	T	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	3rd	6	70	1	2	3	1	05	1	18	2	20.10	600.00	976.07		375.55		Yes	800.00		800.00
Spring Garden	1895	O																						
Swansboro	1897	V	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	Every	2	138	1	4	14	1	207			1	13.45	550.00	704.47	28.11	122.61			2,000.00	1,500.00	3,500.00
Tar Landing	1925	O	R. A. Miller, New Bern	4th & 5th	4	45	1	2	0	1	77					60.00	178.34		5.00			1,000.00		1,000.00
Trenton	1870	V	L. M. Holloway, Pollocksville			13										125.00	180.00	12.00	12.00			2,000.00		2,000.00
Union	1827	O	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	2nd	2	67	1	0	6	1	161	2	50	1	25.00	500.00	4,217.23	86.75	180.71	4		5,395.00		5,395.00
Vanceboro	1894	T																						
Vandemere	1893	V	L. B. Boney, Bayboro	4th	0	25		4	2							124.53	138.53		17.10			2,000.00		2,000.00
Winterville	1881	T	W. H. Covert, Winterville	Every	28	127	1	4	0	1	185	1	30	2		864.64	1,104.80	50.00	083.17			2,500.00	2,500.00	5,000.00
Woodville	1854	O	W. B. Guthrie, Stacy	3rd	6	26	1	0								80.[illegible]	112.83	12.00	12.00					
Jordans Chapel		O	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro	2nd		60	1	2		1	66					65.00	155.00		1.72			3,000.00		3,000.00
TOTALS					374	7086					6231	30	849	49	$6,664.18	$32,515.79	$81,648.37	$ 9,156.28	$16,045.29			$400,295.00	$ 73,750.00	$480,045.00

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
November 6th-7th, 1929

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

CEDAR DELL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24th, 1929

(ADDENDA: *Minutes of organization meetings of the Atlantic and Neuse Associations.*)

The Atlantic Association meets next at Swansboro Church, November 5th-6th, 1930.

The Neuse Association meets next at Mt. Nelson Church, November 4th-5th, 1930.

OWEN G. DUNN, PRINTER, NEW BERN, N. C.

MINUTES

OF THE

NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH THE

FALLING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
November 6th-7th, 1929

AND THE

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

HELD WITH THE

CEDAR DELL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 24th, 1929

(ADDENDA: *Minutes of organization meetings of the Atlantic and Neuse Associations.*)

The Atlantic Association meets next at Swansboro Church, November 5th-6th, 1930.

The Neuse Association meets next at Mt. Nelson Church, November 4th-5th, 1930.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of seven whose term of office shall extend through

the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the Executive Committee, with five others elected at large. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom. The moderator shall appoint a committee of three who shall nominate the members of this committee.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present.

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Zeb. V. Parker	New Bern, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann	Beaufort, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. T. A. Henley	Goldsboro, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. R. W. Isley	Snow Hill, N. C.
Young People's Leader—Mrs. Addie Springle	Kinston, N. C.
Mission Study—Mrs. U. E. Swann	Beaufort, N. C.
Personal Service—Mrs. E. C. Epton	Kinston, N. C.

PASTORS

Andrews, Victor L.	Jacksonville, N. C.
Bilbro, W. L.	Greenville, N. C.
Blanchard, C. W.	New Bern, N. C.
Covert, W. H.	Winterville, N. C.
Ellis, C. J.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Eubanks, M. E.	Pollocksville, N. C.
Guthrie, W. B.	Pollocksville, N. C.
Harris, Floyd L.	Dover, N. C.
Harris, J. P.	Beaufort, N. C.
Holcomb, W. E.	Smyrna, N. C.
King, J. H.	Wake Forest, N. C.
Lineberger, C. A.	Marshallberg, N. C.
Moore, W. H.	Kinston, N. C.
Parker, E. L.	Goldsboro, N. C., R. 4
Pipkin, H.	Mount Olive, N. C.
Pugh, Robt. L.	New Bern, N. C.
Smith, A. J.	Goldsboro, N. C.
Stephens, A. P.	Morehead City, N. C.
Tritt, D. B.	Swansboro, N. C.

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

Carroll, F. W.	Hookerton, N. C.
Hough, J. C.	Kinston, N. C.
Howell, W. M.	Bentonsville, N. C.
Jernigan, James	Goldsboro, N. C.
Spilman, B. W.	Kinston, N. C.

DELEGATES ENROLLED

Atlantic (C)—Ada Salter.

Atlantic (O)—None.

Ayden—Mrs. M. M. Sauls, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. J. Bullock, Mrs. E. D. Britt, Mrs. W. O. Jolly.

Bayboro—None.

Bay View—None.

Bear Creek—None.

Beaufort—J. P. Harris, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. Arthur Newkirk, M. L. Davis, Mrs. J. H. Ives, Mrs. W. H. Taylor, Mrs. John M. Hill, U. E. Swann.

Bethel—None.

Bethlehem—Luna Green, Grace Parker, Juanita Lockamay.

Cabin—L. H. Sanderson, Mrs. J. W. Sanderson, Ermie Sanderson.

Cedar Dell—Hilda Smith, Addie Springle, Mrs. A. B. Turner, Mrs. C. J. Kornegay.

Cove—Mrs. Emmie Hawkins, Mrs. H. L. McCoy, Mrs. J. W. Bobbitt.

Davis—Libbie Pond, Mrs. Ruby Paul, Mrs. Robt. L. Willis, Mrs. Charlotte Willis, Thorwald Tallaksen.

Davis Grove—A. W. Williams, Mrs. A. W. Williams, M. P. Taylor, Mrs. M. P. Taylor, Mrs. J. W. Willoughby, Mrs. R. L. Hunt.

Dover—Mrs. Virginia Kilpatrick, Ava Glover, F. L. Harris.

Duck Creek—None.

Emmaus—E. R. Casey, Mrs. E. R. Casey, Mrs. E. N. Lockamay, J. W. Mozingo, Mrs. J. W. Mozingo.

Enons Chapel—Le Roy Henderson, Mrs. Le Roy Henderson, Annie L. Avery.

Falling Creek—Mrs. R. E. Neel, R. E. Neel, Mrs. C. L. Blackman, Guy S. Overman, Mrs. Geo. M. Warrick, Fannie Pittman, Mrs. E. L. Summerlin, Mrs. Milton Westbrook, Elbert Summerlin, Mrs. G. F. Seymour, C. A. Grantham, E. L. Parker, Mrs. J. E. Hood.

Fort Barnwell—Mrs. Cordelia Sermons, Mrs. R. C. Russell, Mrs. L. R. Sermons, Mrs. J. F. Harrison, Amos Joyner, C. C. Skinner.

Fremont—Mrs. J. E. Pipkin, Mrs. J. W. Jarvis, Mrs. Nettie H. McCall.

Goldsboro, First—A. J. Smith, Mrs. A. J. Smith, Mrs. E. E. Murchison, J. C. Pate, Chas. H. Warren.

Goldsboro, Second—Mary Hardison, Mrs. J. Z. Hinson, Mrs. J. W. Dail, W. R. K. Butler, J. H. McClemmy, H. B. Parker.

Goldsboro, B. Street—None.

Grainger—R. S. Hamilton.

Grants Creek—None.

Hobucken—None.

Hopewell—Atwood K. Holmes, Mrs. J. W. Holmes, J. W. Holmes, Mrs. J. W. Bell, Daisy Mozingo.

Jordans Chapel—None.

Kellum—None.

Kinston—W. H. Moore, W. M. Herbert, J. C. Hough, Mrs. J. C. Hough, Mrs. Carl E. Epton, Mrs. H. C. Hasty, H. C. Hasty.

LaGrange—Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, C. C. Aldridge, H. T. Abbott, Mrs. G. L. Mewborn.

Marshallberg—Arlene Murphy, Margaret Royal, C. A. Lineberger.

Maysville—U. E. Eubanks, Mrs. U. E. Eubanks, F. M. Jenkins, Mrs. F. M. Jenkins.

Morehead City—A. P. Stephens.

Mt. Nelson—Esthre Barley, Mrs. J. B. Stallings, Annie Mumford, Mrs. H. C. Barr, H. C. Barr, J. W. Davis, Mrs. B. L. Withington, B. L. Withington, Leslie Chase, Agnes Chase.

New Bern, First—Zeb. V. Parker, J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. J. B. Lovelace, Mrs. C. F. Mount, Mrs. N. E. Mohn.

New Bern, Tabernacle—Mrs. R. N. Scott, Mrs. A. L. Dail, Mrs. R. W. Davis, Mrs. W. C. Powell.

New Hope—None.

North Harlowe—Mrs. C. H. Morton, I. N. Howard, G. W. Guthrie, Mrs. A. H. Tallman.

Oriental—Mrs. W. G. Dixon, Mrs. T. E. Roberts, G. P. Midgett.

Piney Grove (J)—J. A. Moore.

Piney Grove (O)—V. N. Cannaday.

Pollocksville—W. B. Guthrie, T. A. Bell.

Richlands—Nellie Barbee, Victor L. Andrews, S. A. Cox, J. B. Cavanaugh, Mais Cox.

Sandy Bottom—Clyde Taylor, R. P. Croom.

Seven Springs—J. C. Barwick, Mrs. J. C. Barwick.

Smyrna—None.

Snow Hill—C. W. Blanchard, E. J. Morgan, Mrs. E. J. Morgan.

Spring Garden—None.

Swansboro—R. W. Freeman, D. B. Tritt, Mrs. R. W. Freeman.

Tar Landing—None.

Trenton—P. B. McDaniel.

Union—Sam A. Hines, Mrs. Annie A. Smith, Nellie Davis, Mrs. H. W. Davis, Edwin Davis, C. A. Rouse.

Vanceboro—None.

Vandemere—None.

Winterville—W. H. Covert, Mrs. A. W. Ange, Mrs. C. H. Langston, Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, R. E. Davenport, A. D. McLawhon.

Woodville—G. W. Gillikin.

VISITORS ENROLLED

Elsie M. Parker, J. W. Bell, W. T. Campbell, B. P. Parks, Mrs. D. H. Overman, Carlyle Brooks, Mrs. C. A. Grantham, E. N. Johnson, W. R. Beach, O. B. Hawkins, J. W. Bobbitt, Mrs. H. J. Massey, Mrs. C. W. Warrick, Mrs. L. W. Jackson, Mrs. T. E. Overman, W. G. Best, Mrs. O. A. Paschal, Mrs. W. G. Best, J. A. Campbell, L. R. O'Brien, W. F. Buck, John C. Cowell, Jr., C. E. Maddrey.

REPORT OF PROCEEDINGS

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
November 6th, 1929

1. The Twenty-Third Annual Session of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association convened with the Falling Creek Baptist Church at 10:30 A. M.

2. The devotional service was led by E. N. Gardner of Mount Olive, N. C. Prayer was led by C. E. Maddrey of Raleigh, N. C.

3. Zeb. V. Parker, Moderator, called the Association to order and appointed a committee to enroll the messengers present.

4. The committee on 1929 program submitted a printed program. After minor changes, the program submitted was adopted.

5. Visitors were recognized. (See enrollment of visitors.)

6. Upon request, W. R. Beach was allowed the privilege of speaking on the *Recorder* while the messengers were being enrolled.

7. The Moderator announced the appointment of regular committees. (As the Association was later divided, these committees, except committee to nominate delegates to the State Convention, had no report to make and were later discharged.)

8. The following Standing Committees read their reports:

Missions—C. A. Lineberger.
Christian Education—A. P. Stephens.
Social Service—Prepared by C. W. Blanchard, read by W. H. Moore.
Woman's Work—Prepared by Mrs. E. B. Marston, read by Mrs. C. E. Epton.
Sunday School—J. B. Lovelace.

9. By motion A. P. Stephens, Mrs. A. J. Smith and E. L. Parker were appointed a committee to make a special report on the Sunday School Enlargement Program that was carried out by most of the churches of the Association in September, 1929.

10. M. L. Davis read a telegram announcing the death of A. G. Cox of Winterville, and offered a motion that W. H. Moore be asked to lead the devotional service for this afternoon as a memorial of Brother Cox. The motion received a second and was carried.

11. It was reported to the Association that Brother M. P. Davis is critically ill. By motion the clerk was instructed to send him a telegram expressing the sympathy and love of the Association.

12. Dr. Oscar Haywood, who was on the program for the Inspirational Address at 12 o'clock, failed to arrive.

13. By motion Dr. C. E. Maddrey was asked to take this time for his discussion of Missions.

14. By motion the program was changed so that the discussion of Woman's Work might come this afternoon.

15. By motion the Association ordered that the report and discussion of Home and Foreign Missions should come under the general discussion of Missions.

16. Dr. W. B. Edwards, President of Murfreesboro College and E. L. Parker, pastor of the local church, were recognized.

17. Adjourned for dinner.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Convened at 2:10 P. M. The singing of the devotional service was led by Carlyle Brooks of Atlanta. W. H. Moore offered a prayer of praise and thanksgiving for the fruitful life of Brother A. G. Cox, deceased, and prayed that the Great Comforter might minister to his loved ones at this hour.

2. By motion the Moderator was authorized to appoint a committee to prepare proper resolutions in respect to the memory of Brother A. G. Cox, deceased, and that a copy of such resolution be printed in the minutes of this Association and a copy sent to the Biblical Recorder for publication. C. W. Blanchard and M. L. Davis were appointed as this committee.

3. At 2:30 P. M., the Moderator announced that the hour had arrived for miscellaneous business.

4. A. J. Smith offered and moved the adoption of a resolution providing for the division of the Association into two associations. The motion was discussed by A. J. Smith, W. H. Moore and C. A. Lineberger. When the vote was taken only four messengers voted in the negative.

5. Negative votes were explained by M. L. Davis and Le Roy Henderson.

6. After further discussion M. L. Davis offered a motion to make the vote unanimous. This motion was seconded by Le Roy Henderson. After further discussion, it was decided best to amend the resolution.

7. A. J. Smith invited delegates from the Western section to meet at the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro on Tuesday, November 19th, for the purpose of effecting the organization of a new association.

8. As the resolution dividing the Association made no mention of churches in Pender County, by motion Cabin Church was allotted to the Western group.

9. A. P. Stephens spoke on the advantages of the division and, by permission, announced that delegates from the churches of the Eastern group would meet at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, Tuesday, November 19th at 10:00 o'clock A. M.

10. Several brethren discussed briefly technicalities in connection with the division.

11. M. L. Davis offered a motion that the original resolution by reconsidered for correction. This motion was carried and the correction made.

12. The revised resolution was then offered and on motion was unanimously carried. (See under head of Resolutions for the full text.)

13. The Moderator then declared the discussion on this subject closed.

14. Mrs. R. N. Scott spoke on the Woman's Work of the Association.

15. Dr. W. B. Edwards spoke on Christian Education, emphasizing especially Murfreesboro College.

16. Announcements.

17. Adjourned to meet at 7:30 P. M.

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

1. Convened at 7:30. The devotional was led by C. W. Blanchard.

2. Solo by M. L. Davis.

3. The Moderator appointed E. J. Morgan to prepare a report on the B. Y. P. U. Work.

4. The B. Y. P. U. Work was discussed by A. P. Stephens, C. W. Blanchard, E. J. Morgan and Mrs. C. J. Kornegay.

5. By motion Mrs. J. C. Hough was appointed to assist E. J. Morgan in the preparation of the report on B. Y. P. U.

6. L. R. O'Brien of Greenville was recognized.

7. Quartet by members of Falling Creek Church.

8. J. H. King, pastor of the Goldsboro Second Church, was recognized. He spoke briefly.

9. Adjourned after prayer by L. R. O'Brien.

THURSDAY MORNING SESSION

1. Devotional led by J. P. Harris.

2. Dr. J. A. Campbell, President of Campbell College, was recognized.

3. The committee to nominate delegates to the State Baptist Convention, made their report, nominating C. A. Lineberger, A. P. Stephens, and A. J. Smith.

4. By motion the report was accepted and the nominees duly elected as delegates.

5. By motion Social Service was placed next on the program. C. W. Blanchard spoke on Temperance and J. C. Hough discussed the Orphanage Work.

6. M. L. Davis read an historical paper on Baptist work in the State and this Association.

7. By motion the clerk was instructed to have this paper printed in the minutes.

8. The discussion of Christian Education was again opened. J. A. Campbell brought a timely and inspiring message on this subject, stressing Campbell College.

9. A. P. Stephens read a special report on the Sunday School Enlargement program.

10. Duet by orphan children from the Kennedy Home.

11. Announcements.

12. Adjourned for dinner.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Devotional led by D. B. Tritt.

2. Sunday Schools were discussed by J. P. Harris and C. A. Linberger.

3. By motion, all reports read and discussed or discussed without being read, were adopted.

4. M. L. Davis offered a resolution thanking the pastor, members of Falling Creek Church and other people of the community for the fine hospitality shown the delegates and visitors attending the Association.

5. By motion the clerk was instructed to issue letters of dismission to all churches now members of this Association.

6. C. W. Blanchard spoke of the work in general.

7. By motion the clerk was instructed to secure from the clerks of the new associations, to be organized, the minutes of the organization meetings and have them printed as addenda to the minutes of this association.

8. After singing "Onward Christian Soldiers," the Association adjourned.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

For Year November 1, 1928 to November 1, 1929

RECEIPTS

November 1, 1928, By Balance	$ .67
Received during year for Minute and Expense Fund	160.85
Received from Cove City for Missions	3.00
Received from Cabin for Missions	5.00
Total	$169.52

DISBURSEMENTS

Nov. 13, 1928, To C. W. Blanchard, refund for double payment	$ 4.00	
Dec. 3, 1928, To Beaufort News, Inc., cardboard for bulletin board	.50	
Dec. 19, 1928, To Postage	1.00	
Dec. 26, 1928, To Postage	1.50	
Jan. 28, 1929, To record book	.50	
Jan. 30, 1929, To Walters Durham, Treas., Missions for Cove City Church	3.00	
Jan. 30, 1929, To Walters Durham, Treas., Missions for Cabin Church	5.00	
Feb. 7, 1929, To O. G. Dunn, printing minutes	125.00	
Feb. 7, 1929, To O. G. Dunn, delivering minutes	7.50	
Oct. 18, 1929, To postage	2.00	
Oct. 31, 1929, To postage	1.00	
	$151.00	$169.52
Nov. 1, 1929, By Balance		$ 18.52

U. E. SWANN, *Treasurer.*

REPORT ON SUNDAY SCHOOLS TO THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

My speech and report will be one and the same. I will not make a report in figures, but in bare facts as seen by one who has been a Sunday School officer or teacher for more than thirty-five years.

The Sunday School is the main tributary to the Church. And it, in turn, has to be fed from the great outside world. The seething, boiling sea of humanity that is tossed hither and yon by the winds of Satan. It is from this chaldron of humanity that the Sunday School has to reach out its arms of love to gather in and train, to lead and direct in the paths of righteousness—"Surveyed by GOD himself" the children of men.

This river, "THE SUNDAY SCHOOL," whose source or beginning is the cradle, and whose end is the grave, must have high banks, levees reinforced with love, tact, and the Holy Spirit, that this flowing stream of souls may be retained in the channel of usefulness and not be permitted to break through, or over the banks and mar the second coming of our Lord and Saviour. The old and the young must be kept and taught the love of GOD, and the priceless gift, and the way of salvation, thus leading, teaching, and directing the way to Christ and the Church. Thus not only planting the seed of faith, but watering and nourishing until a full knowledge of the work is obtained for which man was created.

Only one drop has the Sunday School taken from this vast and great sea of its possibilities. Untouched thousands surround each and every Sunday School door, just waiting to be garnered in. The harvest is truly great, and the laborers must surely work.

It is true that the largest percent of the Sunday Schools are handicapped by inadequate buildings and equipment, indifferent teachers, and sometimes without the full cooperation of pastor and deacons.

Our church, "The Baptist Church," is in control of the Sunday School in name only. As the church fails to control, govern and direct the Sunday School, so is the Sunday School fast losing its supervision of its various classes. They have and select their own officers and teachers without the council or authority from the superintendent or church, maintain and expend from their separate treasury, independent and without hindrance, taking the leadership from the church and usurping the Divine right and authority of both Church and School.

No Sunday School or class that is allowed to step from under the restraining hand will retain or maintain its respect or allegiance to the Church.

Therefore I pray for the full cooperation of the Neuse-Atlantic Association that this tap root, the Sunday School, that gives the greatest strength to the church body, and anchors it securely to the community in which it serves; that the Association may prevail and assist the Church in taking its place as the head and director of the Sunday School.

We are now engaged in a great war against sin, testing as to whether or not the BAPTIST SUNDAY SCHOOL, founded on the principles for which we stand, conceived and dedicated by the church, testing if it will stand or will it fall, will it succeed or will it fail.

And we have met on this battlefield to dedicate and reconsecrate the Sunday School not to the dead, but to the living Church of GOD, and that the Church may not forget that for which the Sunday School was organized and brought into existence .

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. LOVELACE.

SUMMARIZED REPORT NEUSE-ATLANTIC SUNDAY SCHOOL CAMPAIGN

Churches participating	48
Aim in class attendance	2,118
Highest class attendance	2,320
Average class attendance	1,654
Resident church membership	5,146
Sunday School enrollment	5,422
Average Sunday School attendance past quarter	3,224
Attendance first Sunday of campaign	2,425
Attendance second Sunday of campaign	4,302
Gain in attendance in one week	1,877
Officers and teachers found at the beginning	420
Officers and teachers added	466
Total officers and teachers at the close	886
Possibilities found in census	15,081
Unsaved above nine years of age	4,709
Number of workers used	58

Only a few churches had weekly teachers' meetings at the beginning of the campaign. Nearly all of them adopted the plan of having the weekly teachers' meeting. Practically none of the churches used the Six Point Record System. Nearly all of them installed the system. There were several conversions on the second Sunday of the campaign.

The weather for five days was awful.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. STEPHENS,
MRS. A. J. SMITH,
E. L. PARKER.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Thomas Meredith in his report on Christian Education to the North Carolina Baptist Convention, held with Dockery's Meeting House in Richmond County in 1833, said, "The Lord is clearly giving His sanction to the efforts which have been made, touching this point." Today as ever the Lord is still giving His sanction to our efforts in the field of Christian Education. Year by year for nearly one hundred years North Carolina Baptists have loved more and more Christian Education. Our progress and devotion have been fairly pleasing but not as rapid and whole-hearted as they might have been. When we remember that our entire program for saving a lost world revolves around Christian Education, we are made to rejoice in our progress but disappointed to know that there are yet multitudes in our Baptist Zion who have not realized the important place that Christian Education holds in the evangelization of the world.

At the present time there are 99 Schools and Colleges in the territory of the Southern Baptist Convention. This number includes our three Seminaries, The Southern Baptist, Louisville, Ky., The Southwestern, Fort Worth, Texas, and The Bible Institute, New Orleans, La. The enrollment in these Southern Baptist Schools for the year 1928-1929 was 39,948. In this number were 2,086 ministerial students and 520 young women preparing for special service. The value of Southern Baptist school property is over 40 million dollars, while the endowment of these institutions is approximately 20 million dollars, making a total in property value and endowment of more than 60 million dollars.

In the North Carolina Baptist Convention are three Senior and four Junior Colleges. Wake Forest with an enrollment last year of 1145; Meredith with an enrollment of 511; Chowan with an enrollment of 170. In Wake Forest for the school year of 1928-1929 were 83 ministerial students. In Chowan and Meredith were 39 girl volunteers. These three institutions have a property valuation of 2¼ million dollars and an endowment of 2¾ million dollars. Boiling Springs last year enrolled 177; Campbell College, 516; Mars Hill, 487; Wingate, 331. These four Junior Colleges have property valued at 1¼ million dollars and an endowment of little over $100,000. These four Junior Colleges last year were the happy hosts to 103 ministerial students and 41 girl volunteers. These seven colleges last year opened their doors to 3,337 students, coming from Baptist homes all over this State. Heaven will only fully reveal the value of these schools to young manhood and womanhood; to churches and communities into which they have returned; to State and Nation and the whole world into which they have gone.

What could North Carolina Baptists do without Wake Forest College? Think of our pulpits, our Sunday Schools, our Sunday School class rooms, our Churches, many of them filled by men who have not only received their training at Wake Forest but who there caught a vision of service in the Vineyard of the Lord. Wake Forest has not been selfish—she has given her sons in prominent places of State and Nation here and yonder; in pulpits throughout the States and throughout the world. Think again just what Wake

Forest has meant to this State and to all God's world! Then I think of her younger brother, Campbell College. What a glorious record is written on her pages! Here hundreds of boys and girls have literally been made over again and have caught a vision of service as they have touched the heart and life of the man of God who stands at the head of that institution that now bears his name. Like tributes could be paid all our colleges.

Your committee feels that we need a new understanding and a keener sense of appreciation for these colleges that mother our young men and young women. To this end your committee would emphasize the need of our meeting promptly our pledges to the Centennial movement. The very life of some of these colleges depends upon our loyalty in these closing months of the Centennial campaign. For the sake of these schools, but greatest of all for Christ's sake, we will meet our every pledge and do it with a song of thanksgiving and gratitude to God for such a privilege.

The buildings and equipment at Wake Forest are totally inadequate. How Wake Forest has done her great work throughout the years with so little with which to work, and in which to work, is one of the marvels of North Carolina Baptist achievements. We must rise to the call of our dear College as she faces the shining sun of a new day. Her sacrifices have been sufficient; her embarrassment will begin, and begin now unless we heed the urgent call for better accommodations. Your committee knows that no more loyal group of professors live on this earth than those who have stood loyally by Wake Forest for these years. How we love Wake Forest! We love all the others but Wake Forest for these years has been yielding her place to her brother and sister colleges. We love her unselfish spirit and it must be rewarded.

Your committee most earnestly recommends that as pastors and churches we study the important place that our Schools and Colleges have filled in Baptist progress in the years gone, the place they are filling today, their promise for the tomorrows; and that we love them and support them now, knowing full well that we cannot go ahead without them. Let North Carolina Baptists know that lack of support of them is nothing less than sheer ingratitude to God.

Respectfully submitted,

A. P. STEPHENS.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

THE MILLS HOME

One would need to question the applied service of grace in his heart if it fails to respond to the cry of fatherless and homeless children. We are amazed that organized bodies of Christians waited so long to answer this provoking claim of the human, not to say Christian, responsibility, in caring for those God so evidently made their wards. Our hearts gratefully acknowledge the valuable service of our Baptist brotherhood who pioneered in this service under the leadership of that prince of laymen, J. H. Mills, together with a few other sympathizing friends who founded our orphanage work in the State 43 years ago. What was for many years the Thomasville Orphanage has now become the MILLS HOME. The main body of this Home is still located at Thomasville, N. C. The growing supplemental branch is the Kennedy Home located in the boundaries of the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

There are 632 children cared for in this institution, with 135 of the number at the Kennedy Home. Beside this number cared for in the Home, there are 273 others cared for by our Mothers' Aid plan, making a total of 905 cared for by the beneficence of the churches of our State Convention.

The method of support for this work is by direct appeal; it is not included in the Convention budget. The appeal is for every Baptist Church in the State to give its entire membership a fair opportunity to make a thanksgiving offering for the expenses of the Institution, the amount of one day's earnings if possible. Then, for every Baptist Sunday School in the State to give one Sunday's offering each month to this object. This last method of support should receive a new emphasis. Out of more than 2,000 Baptist Sunday Schools in the State, less than one-third of that number make regular monthly contributions to the support of the Orphanage. The sad thing is that most of the delinquent ones have never had an earnest appeal made to them to do so. The Institution needs the help of every school and every school needs the blessing of the service and sacrifice. Let the pastors of our Association see to it that during the next Associational year every Sunday School in our territory shall be led to make their monthly offering.

REPORT FOR HOSPITAL

The growing demands and the enlarged service rendered by our Hospital in Winston-Salem have demonstrated the need of healing in the Christian program. Literally thousands have gone from every part of the State seeking deliverance from the bondage of deformity and disease and they have been received into the open hearts of our Home for the Sick; hundreds of these could never have had proper hospital care had they not gone to our hospital because they had no money to pay for this service. But the Hospital took them in, and scores of our boys and girls who were deformed and destined to be invalids for life were made well and strong. Many fathers and mothers now happily care for the family around the fireside who would have been in their graves had the hospital not heard their cry and took them in. Only eternity will reveal the blessed results. Suffice it to say that in the six years of Christian ministry there have been 12,000 patients admitted to our institution. At least five thousand of these have been charity or part pay patients.

The number of charity patients increases each year. Last year we cared for 345 free and 1,053 part pay patients, a total of 1,380 who received help from our institution. Of this number 16 died and 1,364 returned home cured or improved. Could there be a more wonderful proof of the approval of the great Physician than this record? If human suffering constitutes a call for Christian service; if a sick moneyless brother needs our sympathy and help; if human life is worth saving at all; then our Hospital which saves thousands is a part of the program of our Lord and is worthy of our prayers and support.

This year has brought an even greater demand than ever before for free service. Not less than 1,500 will call on us during the year. If we help all of these poor suffering Baptists, we will have to spend at least $50,000.00. Indications now are that we will not have more than $15,000.00 from Mothers' Day offering and we will get about $10,000.00 from the Duke Fund. The problem is how shall we raise the other $25,000.00 necessary to care for these whom the churches send? The Hospital cannot turn them away to die. Our churches would never stand for this. The institution would be untrue to its mission and the great Physician if it did. But how can we take them if the churches fail to furnish the funds? Our churches are sending more patients and giving less money each year. Surely you must see that this course will soon wreck the purpose of the hospital and destroy all possibilities of helping any of the needy.

The above charity cost us $42,500.00. We got $15,500.00 from the Sunday Schools and $7,500.00 from the Duke Foundation, leaving $19,500.00 for us to pay out of our current funds. We can't do this long and exist.

Many of the churches in this association never give a cent on Mothers' Day to help in this work, and yet that is the only money the denomination gives to help care for the sick. The four per cent from the Co-operative program goes to pay the bonds issued to pay the debt incurred in the building of the plant.

The Nurses Home has been built and paid for. The cost of this fine building and equipment was $47,500.00. The good women of the State paid one-half of this and the Hospital took care of the rest by means of personal gifts solicited from friends, $5,000.00 donated by the Duke Foundation, and loans from the operating account. No church was asked to give a cent to this splendid addition to our equipment.

In conclusion your committee would urge that we use every possible means to lay the Hospital on the hearts of our people. Plead with them to pray for its success, to contribute to its charity work by a Mothers' Day offering, and as far as possible influence those who are able to pay for their care to go to our own hospital that the funds they pay may help to care for the hospital and enlarge its opportunity for serving the hundreds who go without money or price.

We would further recommend that this association appoint a representative to promote the interest of our hospital among the churches and that the clerk be instructed to forward his name and address to Rev. G. T. Lumpkin, Winston-Salem, N. C.

PROHIBITION

The forces of lawlessness and corruption are organized and defiant of every attempt of true Americanism to enforce the just laws of the land and to protect the rising generation from the curse of rum. We do not believe it is a time for Christian people and patriotic citizens to falter in their fight for absolute prohibition of manufacture and sale of all intoxicating drinks, and, as well, the use of it. It is morally as much a breach of law and righteousness as the manufacture and sale of it.

The manufacture and sale of strong drink will automatically stop when drinking stops. We believe the prohibition law ought to be so amended as to make the drinking of it a misdemeanor just as the manufacture and sale of it is and punishable in the same manner. The time is, and has been for years, that all sober minded men and women should throw all the weight of their sentiment and influence against the entire liquor business. When public sentiment outlaws it all, it will cease. It is every good citizen's duty in his obligations upon oath as a citizen to condemn all such degrading works and to personally do all he can to banish it. Let us stand by the good laws we have for our protection against the curse of rum and only plead their strengthening and enforcement.

C. W. BLANCHARD.

STATE MISSIONS

During the past century of their organized life North Carolina Baptists have wrought well and the smile of God's approval has been upon them. They have grown from a weak struggling band of a few thousands to nearly 400,000; they have gone from extreme poverty to comparative riches; and from almost no facilities for training their leadership to seven colleges in this State and three South-wide institutions.

And yet our task of making North Carolina a great Baptist Commonwealth is far from being complete. Reliable statistics reveal the fact that more than one-half of all the people in North Carolina are not yet even nominal Christians. In other words, there are considerably more than a million people in this good State who do not claim Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord and King.

Since about 48 church members out of every 100 in this State are Baptists, that fact places a tremendous responsibility on us to be faithful and diligent in evangelizing this great multitude that is looking to us for religious influence and guidance.

Our General Board is seeking to solve the mission problem in North Carolina through its 83 missionary pastors that are serving 165 churches, many of which could not have adequate pastoral service but for the timely aid of our Board. Approximately $32,500 of the $89,000 budget for State Missions was appropriated to this phase of the work this year.

The Board is still further attacking its mission problem in this State through its Evangelistic Staff of three men; through its Sunday School Department with three regular field workers, three Associational workers and numerous volunteer workers in Associational Enlargement Campaigns; through its B. Y. P. U. Department with four regular field workers, three associational workers and volunteer workers in Associational Campaigns; through its W. M. U. Department with two regular workers in the field and other volunteer helpers; and through the Preachers' School, work among students in our colleges, etc.

C. A. LINEBERGER.

SOME FACTS PRESENTED TO THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION BY M. LESLIE DAVIS

As we are meeting with the Falling Creek Church in this our annual meeting, some facts as to this church and the Baptist cause, may be of interest to us now.

The Union Association convened with White Oak Church, Sampson County, September 29th-October 2nd, 1848. The following item appears soon after its organization: "Churches at Piney Green and Falling Creek, petitioned for membership and were received, the Moderator extending to their delegates the right hand of fellowship." Delegates were W. R. Parker, G. Whitman and W. Smith. Sixteen members reported and $2.00 to Associational Fund. C. W. Smith was appointed as delegate to the State Convention. In 1849, Jno. Cox, W. R. Parker and W. Smith were delegates, and G. W. Wallace of local denominational fame was their pastor. Two baptisms, 3 by letter, 18 members, one of them colored, were reported. (Goldsboro at this Association only reported 25 members but no delegates.) In 1850 the church still had 18 members but three of them were colored. In Digest of Letters it says, "Our church is in brotherly love one with another." In 1851 the following report, "They have lost by death, one of the brightest ornaments of their church, brother Wm. Smith."

In passing, will say that in 1852, it was reported to the Association, that Bro. Minor, (who was Pastor at Falling Creek and Goldsboro) had organized a Sabbath School at Goldsboro. In 1860, Falling Creek had 51 members; in 1867, 81 members; in 1872, 55 members, and a Sunday School reported with W. G. Britt, superintendent. (That year 24 Sunday Schools were reported in the Association.) In 1884, when Atlantic Association was formed, Falling Creek had 72 members, and when divided in 1899, it had 80 members. When the Neuse and Atlantic merged in 1907, Falling Creek had 146 and last year that church reported 205 members and 188 in Sunday School.

May I say in passing that as late as 1867, when Falling Creek reported 81 members, that Goldsboro (which was a member of the Pamlico Association at that time) only had 124 members, New Bern 109 and Kinston 36. The Association (Eastern) had 4,927 members in 58 churches but had 472 Baptisms; Falling Creek having 29 Baptisms, Beaufort 25, Davis 31, and New Bern 13. Just think, there were nearly as many Baptisms at Davis as Kinston had members, only 5 difference.

In 1848 when Falling Creek was received into the Union Association, this Association had 42 churches with 3,461 members. Its Moderator was Elder James McDaniel, who holds the record as President of the Baptist State Convention, which honorable position he held for 20 years, from 1849 to 1867, both inclusive, two sessions being held in 1867.

Now may we look at the Baptists of the State. As Falling Creek came in late in 1848, I will use 1849 statistics, and as I have the minutes for that year.

In 1849 the State Convention met in Oxford. Look at the list of Trustees of the Convention: Hon. Thomas Settle, Hon. Calvin Graves, John Kerr, Esq., Charles W. Skinner, Esq., General Alfred Dockery, Rev. David S. Williams, and Dr. G. C. Moore.

The following item appears in the report of Board of Managers: "Bro. Wm. T. Walters of Virginia was appointed a missionary to the towns of Salisbury, Charlotte, Mocksville and Statesville, for 12 months, with a salary of $25.00 per month." Also this item: "At the request of the Beulah Association, Elder Elias Dodson was appointed their missionary for 12 months, they agreeing to provide for his support. Elder Dodson is requested to preach statedly in the town of Greensborough, N. C."

This interesting item also appears and I must say is strange reading: "A letter from a Committee of the Raleigh Church presented and read, requesting the Board to aid them in the employment of pastor for that church. The Secretary was directed to write them stating that while the Board have every disposition to comply with their request, the present state of the finances of the Convention will not admit of it."

The Treasurer, James S. Purify, reported he had received for Home, (State) and Foreign Missions and Education, the sum of $2,704.25, with balance to credit of Education of $76.57. Amount of debts of the Convention was $736.68.

In report of William Jones, General Agent, in describing his travels in the State, said "..................................then the Union—this Association covers a vast extent of territory, and contains a great deal of wealth, and under the blessing of God is destined at no distant day to be second to no Association in our State. In making a hasty visit through its bounds, I obtained in subscriptions amounting to $500.00."

Now just a few comparisons: Last year Mt. Nelson and Smyrna, with a combined membership of 127, gave for their pastors more than enough to have paid the Baptist State Convention debt in 1849.

Last year the women of this Association reported for their year's work, twice as much as the Baptist State Convention raised in 1849 for Home and Foreign Missions and Education, with enough left over to have paid the 1849 Convention debt and after all of this had more than $500.00 left in the treasury.

The women of Beaufort Church reported more money for 1928 than the State Convention debt in 1849.

New Bern First gave last year for Missions and Benevolence more than the whole State Convention reported for Home and Foreign Missions in 1849, and the New Bern Tabernacle lacked less than $55.00 of doing the same thing.

Atlantic (Carteret) gave last year for local expenses, twice as much (lacking about $87.00), as the whole State Convention reported in 1849 for Home and Foreign Missions and Education, and Atlantic's membership was only 76.

This Association met last with Falling Creek in 1913. We had then 51 churches and 4,241 members with a per capita contribution for all purposes of $9.91. Last year we had 57 churches with 7,086 members and per capita contributions of $13.78. In 1913 our average pastor's salary, per church, was $204.00, plus, and in 1928 the average pastor's salary, per church was $1,432.00, plus. We have surely come some distance on that item.

So it seems to me that we should not be discouraged, even if we are not doing for the Kingdom what we would like to do and what we are really able to do.

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association is territorially so large as to present serious difficulties to a progressive and aggressive program of work, and

Whereas, the churches of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association are so situated in their geographical relation to each other as to afford strength and a degree of compactness for two associations, and

Whereas, it appears that the interests of our Baptist work could be better served by the forming of two associations,

Now Therefore, Be it resolved that there be formed two associations as follows:

1. "The Neuse Baptist Association" (or whatever name the body shall hereafter choose) to be comprised of all the Baptist Churches of Wayne and Lenoir Counties and the Baptist Churches of Pitt and Greene Counties now members of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association. (It is understood that Cabin Church in Duplin County is also included.)

2. "The Atlantic Baptist Association" (or whatever name the body shall hereafter choose) to be comprised of the rest of the churches now members of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association.

Be it further resolved, that the Neuse-Atlantic Association grant letters to all the churches of its present membership to form these two new associations, and

Be it further resolved, that a meeting be called by and for the churches of each proposed new association as soon as possible for the purpose of effecting their respective organizations, and

Be it finally resolved, that the present organization be continued until the formation of the two new associations and that the Association now call for two meetings as follows: For churches of the proposed Atlantic Association, at New Bern, Tuesday, November 19th, 1929, at 10:00 o'clock; for churches of the proposed Neuse Association, at Goldsboro, Tuesday, November 19th, 1929, at 10:00 o'clock.

Read, discussed and unanimously passed by the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, in regular annual session, November 6th, 1929.

Whereas the Brethren and Sisters of the Falling Creek Church and members of other churches and citizens in the community, have so beautifully entertained the Association, and

Whereas, the delegates and visitors wish, as far as mere words can do so, to express our appreciation to our friends and the pastor of Falling Creek Church, for their kindness and hospitality,

Therefore, Be it Resolved, that we, by a standing vote, extend to these, our friends, our hearty thanks for the consideration, kindness and hospitality in this our splendid annual meeting.

IN MEMORIAM

Deacon A. G. Cox of Winterville, N. C.

Brother Cox was born July 12, 1855, near Winterville. His parents were John C. and Elizabeth Gardner Cox. At the age of 26 years he made a profession of faith in Christ, was baptized by Dr. Knight, a Home Missionary, and became one of the charter members of Antioch Church, which organization was later removed to Winterville and became Winterville Baptist Church.

He was till his death the outstanding personality in the Church and community. He was the leading deacon and until his health, by reason of age failed, he was superintendent of the Sunday School and promoter of every interest of the Kingdom of God fostered by the Baptist denomination.

He was the founder of the little town of Winterville and in selling lots or plots of land for residence or business, put a codicil in every deed that destroyed the title and made it revertable upon the offense of using same for purpose of manufacture or sale of intoxicating liquors.

He was the founder of the Winterville High School, so long an asset of the Neuse-Atlantic Association and a blessing to all the people of Eastern North Carolina, and the entire State. He was one of the leading benefactors in this section of the State. His gifts were never of a nature to call for public notoriety, but were fitting, timely and sacrificial. His most telling service was the transplanting of his noble spirit into the hearts and lives of all who lived in contact with him. One's first impression on meeting him was that he was a great soul—especially was this true of the students who attended the Winterville High School and the faculty of that institution and trustees who shared with him the responsibility of its good behavior. His benefactions were ever out of proportion to his financial aboundings. When the school was sold to the State and the debts were paid, the unanimous verdict of the two Associations owning and controlling the school property, was, that the balance due of something like ten thousand dollars should be put into a much needed church building in the town of Winterville, and to be known as the "Cox Memorial Building" by the two Associations; but the heart of the honored one in this act of the Associations was true to its wonted poise and asked that the funds be placed to the debt of Meredith College by his request, that it might perpetuate its service in helping to prepare our young womanhood for their better service to their generation—so like his acts and trend of life.

He was the outstanding man in the political and official affairs of his county. No one ever needed to ask what would be his stand on any question that affected the weal of his constituency. A suitable motto to his memory would be "*Pro Christo et Humanitate.*"

Brother Cox sweetly passed to his reward November 4, 1929, leaving his faithful wife, who was Miss Jackson, and five children, Mrs. R. H. Hunsucker, Fountain, Mrs. Minnie Jenkins of Aulando, Roy and Miss Dora, who abide to be a blessing to all who know them as the best fruit of the father's great life.

C. W. BLANCHARD,
Committee.

W. M. U. REPORT TO NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION

Words are inadequate to tell of the real work, the real spirit, the self denials of the noble women of this Association. However, the work done by the W. M. U. during the year is very gratifying and we are encouraged to go forward with a greater determination to accomplish more in the coming year.

Much has been accomplished on the fields this year through the work and workers of the groups, all reporting each quarter.

Morehead City Group deserves special mention. This group with Mrs. D. R. Lewis leading, has eight churches, five W. M. S. and three young peoples organizations.

Snow Hill, with Mrs. R. W. Isley leader, has four churches, four W. M. S. and one young peoples organization.

Kinston, with Mrs. J. C. Hough leader, has ten churches, four W. M. S. and five young peoples organizations.

Maysville, with Mrs. F. M. Jenkins leader, has fifteen churches, six W. M. S. and three young peoples organizations.

Goldsboro has nine churches, one W. M. S. and four young peoples organizations.

New Bern has fourteen churches, one W. M. S. and four young peoples organizations.

Fourteen new societies have been organized—nine of these being young peoples organizations.

Cedar Dell leads in every phase of work, and has also reached the graded "A-1 Standard W. M. S."

Kinston W. M. S. leads in finances of the larger churches and Cedar Dell of the smaller churches. Goldsboro leading in finances of the young peoples organizations.

Five W. M. S. reached the "Standard of Excellence", these being Goldsboro First Church, Kinston First Church, New Bern Tabernacle, Beaufort, and Maysville churches.

Nine W. M. S. reached the requirements for the "Ruby Anniversary Book of Remembrance"—Ayden, Beaufort, Cedar Dell, Davis, LaGrange, Maysville, Morehead, Richlands, and New Bern.

Many of the societies have had mission study classes and reading circles—Goldsboro leading.

One of the most important phases of our work is "Personal Service"—a far-reaching movement of helpfulness, of enlistment, and of soul winning. Much has been done through this channel to alienate suffering and to bring comfort and cheer to the unfortunate.

Several societies have adopted an orphan, answering cheerfully and lovingly, every need of the child in a material way.

Our superintendent, Mrs. Scott, has traveled 1,699 miles, written 346 letters and cards, and held 14 meetings. Our offering was $8,003.61.

To our superintendent we owe a debt of gratitude. To her deep interest, her earnest prayers, and consecration, are largely due the progress of our work in this Association.

"He is waiting with long patience
For His crowning day,
For that Kingdom which shall never
Pass away.
And 'till every tribe and nation
Bow before His throne
He expecteth loyal service
From His own."

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. B. MARSTON.

Minutes of Twenty-Third Annual Session the Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association

MORNING SESSION

The Woman's Missionary Union of the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association convened in its twenty-third annual session in the Cedar Dell Baptist Church, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C., at 10:00 o'clock A. M., October 24th, 1929.

Mrs. R. N. Scott, superintendent, called the session to order and hymn "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung.

Mrs. John Crawford of Goldsboro, led the morning devotion.

Mrs. R. B. Hunter of the Kennedy Home, in a most cordial and sincere way, gave the address of welcome.

Mrs. R. W. Isley of Snow Hill responded, in behalf of the delegates, in a few well chosen words.

The report of the superintendent, Mrs. R. N. Scott, was presented, also Mission Study report by Mrs. U. E. Swann of Beaufort. The report on Personal Service was made by Mrs. Gillikin of Morehead City.

Splendid reports were made by the four Group Leaders: Mrs. D. R. Lewis, Marshallberg; Mrs. E. C. Epton, Kinston; Mrs. F. M. Jenkins, Maysville; Mrs. R. W. Isley, Snow Hill. These reports were interesting and inspiring and by motion were accepted.

After the singing of Hymn "Revive Us Again," Rev. J. L. Hodges of New Bern, delivered a splendid inspirational address on "Some of the Ifs of Jesus."

Mrs. Edna R. Harris, State Corresponding Secretary, gave a most interesting and unique discussion of the subject, "Why Study Missions."

Mr. J. C. Hough spoke on the work of the Kennedy Home.

Committees were appointed.

The session adjourned for luncheon and the delegates enjoyed the delicious barbecue which was served on the beautiful lawn of the Kennedy Home.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Song, prayer, and roll call of societies.

Mrs. Harris of Raleigh appealed to the societies to send in quarterly reports on time and to have them accurate.

Special music, "The Old Rugged Cross" by four girls from the Kennedy Home.

Mrs. D. K. Stukenbroke of Spencer, N. C., gave a most practical and interesting talk on "Winning North Carolina Through Our Young People."

Special music, "My Task," by Mrs. Harker of New Bern.

A beautiful and impressive pageant "In the Name of the Cross" was given by ten splendid young girls from the Y. W. A. of Cedar Dell Church.

Reports of committees were read.

The committee on nominations reported the following names for officers:

Superintendent—Mrs. R. N. Scott, New Bern, N. C.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. T. A. Henly, Goldsboro, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. R. W. Isley, Snow Hill, N. C.
Young Peoples Leader—Mrs. Addie Springle, Kinston, N. C.
Mission Study Leader—Mrs. U. E. Swann Beaufort, N. C.
Personal Service—Mrs. E. C. Epton, Kinston, N. C.

The committee on time and place recommended First Church, Goldsboro as place, the time to be decided by the Executive Committee.

After presentation of officers, the session was closed with a prayer led by Rev. C. A. Lineberger of Marshallberg, N. C.

MRS. R. N. SCOTT,
President.
MRS. U. E. SWANN,
MRS. R. W. ISLEY,
Secretaries Pro. Tem.

1928 REPORT OF W. M. U. WORK OF THE NEUSE-ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION

Joshua 24:15—

> *"Choose you this day whom ye will serve,*
> *as for me and my house we will serve the Lord."*

We must be workers at home before we can accomplish any great amount of service on the fields for which our Master asks that we serve—"For the Fields are White and the Labourers are few."

1. GROUP WORK.

Much has been accomplished on the fields this year through the work and workers of the groups. Especially do I mention Morehead City group with Mrs. D. R. Lewis leading. This group has eight churches, with five W. M. S. and three Young Peoples organizations.

Kinston with Mrs. C. E. Epton leader—ten churches, four W. M. S. and five Young Peoples organizations.

Maysville with Mrs. F. M. Jenkins leader—fifteen churches, six W. M. S. and three Young Peoples organizations.

Snow Hill with Mrs. R. W. Isley leader—four churches, four W. M. S., and one Young Peoples organization.

Goldsboro and New Bern have not had a meeting, so not much has been accomplished. Goldsboro has nine churches, one W. M. S. and four Young Peoples organizations. New Bern fourteen churches, three W. M. S. and four Young Peoples organizations—all reporting each quarter.

2. FOURTEEN NEW SOCIETIES ORGANIZED—Nine of these are Young Peoples organizations.

3. SOCIETIES DOING THE BEST WORK:

Cedar Dell leading in every phase of our work and has also reached the graded A-1 Standard W. M. S.

Goldsboro First Church next, but not yet standard. They do not have a R. A. Society.

Kinston W. M. S. leads in finances of the larger churches and Cedar Dell of the smaller churches.

Goldsboro Y. W. A. leading in finances of the Young Peoples organization.

Five W. M. S. reached the Standard of Excellence for 1928—these being Goldsboro First Church, Kinston First Church, New Bern Tabernacle, Beaufort, and Maysville.

Nine W. M. S. reached the requirements for the Ruby Anniversary Book of Remembrance, these being: Ayden, Mrs. B. W. Tyson, President; Beaufort, Mrs. M. L. Davis, President; Cedar Dell, Mrs. A. B. Turner, President; Davis, Mrs. Lula Willis, President; LaGrange, Mrs. G. F. Mewborn, President; Maysville, Mrs. Lewis Whitty, President; Morehead City, Mrs. W. G. Jones, President; Richlands, Mrs. Garland Nicholson, President; New Bern Tabernacle, Mrs. G. D. McDaniel, President.

A few of our societies are doing mission study—Goldsboro leading with New Bern Tabernacle next.

I would not forget the Personal Service work. The many deeds of kindness, love and sympathy handed out by our women in the service of our Lord and Master.

Your superintendent has traveled 1,699 miles, written 345 letters and cards, and held 14 meetings. Offering for the year $8,003.61.

Ezekiel 3:17: "*Son of man I have made thee a watchman.*"

Our appointment began when we were saved. Have we fully realized this fact?

The word "redemption" is a big word, but following right after it is a larger word, "responsibility." We are saved to serve.

Every mason in the quarry, every builder on the shore;
Every woodman in the forest, every boatman at the oar;
Hewing wood and drawing water, splitting stones and clearing sod;
All the dusty works of labor in the requirement of God;
Marching together toward His temple, do the task His hands prepare;
Honest toil is holy service, faithful work is praise and prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. R. N. SCOTT,
Superintendent.

Minutes of Organization Meeting of Atlantic Baptist Association, Nov. 19, 1929.

1. As per call made by resolution passed by the Neuse-Atlantic Baptist Association, delegates from churches in Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, Jones and Onslow Counties met at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., for the purpose of organizing a new association.

2. By motion Zeb. V. Parker and U. E. Swann were elected temporary Moderator and Clerk, respectively.

3. The roll of churches was called and messengers from twenty-four churches answered present.

4. A motion was made, seconded and passed to proceed with the organization.

5. The clerk read the resolution passed by the Neuse-Atlantic Association authorizing the division of that body.

6. The clerk read letter of dismission issued by the Neuse-Atlantic Association to the Atlantic Baptist Church, and stated that letters had been issued to all churches in like form.

7. By motion C. W. Blanchard was granted the privilege to sit with and take part in the deliberations and actions of this meeting.

8. The following motion was offered by J. P. Harris and passed: "That the clerk record the letters of all the Baptist Churches in Carteret, Craven, Pamlico, Jones and Onslow Counties as duly elected members of this body."

9. By motion all members present from churches in territory mentioned above, were recognized as duly accredited delegates.

10. Delegates were enrolled from the following churches: Atlantic (Carteret), Bayboro, Bay View, Beaufort, Bethlehem, Davis, Enons Chapel, Fort Barnwell, Grants Creek, Hobucken, Kellum, Marshallberg, Maysville, Morehead City, New Bern First, New Bern Tabernacle, North Harlowe, Oriental, Piney Grove (Jones), Pollocksville, Richlands, Swansboro, Tar Landing and Woodville.

11. A motion was made and carried authorizing the Moderator to appoint a committee of three to draft and submit a constitution and that a committee of three be appointed to draft and submit a Confession of Faith.

12. The Moderator appointed on Constitution, M. L. Davis, C. A. Lineberger, and R. N. Scott; on Confession of Faith, J. P. Harris, L. L. Leary, and D. B. Tritt.

13. The committee on Confession of Faith recommended the adoption of the Philadelphia Confession of Faith. By motion this report was adopted.

14. The committee on Constitution submitted draft and on motion to adopt, it was discussed at length by several delegates.

15. An amendment to section four was offered and after discussion was by motion adopted by a large majority; an amendment was offered to section sixteen and by motion unanimously adopted.

16. The Constitution as amended was then by motion unanimously adopted.

17. The temporary Moderator then declared the meeting ready for nominations for permanent officers.

18. L. L. Leary and Zeb. V. Parker were nominated for Moderator.

19. Moderator Parker called M. L. Davis to the chair to preside during the election.

20. Ballots were collected and canvassed. The clerk announced the result as follows: Parker, 46; Leary, 40; Davis, 2.

21. The acting Moderator, Davis, declared Zeb. V. Parker elected and recalled him to the chair.

22. By motion the acting clerk was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for L. L. Leary as Vice-Moderator.

23. By motion M. L. Davis was instructed to cast the ballot of the Association for U. E. Swann as Clerk-Treasurer.

24. The Moderator appointed as committee to nominate an Executive Committee, H. M. Jacobs, M. E. Eubanks, and J. S. Miller; to recommend place and preacher for the next annual session of the Association, L. L. Leary, Amos Joyner and C. A. Lineberger, and asked the latter committee to also nominate a delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

25. The committee to nominate an Executive Committee nominated R. N. Scott, W. J. Smith, M. L. Davis, S. A. Starling, A. S. Lee. By motion the nominees were elected.

26. A. P. Stephens addressed the Association in an inspirational message.

27. Mrs. R. N. Scott announced that the Woman's Missionary Union will meet in January for the purpose of organization.

28. Zeb. V. Parker addressed the Association.

29. Adjourned for dinner.

AFTERNOON SESSION

1. Convened at 1:30 P. M. After a short devotional, Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey addressed the body on various matters of interest to the new association.

2. J. P. Harris offered the following motion which was passed: "That the report of committee on nomination of Executive Committee be reconsidered and that Brethren C. W. Blanchard and M. L. Davis be added to the committee to assist in nominating an Executive Committee as outlined by Dr. Maddrey."

3. M. L. Davis declined to serve on the committee and L. L. Leary was appointed by the Moderator.

4. Walter M. Gilmore spoke on different phases of the work.

5. The nominating committee reported the following nominations: A. P. Stephens, R. N. Scott, S. A. Starling, A. S. Lee and Mrs. Will Dixon. The report was by motion adopted and nominees elected.

6. By motion Ten Thousand Dollars was decided upon as the goal for Benevolences and Missions for next year.

7. The committee on Place and Preacher recommended Swansboro Church as the place, and J. P. Harris as the preacher.

8. D. B. Willis was nominated and elected delegate to the Southern Baptist Convention.

9. By a standing vote the Association expressed to the State Mission Board and Sunday School Board for promised assistance in providing an all-time worker for the Association.

10. The Moderator announced the appointment of the Standing Committees.

11. C. A. Lineberger spoke briefly emphasizing the every member canvass.

12. Several brethren spoke briefly on various topics.

13. The Moderator announced a meeting of the Executive Committee at the First Baptist Church, New Bern, N. C., Friday, November 29th, at 9 o'clock A. M.

14. Adjourned.

CONSTITUTION OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Atlantic Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to three messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to three messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk and treasurer, all of whom shall be elected annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Executive Committee of seven whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The moderator and clerk of the Association shall serve as chairman and clerk of the Executive Committee, with five others elected at

large. This committee shall hold at least one meeting during the session of the Association. They shall co-operate with the Board of Missions and Sunday Schools of the Baptist State Convention in supplying the Gospel to the destitute places within the bounds of the Association. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom. The moderator shall appoint a committee of three who shall nominate the members of this committee.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the Association in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Wednesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may move up such time if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) The Association may withdraw fellowship from any church that neglects to observe Gospel order.

(15) At each annual session there shall be delivered, by appointment of the Association an inspirational address.

(16) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of such proposed change has been given in open meeting at some previous meeting of the same session.

OFFICERS OF THE ATLANTIC BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Zeb. V. Parker	New Bern, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—L. L. Leary	Morehead City, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—U. E. Swann	Beaufort, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Zeb. V. Parker, ex officio	New Bern, N. C.
U. E. Swann, ex officio	Beaufort, N. C.
A. P. Stephens	Morehead City, N. C.
R. N. Scott	New Bern, N. C.
S. A. Starling	Hubert, N. C.
A. S. Lee	Pollocksville, N. C.
Mrs. Will Dixon	Oriental, N. C.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Missions—Victor L. Andrews	Jacksonville, N. C.
Christian Education—D. B. Tritt	Swansboro, N. C.
Social Service—C. A. Lineberger	Marshallberg, N. C.
Woman's Work—Mrs. F. M. Jenkins	Maysville, N. C.
B. Y. P. U.—David B. Webb	Morehead City, N. C.
Sunday Schools—L. L. Leary	Morehead City, N. C.

1930 Program—M. L. Davis, Beaufort, N. C.; Le Roy Henderson, Swansboro, N. C.; C. W. Blanchard, New Bern, N. C.

(All Standing Committees shall lead the discussion of each item in their report or arrange for a leader prior to the meeting of the Association.)

CHURCH CLERKS

CHURCH	CLERK	ADDRESS
Atlantic (C)	Mrs. Mervin Nelson	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	No Report.	
Bayboro	Rufus Harris	Bayboro, N. C.
Bay View	W. G. Winberry	Newport, N. C., R.F.D.
Bear Creek	F. Guthrie	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	Willie Lockamay	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	H. R. McCoy	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	Irvin W. Davis	Davis, N. C.
Dover	Mrs. W. A. Wilson	Dover, N. C.
Duck Creek	No Report.	
Enons Chapel	Mrs. J. L. Henderson	Hubert, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten	Dover, N. C., R. 1
Grants Creek	Annie Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Lydia Clayton	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	C. F. Hadnot	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	Mrs. G. S. Hancock	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	G. L. Eubank	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	Geo. W. Piner	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern First	W. B. Smith	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern Tabernacle	Mrs. W. C. Powell	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	I. N. Howard	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	G. P. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	C. M. Duvall	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	S. C. Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	C. H. Bryan	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	John E. Willis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	No Report.	
Swansboro	W. N. Dennis	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	William Aman	Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton	P. B. McDaniel	Trenton, N. C.
Vanceboro	No Report.	
Vandemere	No Report.	
Woodville	Nora Willis	Beaufort, N. C., R. 1

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

CHURCH	SUPERINTENDENT	ADDRESS
Atlantic (C)	Miss Myrtle Morris	Atlantic, N. C.
Atlantic (O)	No Report.	
Bayboro	No Report.	
Bay View	A. L. Graham	Newport, N. C., R.F.D.
Bear Creek	J. A. Beam	Hubert, N. C.
Beaufort	J. A. Cree	Beaufort, N. C.
Bethlehem	C. D. Cavanaugh	Jacksonville, N. C.
Cove	J. E. White	Cove City, N. C.
Davis	T. Tallaksen	Davis, N. C.
Dover	None Reported.	
Duck Creek	No Report.	
Enons Chapel	L. B. Farnell	Hubert, N. C.
Fort Barnwell	L. R. Sermons	Dover, N. C., R. 1
Grants Creek	D. F. Riggs	Maysville, N. C.
Hobucken	Leaman Bateman	Hobucken, N. C.
Kellum	J. E. Winberry	Jacksonville, N. C.
Marshallberg	D. R. Lewis	Marshallberg, N. C.
Maysville	F. M. Jenkins	Maysville, N. C.
Morehead City	D. B. Willis	Morehead City, N. C.
New Bern First	Edward Clark	New Bern, N. C.
New Bern Tabernacle	J. S. Miller	New Bern, N. C.
North Harlowe	W. F. Taylor	North Harlowe, N. C.
Oriental	G. P. Midyette	Oriental, N. C.
Piney Grove (J)	J. C. Moore	Pollocksville, N. C.
Piney Grove (O)	W. R. Jones	Swansboro, N. C.
Pollocksville	A. S. Lee	Pollocksville, N. C.
Richlands	A. F. Barbee	Richlands, N. C.
Smyrna	A. F. Lewis	Smyrna, N. C.
Spring Garden	No Report.	
Swansboro	Leary Stanley	Swansboro, N. C.
Tar Landing	G. W. Enons	Jacksonville, N. C.
Trenton	J. R. Carr	Trenton, N. C.
Vanceboro	No Report.	
Vandemere	No Report.	
Woodville	No School.	

Minutes of the Neuse Baptist Association

And

Woman's Missionary Union

In The First Annual Session, Held With The First Baptist Church,

Goldsboro, Tuesday, November 19, 1929.

Next session will be held with the Mount Nelson Baptist Church,
Eureka, N. C., Tuesday, November 4th and Wednesday,
November 5th, 1930.

CONSTITUTION OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(1) This body shall be styled "The Neuse Baptist Association."

(2) The Association shall consist of all the ordained Baptist ministers who are members or pastors of the churches composing this body, and of messengers chosen annually from the membership of the churches connected with it. Each church of fifty members or less shall be entitled to five messengers. A church with more than fifty members shall be entitled to five messengers for the first fifty members and one extra messenger for every twenty-five additional members; provided, that no church shall have more than ten messengers.

(3) It shall be the design of the Association to promote the Redeemer's kingdom among mankind at home and throughout the world, in strict conformity to the Holy Scriptures.

(4) The officers of the Association shall be a moderator, a vice-moderator, a clerk-treasurer, associational superintendent of Sunday School work, associational superintendent of B. Y. P. U. work, associational superintendent of Baptist Brotherhood work, and associational superintendent of Women Missionary Union, all of whom shall be elected or ratified annually by the direct ballot of the Association. They shall assume their duties at the close of the session at which they are elected and shall serve throughout the ensuing year, closing with the adjournment of the next regular annual session.

(5) The moderator shall preside and enforce an observance of the constitution, and preserve order in accordance with Dr. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

(6) The vice-moderator shall, in the absence of the moderator, preside over the Association and discharge the duties of the moderator's office.

(7) The clerk shall record the proceedings, and publish and distribute the Minutes. He shall supply the churches with blank letters for their annual reports to the Association. He shall receive from the Minute fund $20.00 for his services and $5.00 for contingent expenses.

(8) The treasurer shall receive all funds sent up to the Association by the churches and all collected during the session he shall pay out the same as designated by the donor or as ordered by the Association, and make a report each year.

(9) The Association at each annual meeting shall elect an Exec-

utive Committee consisting of nine members upon the nomination of a nominating committee consisting of a chairman and vice-chairman and in addition three persons representing respectively, Wayne, Lenoir, and Greene Counties, and one person representing each of the following organizations: the Women's Missionary Union, the Sunday School, the Baptist Young Peoples Union, Baptist Brotherhood, whose term of office shall extend through the ensuing year until their successors shall have been elected. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Secretary-Treasurer of the Association shall be ex-officio members of the executive committee without the privilege of voting. Four members of the executive committee shall constitute a quorum. They shall co-operate with all general work fostered by the Baptist State Convention. It shall be the duty of this committee to make personal investigations of all churches applying for aid and arrange such a budget of support for individual churches or groups of churches, as they may deem worthy, when means for such support may be at their disposal. And to supply religious work wherever needed. It shall be the duty of this committee to call any meeting in our Association that they think will advance the work of the Kingdom.

(10) Churches contemplating making debts, for lots, buildings or improvements, must seek first the approval of the executive committee if they expect to obtain aid from the General Board in paying for same.

(11) The messengers from each church shall bear to the annual meeting of the Association a letter certifying their appointment and preceding the annual session of the Association.

(12) The annual session of the Association shall begin on Tuesday after the first Lord's Day in November, provided, the Executive Committee of the Association may change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association, if necessity demands it, at such place and hour as may be chosen.

(13) New churches may be received into the association at any annual session, if found to be orthodox.

(14) At each annual session there shall be delivered an address by some one selected by the executive committee.

(15) This constitution may be amended at any annual session by two-thirds of the members present when the vote is taken.

OFFICERS OF THE NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Moderator—Dr. B. W. Spilman	Kinston, N. C.
Vice-Moderator—Rev. A. J. Smith	Goldsboro, N. C.
Clerk-Treasurer—Chas. H. Warren	Goldsboro, N. C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

S. F. Teague, Chairman	Goldsboro, N. C.
W. M. Herbert, Vice-Chairman	Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. C. C. Aldridge	LaGrange, N. C.
S. C. Casey	Dudley, N. C., R. F. D.
J. E. Debnam	Snow Hill, N. C.
Mrs. J. C. Hough, W. M. U.	Kinston, N. C.
R. R. Rouse, Sunday School	Kinston, Route No. 4
Mrs. E. J. Morgan, B. Y. P. U.	Snow Hill, N. C.
Col. E. H. Bain, Brotherhood	Goldsboro, N. C.

Ex-Officio

Dr. B. W. Spilman, Moderator	Kinston, N. C.
Rev. A. J. Smith, Vice-Moderator	Goldsboro, N. C.
Chas. H. Warren, Clerk-Treasurer	Goldsboro, N. C.

OFFICERS OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent—Mrs. J. C. Hough	Kinston, care Kennedy Home
Assistant Supt.—Mrs. A. J. Smith	Goldsboro, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. H. C. Hasty	Kinston, N. C.
Junior Leader—Mrs. B. R. Hunter	Kinston, care Kennedy Home
Mission Study—Mrs. R. W. Isley	Snow Hill, N. C.
Personal Service—Mrs. G. L. Mewborn	LaGrange, N. C.

PASTORS

Wm. H. Covert	Winterville
F. L. Harris	Kinston
W. H. Moore	Kinston
E. L. Parker	Goldsboro, R. F. D.
Wm. L. Parker	Goldsboro
Howard Pipkin	Mt. Olive
A. J. Smith	Goldsboro

ORDAINED MINISTERS (Not Pastors)

F. W. Carroll	Winterville
B. W. Spilman	Kinston

Neuse Baptist Association Proceedings

TUESDAY, NOVEMBER 19, 1929
Goldsboro First Church

1. The meeting was called to order by Rev. A. J. Smith. Hymn, "Blest Be the Tie that Binds."

2. Devotional by Dr. Chas. E. Maddrey, reading from Acts the story of Philip and the Enoch. In his comments he talked of God's appointed plan from three angles, the call of the Holy Spirit; the Word of God; Human personality. These three combined form God's appointed plan.

3. On motion of Dr. Spilman, Rev. A. J. Smith was nominated Chairman Pro-Tem of the body, and was duly elected.

4. On motion of Dr. Spilman, Mrs. J. C. Hough was duly elected Secretary Pro-Tem of the body.

5. Rev. A. J. Smith read a certified copy of resolutions sent out to the churches by the clerk, U. E. Swann, telling of the division of the Neuse-Atlantic Association.

6. Roll call of churches, fifteen being represented as follows: Cedar Dell, Davis Grove, Emmans, Falling Creek, Fremont, Goldsboro First, Goldsboro Second, Cabin, Jordan's Chapel, Kinston, La-Grange, Mt. Nelson, Snow Hill, Union, Grainger.

7. Rev. W. H. Covart stated that Winterville and Ayden wished letters of dismission to be granted them to join the Roanoke Association. Their reason for this request was because of their location geographically.

8. Dr. Spilman arose to raise the question in organization as to whether the churches not represented become a part of this new association automatically. It was Dr. Maddrey's suggestion that we assume that they are all members until they ask for letters of dismission.

Motion by Mr. H. B. Parker that those churches in the North end of Association be members of this body and that we proceed with the organization.

9. On motion duly seconded the name of this body became the Neuse Baptist Association.

10. Motion by Rev. E. L. Parker that a committee of five be appointed to draft constitution, aim, etc, of this Association.

The Moderator appointed the following on this committee: J. C. Hough, S. F. Teague, T. J. Hood, B. W. Spilman and H. C. Hasty.

11. The names of Dr. B. W. Spilman and S. F. Teague were presented as nominees for Moderator of the Association. The voting was done by ballots and Dr. B. W. Spilman was elected chairman.

12. Rev. Walter M. Gilmore, Dr. Maddrey, Mrs. Edna R. Harris, were recognized. Dr. Maddrey in a few words gave the body some valuable suggestions for the new organization. He also sent out an appeal that we put before our churches the needs of the various objects.

13. Dr. Spilman, as Moderator ruled that we work under the constitution of the old Neuse-Atlantic Association until the new constitution was drawn up and presented. This constitution provides that the Moderator take charge at the close of the session, therefore Rev. A. J. Smith, the Moderator Pro-Tem, kept the chair for this session.

14. Dr. Spilman talked on the necessity of putting the proper persons on the Executive Committee, saying that such body was the most important part of the Association.

15. Nominations were called for Vice-Moderator. Rev. E. L. Parker presented the name of Rev. A. J. Smith and he was duly elected.

16. The names of Mr. Charles Warren, Mr. J. C. Hough and Mrs. J. C. Hough were presented for Clerk and Treasurer but the names of Mr. Hough and Mrs. Hough were withdrawn and on motion of Rev. E. L. Parker, Mr. Charles Warren was elected by acclamation.

17. Upon suggestion of S. F. Teague we entered into the election of officers for the Sunday School Association, and the name of Rev. Joe C. Hough was presented. Upon motion of Mr. Charles H. Warren, Dr. B. W. Spilman was asked to cast the ballot of the Association for Rev. J. C. Hough for President of the Neuse Baptist Sunday School Association. The names of B. L. Wetherington and G. F. Seymore and after voting by ballot Mr. G. F. Seymore of Falling Creek Church was elected Secretary-Treasurer.

18. Rev. W. R. Beach was recognized, and spoke for a few minutes on the *Biblical Recorder*.

19. The next order of business was the election of officers for the Associational B. Y. P. U. The name of H. C. Bowers of Cedar Dell was presented and on motion Mr. Bowers was elected by accla-

mation to serve as President of the Neuse Baptist B. Y. P. U. Association.

20. Upon motion of Mr. Parker, the matter of electing the remainder of the B. Y. P. U. officers was delayed until the Associational meeting of the B. Y. P. U. on December 19th.

21. A meeting of the Committee on Constitution was called for immediately after lunch in the pastor's study.

22. Rev. E. L. Parker was asked to conduct the devotional for the afternoon session.

23. A motion that we adjourn to meet at 1:30. Dismissed by Dr. B. W. Spilman.

AFTERNOON SESSION

W. M. U.

1. 1:30 P. M. Meeting called to order by Mrs. E. R. Harris of Raleigh. Rev. E. L. Parker conducted the devotional exercise.

2. On motion Mrs. J. C. Hough, the W. M. U. of Neuse Baptist Association went into the election of officers and the following officers were elected:

Superintendent—Mrs. J. C. Hough, care Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.
Assistant Superintendent—Mrs. A. J. Smith, Goldsboro, N. C.
Secretary-Treasurer—Mrs. H. C. Hasty, Kinston, N. C.
Young Peoples Leader—Mrs. B. R. Hunter, Kennedy Home, Kinston, N. C.
Chairman Mission Study—Mrs. R. W. Isley, Snow Hill, N. C.
Chairman Personal Service—Mrs. G. L. Mewborn, LaGrange, N. C.
Chairman Stewardship—

3. Mrs. Crawford extended an invitation to the W. M. U. of the new Neuse Baptist Association to hold its fall meeting with the First Church, Goldsboro.

4. Mrs. Harris explained that all moneys and reports would be credited to the Neuse-Atlantic W. M. U. until January 1st, 1930, and after that to the Neuse.

5. Mrs. J. C. Hough, newly elected Superintendent, made a splendid acceptance speech and outlined in a general way the plans for the future.

6. Mrs. Isley requested of the N. B. A. that the divisions of the churches be announced before adjournment.

7. On motion Mrs. Belk, the Superintendent of W. M. U., is to be considered an officer in the Neuse Baptist Association and hence a member of the executive committee.

8. No further business appearing, the meeting adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION OF NEUSE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1. Mr. S. F. Teague made the report for the committee on organization of the Neuse Baptist Association.

2. On motion of Mr. S. F. Teague the Moderator was requested to appoint a committee of five to name the executive committee. This committee was duly appointed as follows: Judge J. A. Powers, H. B. Parker, Mrs. J. C. Crawford, Mrs. C. E. Epting, and J. C. Hough.

3. Bro. A. J. Smith announced that Bro. L. L. Morgan would be available in this Association for fully one-third of his time during the coming year and urged that the churches use him for all available time. Bro. Smith concluded his remarks with an inspirational appeal for all churches to push all branches of our work.

4. On motion Bro. Hood a standing vote of thanks was tendered the ladies for the excellent entertainment afforded the delegates during their stay in Goldsboro.

5. Invitations from Mount Nelson and Davis Grove churches for the next meeting of the Association. A ballot vote was taken and Mount Nelson Church at Eureka was selected as the next meeting place.

6. On motion Bro. E. L. Parker all W. M. U. officers were ratified by the Association as provided by the Constitution.

7. Mrs. A. J. Smith invited all present to attend the regional B. Y. P. U. in April when the meeting will be held with the First Church.

8. By request, Bro. L. L. Morgan gave us fitting remarks on Sunday School work stressing particularly the Young Peoples and Adult Work.

9. The following officers of the Executive Committee were duly elected as selected by the nominating committee:

S. F. Teague, Chairman, Goldsboro, N. C.
W. M. Herbert, Vice-Chairman, Kinston, N. C.
Mrs. C. C. Aldridge, LaGrange.
S. C. Casey, Dudley, R. F. D.
J. E. Debnam, Snow Hill.

Mrs. J. C. Hough, W. M. U., Kinston.
R. R. Rouse, S. S., Kinston, Route No. 4.
Mrs. E. J. Morgan, B. Y. P. U., Snow Hill.
Col. E. H. Bain, Brotherhood, Goldsboro.

Ex-Officio—

Dr. B. W. Spilman, Moderator, Kinston.
Rev. A. J. Smith, Vice-Moderator, Goldsboro.
Chas. H. Warren, Secretary-Treasurer, Goldsboro.

10. A meeting of the Executive Committee was announced for Tuesday December 3rd, at 11:00 A. M., in the pastor's study at the First Baptist Church, Goldsboro. All appeals for aid from churches trying to organize fields will be heard at this time.

11. By request these minutes are to be sent to Bro. U. E. Swann for incorporation into the report of the old Neuse-Atlantic Association.

12. Brother S. F. Teague expressed the desire to see a resident pastor serving every church in the Neuse Baptist Association.

13. On motion of Bro. B. W. Spilman, Ayden and Winterville were granted letters of dismissal to join the Roanoke Association.

14. Bro. S. F. Teague made the motion, inviting Mount Olive and Pinckney churches to join the Neuse Baptist Association due to their geographical location in Wayne County. Motion passed unanimously.

15. On motion of Brother H. B. Parker, Brother E. L. Parker, pastor of Falling Creek Church, dismissed the Association with prayer.

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE	PLACE	MDDERATOR	CLERK	TREASURER	CHAIRMAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE	PREACHER	Ministers	Churches	Members	Contributions
1884—Oct. 29	LaGrange	W. G. Brinson	W. G. Britt	W. J. Montford	Theo Whitfield		16	20	1,410	$
1885—Oct. 29	Morehead City	C. A. Jenkins	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	Theo. Whitfield	9	22	1,364	7,177.33
1886—Oct. 26	Kinston	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	Theo Whitfield	W. T. Jones	16	22	1,619	5,696.83
1887—Oct. 25	Goldsboro	Theo. Whitfield	W. G. Britt	F. W. Hancock	A. J. Hires	A. J. Hires	7	22	1,648	6,255.55
1888—Oct. 36	LaGrange	J. Y. Joyner	W. G. Britt	T. A. Pridgen	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Woodson	9	22	1,770	7,461.59
1889—Oct. 29	Piney Grove (Jones)	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	H. W. Battle	13	22	1,885	6,495.57
1890—Oct. 28	Kinston	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	G. L. Finch	13	24	1,869	7,353.11
1891—Oct. 13	Beaufort	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. A. McDaniel	J. C. Whitty	C. Durham	16	29	2,153	9,714.36
1862—Oct. 11	New Bern	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	J. H. Edwards	19	32	2,178	16,854.96
1893—Oct. 16	Seven Springs	J. T. Albritton	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	Rufus Ford	18	33	2,283	7,856.93
1804—Oct. 16	Antioch	Rufus Ford	J. B. Williams	J. C. Whitty	J. C. Whitty	C. A. Jenkins	15	27	2,116	9,266.66
1895—Oct. 15	Kinston	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	James Long	15	35	2,088	9,540.54
1806—Oct. 13	Morehead City	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J. C. Whitty	S. J. Porter	S. J. Porter	15	36	2,250	9,823.58
1897—Oct. 12	Goldsboro	R. H. Lewis	J. H. Eaton	J C. Whitty	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	18	33	2,351	10,967.37
1898—Oct. 12	Davis Shore	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	J. E. White	21	44	2,769	11,116 39
1899—Oct. 10	New Bern Tabernacle	C. W. Blanchard	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	C. W. Blanchard	A. W. Setzer	14	46	2,777	13,502.07
•1900—Oct. 18	Morehead City	W. J. Montford	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	A. H. Harnly	A. H. Harnly	9	24	1,602	7,367.46
1901—Sept. 11	Beaufort	S. M. Brinson	J. N. Tolar	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	H. C. Moore	10	24	1,515	7,003.24
1902—Sept. 17	Bayboro	A. W. Setzer	H. C. Moore	M. S. Webb	H. C. Moore	A. A. Butler	14	23	1,497	7,307.72
1963—Oct. 14	Piney Grove (Onslow)	A. W. Setzer	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	W. H. Rich	W. H. Rich	11	22	1,239	7,459.01
1904—Oct. 12	Morehead City	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. H. Whitehead	12	24	1,348	6,556.65
1905—Oct. 11	New Bern First Church	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	A. T. Moore	J. C. Whitty	W. G. Hall	11	21	1,448	6,848.02
1906—Oct. 17	Davis Shore	J. S. Canady	B. H. Matthews	J. W Green	S. M. Brinson	W. A. Ayers	9	26	1,465	11,985.01
†1907—Nov. 5	New Bern First Church	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H. King	A. G Cox	W. A. Ayers	T. H. King	21	51	3,536	23,762.66
1908—Nov. 4	Kinston	Dr. J. M. Parrott	T. H King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	J. W. Ham	18	52	3,583	24,871.36
1909—Nov. 16	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Fred G. Mitchell	Geo. T. Watkins	17	52	3,746	24,138.78
1916—Nov. 15	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	T. H. King	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	T. J. Ragland	13	51	3,941	26,233.50
1911—Nov. 14	LaGrange	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	A. G. Cox	Geo. T. Watkins	C. A. Upchurch	18	56	4,363	33,029.77
1912—Nov. 12	New Bern First Church	M. Leslie Davis	Roy T. Cox	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Theo. B. Davis	17	51	4,365	53,356.79
1913—Nov. 11	Falling Creek	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	E T. Carter	16	56	4,241	42,056.80
1914—Sept. 29	New Bern Tabernacle	M. Leslie Davis	E. R. Harris	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	C. H Trueblood	16	54	4,262	43,032.27
1915—Nov. 16	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	B W. Spilman	16	53	4,538	49,529.73
1916—Nov. 14	Maysville	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C. Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	W. L. Poteat	19	63	5,818	59,948.78
1917—Nov. 13	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	F. C. Nye	F. C Nye	Geo. T. Watkins	Geo. T. Watkins	19	66	5,424	48,299.66
1918—Nov. 12	Winterville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. M. Crain	23	59	5,241	52,914.59
1919—Oct. 28	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B Davis	C. W. Blanchard	J. B. Willis	23	57	5,265	58,092.83
1920—Oct. 26	Swansboro	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	C. W. Blanchard	W. A. Ayers	24	56	6,008	113,694.66
1921—Oct. 25	Beaufort	M. Leslie Davis	Theo. B. Davis	Theo. B. Davis	W. A. Ayers	Geo. T. Watkins	34	58	6,116	92,055.18
1922—Oct. 24	Goldsboro, First Church	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N. Scott	W. M. Herbert	L. M. White	18	58	6,342	87,698.49
1923—Nov. 20	Morehead City	M. Leslie Davis	R. N. Scott	R. N Scott	W. M. Herbert	Zeno Wall	15	59	6,704	104,143.29
1924—Nov. 18	Fort Barnwell	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E Swann	W. H. Horton	J. L. Hodges	32	61	6,830	90,476.78
1925—Nov. 4	New Bern First Church	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E Swann	W. H. Horton	C. V. Brooks	26	62	7,125	97,533.65
1626—Nov. 16	Kinston	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E. Swann	A. J. Smith	Wm. J. Crain	25	66	7,100	88,080.97
1927—Nov. 9	Pollocksville	M. Leslie Davis	U. E. Swann	U. E Swann	A. J. Smith	W. L. Poteat	23	66	6,984	89,648.25
1928—Nov. 7	Fort Barnwell	Zeb. V. Parker	U E. Swann	U E Swann	Zeb. V. Parker	J. A McMillan	25	57	7,086	97,693.66
1929—Nov 6	Falling Creek	Zeb. V Parker	U E Swann	U E Swann	Zeb. V. Parker		24	58	7,099	83,122 84

•—Year 1900 Association divided into Neuse and Atlantic Associations.

†—Year 1967 when two Associations merged into Neuse-Atlantic Association.

STATISTICS

CHURCHES	When Constituted	City (C), Town (T), Village (V), or Country Church (O)	PASTORS AND POSTOFFICES	Regular Days of Meetings	Baptisms	Total Membership	Revival Meetings Held During Year	Observances of Lord's Supper During Year	Families Receiving State Baptist Paper	Number of Schools	Total Enrolled	Total Number B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Enrolled in B. Y. P. U.'s	Total Women's and Children's Organizations	Total Women's Contributions All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Total Local Church Expenses Including Pastor's Salary	Gifts to Co-operative Program	Total for all Missions Including Cooperative Program and "Specials" or Designated Gifts to Missions, Orphans' Home, Etc.	How Many Members are Tithers?	Is Church on Budget for Local Expenses and all Missions?	Value of Church Houses and Grounds	Value of Pastors' Homes	Total Value all Church Property
Atlantic (C)	1904	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	1 & 3	1	72	1			1	79	1	8	1		$ 650.00	$ 1,561.00	$ 90.43	$ 115.43	10	Yes	$ 5,000.00		$ 5,000.00
Atlantic (O)	1898																							
Ayden	1890	T	W. H. Covert, Winterville	Every	7	138	1	4	12	1	118	2	16	2	142.13	950.00	1,342.00	40.50	343.13			$ 5,000.00		$ 5,000.00
Bayboro	1885																							
Bay View	1900	O	W. E. Holcomb, Smyrna	2	2	50	1		0	1	102					60.00	95.00		12.00		No	700.00		700.00
Bear Creek	1887	O	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	4		72		1		1	85					177.00	217.00	10.10	19.75			1,000.00		1,000.00
Beaufort	1851	T	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	Every	29	288	1	4	10	1	345	2	42	3		1,900.00	4,278.00	523.92	448.07	10	Yes	10,000.00	5,000.00	15,000.00
Bethel	1916	O	None	2	1	23	1	1		1	60						06.00					2,500.00		2,500.00
Bethlehem	1916	O	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	2	8	47	1	3	4	1	142					150.00	181.00	12.00			Yes	2,000.00		2,000.00
Cabin	1916	O	F. L. Harris, Dover	2		14		3		1	67	1	28			00.00	78.00	5.00				1,000.00		1,000.00
Cedar Dell	1919	O	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	2 & 4	22	152	0	3	7	1	158	3	113	5	200.28	120.00	264.00	706.69	082.88	18	Yes	3,500.00		3,500.00
Cove	1803	V	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	4	2	32	1	4	2	1	70					120.00	133.00		7.50		Yea	1,000.00		1,000.00
Davis	1867	V	None	2 & 4		113	1		6	1	100			2	23.44		062.00	55.06	129.89	20	No	3,000.00	1,500.00	4,500.00
Davis Grove	1902	O	C. W. Blanchnrd, New Bern	4	4	58	2	4	1	1	92			1	6.50	400.00	034.00	35.05	00.06	1	No	2,000.00		2,000.00
Dover	1898	T	F. L. Harris, Dover	3 & 4	0	07	1	1								150.00	215.00	7.50	12.50	4	Yes	1,000.00		1,000.00
Duck Creek	1921																							
Emmaus	1890	O	H. Pipkin, Mt. Olive	1	2	75	1	4	3	1	80					240.00	243.00				No	800.00		800.00
Enons Chapel	1870	O	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	2		73	1	1	4	1	78					180.00	201.00		5.24	0	No	1,000.00	400.00	1,400.00
Falling Creek	1848	O	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, R. 4	2	17	225	1	4	6	1	218					240.00	484 00		75.18			3,000.00		3,000.00
Fort Barnwell	1870	O	M. E. Eubanks, Pollocksville	3	3	159	1	4	1	1	150					300.00	380.00		72.05	0	No	1,000.00	3,000.00	4,000 00
Fremont	1902	T	R. L. Pugh (Supply) New Bern	1	0	43	0	0	5	1	73						370.00	42.75	51.70	2		10,000.00		10,000.00
Goldsboro, First	1843	C	A. J. Smith, Goldsboro	Every	2	1080	1	4	80	1	1191	3	144	4	1,750.25	4,000.00	8,952 00	3,985.31	4,511.41	35	Yes	100,000.00	16,000.00	116,000.00
Goldsboro, Second	1893	C	J. H. King, Goldsboro	1 & 3	5	142	1	4	5	1	204	3	64	0		224.00	642.00	13.00	115.39	2	Yes	4,500.00		4,500.00
Goldsboro, B Street	1003																							
Grainger	1916	V	W. L. Bilbro, Supply, Greenville	2		22	0	2		1	115					180.00	267.00		13.45	2	Yes	2,000 00		2,000 00
Grants Creek	1874	O	None	2 & 4	20	145	1	2	1	1	80					375.00	401 00		29.98			800.00		800.00
Hobucken	1908	O	None			17	1	2		1	75						22.00		2.00			1,500.00		1,500.00
Hopewell	1906	O	C. J. Ellis, Goldsboro	2		50	1	1	2	1	116					65.00	120.00					1,000.00		1,000.00
Jordans Chapel		O	E. L. Parker, Goldsboro, R 4			45	1	3	0	1	76					30.00	65.00				No	1,000.00		1,000 00
Kellum	1902	O	None	2		102	0	3	2	1	105				4.00	200.00	224.00	43 51	88.77			500.00		500.00
Kinston	1817	C	W. H. Moore, Kinston	Every	28	719	1	12		1	474	2	88	2	1,305.01	4,000.00	11,447.00	2,508 41	3,303.18		Yes	100,000.00	6,000.00	106,000.00
LaGrange	1858	T	Robt. L. Pugh, New Bern	4	4	115		1	15	1	110	2	50	4	113.95	300.00	713.00	100 75	333.04		Yes	8,000.00	2,000 00	10,000.00
Marshallberg	1898	V	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg	2 & 4	11	94	1	2	8	1	118	2	44	2		050.00	1,334.00	187 44	223.58			4,200.00	5,000.00	0,200 00
Maysville	1893	T	None	1 & 3		162	1	3		1	114	1	30	4		050.00	1,075.00	188 83	334 68	7	Yes	3,500.00		3,500.00
Morehead City	1873	T	A. P. Stephens, Morehead City	Every	14	471	1	4	40	1	300	3	84	3	674.20	3,000.00	7,715.00	2,023 70	2,373.70		Yes	21,500.00	0,000.00	30,500.00
Mt. Nelson	1800	V	None			00	1	0	1	1							135.00		3.50	0	No	3,000 00		3,000.00
New Bern, First	1809	C	None	Every	8	507		4		1	284			4	1,317.42	3,300.00	6,307.00	657 99	3,027.08			50,000 00	10,000 00	00,000.00
New Bern, Tabernacle	1895	C	J. L. Hodges, New Bern	Every	2	339	2	12		1	354			3	435.93	3,400.00	6,210 35	555 88	1,467.83	27		12,500.00	8,500.00	21,000.00
New Hope	1894																							
North Harlowe	1900	O	J. P. Harris, Beaufort	1		15	0			1	35					75.00	108 10					3,000 00		3,000.00
Oriental	1899	T	None	1 & 3		47	0	0	4	1	81			1	49.00	105.00	299 08	64 00	182 50		Yes	7,500 00		7,500.00
Piney Grove (J)	1841	O	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	3	4	103	1	2		1	109			1	25.00	200.40	391.21	40 85	57.85			2,000.00		2,000 00
Piney Grove (O)	1872	O	D. B. Tritt, Swansboro	1 & 3	2	104	1	4		1	85					280.00	356 60	69 25	92.25			1,000.00		1,000 00
Pollocksville	1883	T	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	2 & 4	6	140	1	2	8	1	114	1	40	1	102 85	453.40	827 37	117.73	285.98	5	No	3,000.00	2,250.00	5,250 00
Richlands	1884	V	V. L. Andrews, Jacksonville	2	18	95	1	1	8	1	75	1	15	2	00 90	500.00	659 10	85 25	170.97	5	No	7,000.00		7,000.00
Sandy Bottom	1902	O	None			40				1	50						16.00		50 00		No	1,000.00	1,500.00	2,500.00
Seven Springs	1891																							
Smyrna	1829	O	None			59	0	0	1	1	111				28.05		194 57	45 19	45 19			2,500.00		2,500.00
Snow Hill	1846	T	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	3	1	71	1	4	10	1	87	2	29	2	22.20	500.00	759.49	12 [illegible]	334.01			1,000.00		1,000 00
Spring Garden	1805																							
Swansboro	1897	V	D. B Tritt, Swanaboro	Every	1	139	1	1	4	1	196					550.00		35 11	91.78		Yes	2,000.00	1,500 00	3,500.00
Tar Landing	1925	O	R A. Miller, New Bern			45		3		1	38					100.00	100 00	19 50	10 50			1,000.00		1,000 00
Trenton	1870	T	W. B. Guthrie, Pollocksville	1		18				1	54					85.00	171.50	25 00	30.35			2,000.00		2,000 00
Union	1827	O	C. W. Blanchard, New Bern	2	7	74	1	2		1	107	2	34	1	7.75	420.00	558.77		160 55	4		5,394.00		5,394.00
Vanceboro	1894																							
Vandemere	1893																							
Winterville	1881	T	W. H. Covert, Winterville	Every	3	127	1	4	12	1	187	3	50	1	149.00	850.00	1,280 6	44 [illegible]	389 53	2	Yes	2,500 00	2,500.00	5,000.00
Woodville	1854	O	C. A. Lineberger, Marshallberg		2	29	1	0	0							55.05	55 0	[illegible]	13.70					
TOTALS					242	7099				47	7209	34	879	49	$6,478.52	$31,483.85	$02,935 46	$12,[illegible] 11	$20,187.38	154		$408,304.00	$ 74,150.00	$482,541.00